

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

MI
BCI

Holland Police Dept.
BCI 01-35755-D D2

EVIDENCE

ITEM NO. 19-30 CASE NO. 01-078868
INVENTORY NO. 3 COLLECTED BY Momon
TIME COLLECTED _____ DATE COLLECTED 12-12-01
TYPE OF OFFENSE Homicide VICTIM(S) Fingerhut
LOCATION OF COLLECTION Master Bedroom
inside armoire

10/29/01

275A

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE 5 pages of
handwritten letters from
Nathaniel E. Jackson to Donna
Marie Roberts dated 10-29-01.
Post marked in an envelope
10-31-01 from Jackson to Roberts

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

POLICE SUPPLYDEPOT.COM

TOLL FREE 888-226-1951

01-35755-D
D2



RECYCLED PAPER
MINIMUM 20% POST-CONSUMER
FIBER CONTENT

Columbia® 90 Gram (9 x 12)

HPD Case 01-078868
Item #19 - 30

Hey you!

MONDAY OCT 29, 2001

9:00 P.M.

WHAT'S GOING ON MY LOVE? WELL YES
 BABY I DO HAVE AN IDEA OF HOW MUCH YOU MISS
 ME AN BABY I KNOW ITS A WHOLE LOT. AN I MISS
 YOU EVEN MORE! AN BABY STOP ASKING ME DO I
 REALLY LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU KNOW I DO! RIGHT NOW
 AN FOREVER! OKAY? AN HOW DO YOU KNOW FOR SURE?
 WELL DON'T YOU THINK THAT I WOULD HAVE BEEN GONE
 AFTER ALL OF THIS TIME? AN HELL NO YOU'RE NOT FOOLING
 YOURSELF AGAIN, ~~BE~~ ^{AN} YOU'VE NEVER FOOLED YOURSELF FROM
 THE BEGINNING BECAUSE MY LOVE HAS NEVER STOPPED
 FOR YOU AN NEVER WILL! WELL TELL ME WHAT HOTEL
 DO YOU WANNA GO TO? BECAUSE SOMETHING WITH A
 JACUZZI, AN ROOM SERVICE DO SOUND GOOD. AN YES THAT'S
 WHAT I WANT. AN SOME WEED SOME GOOD WEED, SO
 WE CAN REALLY BE RELAXED AN MAKE LOVE FOR A LONG TIME
 AN I WANNA BRING ALL OF THE FREAK OUT OF YOU,
 AN I WANT A BOTTLE OF HENNESSY FROM THE LIQUOR STORE
 OKAY FOR THE AFTER PARTY FOR WHEN WE GET BACK TO
 THE HOTEL, AN AS FAR AS THE ROBERT PROBLEM? YES I'M
 TAKING CARE OF THAT THE NEXT NIGHT, BECAUSE I TOLD
 YOU I'M TIRED OF LIVING LIKE THIS WHEN I DON'T
 HAVE TO. AN AFTER THAT WILL YOU GET ME A 2002
 CADILLAC DEVILLE? BECAUSE I DREAM OF IT ALOT. SO
 DON'T WORRY NO MORE BECAUSE THAT'S FOR SURE! AN
 NO I DON'T WANT NO-ONE ELSE TO EVEN KNOW
 ABOUT THIS, AN YES I WILL BE 100% SAFE OKAY.
 AN I DON'T NEED KNOW MORE MONEY, AN AS FAR

AS WHAT TIME THAT I'll BE LEAVING FROM HERE? WELL ITS
IN THE MORNING SOMETIME, SO WHEN I GET TO THE
BUS STATION UP IN ELYRIA I'll CALL AN LET YOU KNOW
AT WHAT TIME THAT IT GET TO THE AKRON GREYHOUND
STATION AN THEN MAYBE YOU CAN BE THERE WAITING
FOR ME WILL YOU PLEASE? AN ~~NO~~ ^{NO} YOU ARE NOT
ALLOWED TO SEND ME A TICKET, BUT I'M STILL CHECKIN'
UP ON THAT, AN AS FAR AS WHERE THIS PLACE IS? ITS
IN GRAFTON OHIO, BUT FROM WHAT I SAW ON THE
SCHEDULE IS THAT THE BUS GOES TO CLEVELAND FIRST
AN I WILL BE THERE FOR AWHILE SO I MIGHT HAVE
YOU TO PICK ME UP IN CLEVELAND BECAUSE I HAVE
TO BE WITH YOU AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, AN THIS IS HOW
YOU WILL BELIEVE THAT I LOVE YOU 100%. WHEN I
TAKE CARE OF BUSINESS? AN THEN YOU'LL SEE THAT I
REALLY LOVE YOU AN WANNA BE WITH YOU, BECAUSE IF
I DIDN'T LOVE YOU AN DIDN'T WANNA BE WITH YOU
WELL I WOULDN'T BE WILLING TO DO SOMETHING THIS
SERIOUS DON'T YOU THINK? AN BABY I KNOW THAT YOU
WOULDN'T NEVER DENY ME FOR NOTHING THAT I REALLY
NEEDED AN I TOLD YOU I WAS JUST TALKING CRAZY
OKAY? WELL WHAT DOES IT MAKE ME FEEL LIKE TO
KNOW THAT SOMEONE REALLY NEEDS ME? WELL HONEY
KNOWING THAT ITS YOU IT MAKES ME FEEL DAMN
GOOD! AN BABY I WILL NEVER TAKE YOU FOR GRANTED
I PROMISE! AN ~~NO~~ ^{NO} HOW YOU KNOW THAT THIS AINT KNOW
GAME WITH YOU? WELL YOU LOOK BACK TO JANUARY 13TH
2001 TO NOW AN FIGURE IT OUT AN TELL ME DO YOU THINK

THAT THIS IS A GAME. DONNA I HAVE TO MUCH LOVE
 FOR YOU TO PLAY A GAME WITH YOU! SOMEONE ELSE
 YES! YOU HELL NO! BECAUSE YOU ARE 1st MY PRIDE
 SO DON'T EVER THINK THAT! AN AS LONG AS YOU
 KEEP THAT BULLSHIT IN YOUR HEAD YOU'RE ALWAYS
 GONNA BE SUCKED UP! AN YOU STILL DON'T BELIEVE
 ME AN THATS WHATS PISSING ME OFF! I MEAN YOU
 ASKED FOR THE TRUTH AN I GAVE IT TO YOU BUT
 YOU'RE STILL PLAYING ME LIKE I REALLY HAD SOMETHING
 GOING ON! ESPECIALLY WHEN I TOLD YOU THE HONEST
 TO GOD TRUTH, SO HOW COULD YOU KEEP BRINGING
 UP SHIT THAT YOU READ THAT WASNT REAL? TALKING
 ABOUT WHAT I TELL YOU - YOU CAN THINK OF ME
 SAYING IT TO HER, WELL DONNA YOU REALLY ARE SUCKED
 UP AINT YOU? FOR THE LAST TIME I DON'T EVER
 WANNA HEAR ABOUT THAT SHIT AGAIN! EVER! BECAUSE
 DAMN IT YOU CANT SEE WHO THE FUCK I REALLY
 LOVE AN NEED? huh? BABY I'M SORRY! BUT I'M
 JUST TIRED OF HEARING ABOUT IT, DONNA YOU KNOW
 I LOVE YOU, AN NEED YOU I MEAN MY LETTERS CANT
 TELL? I MEAN BABY LOOK HOW MUCH I WRITE TO
 YOU? AN BABY YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE THAT I
 WRITE BECAUSE I HAVE NO TIME FOR KNOW-ONE
 ELSE, DONNA DO YOU REALLY REALIZE THAT YOU ARE
 ALL I HAVE? NO READ THAT AGAIN! AN I MEAN
 I TRUELY LOVE YOU! DONNA I LOVE YOU!!!
 AN I NEED YOU IN MY LIFE! AN I KNOW YOU
 SAID THAT YOU DONT WANT ME TO BE STUNG OUT

OVER YOU, BUT DONNA THIS IS SOMETHING THAT I CANT HELP, BECAUSE IT ALL GOES WITH THE LOVE AN MY FEELINGS. SO THAT PART I CANT HELP. AN IF I COULD I WOULDN'T WANT TO ANYWAY BECAUSE I FEEL GOOD BEING STRUNG OUT OVER YOU. BECAUSE THAT LETS ME KNOW THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING KNOWHERE.

AN YOU SAY YOU KEEP THINKING ABOUT THE FIRST DAY I COME HOME AN DO I THINK THAT WE'LL MAKE LOVE ON THE FIRST DAY? WELL HELL YEAH! NO MATTER WHAT! AN EVEN IF I GOTTA COME TO THE HOUSE AN SHOOT ROBERT IN HIS FUCKING HEAD YOU'RE GONNA BE WITH ME. AN DO YOU KNOW WHAT MANDATORY MEANS? WELL ITS MANDATORY THAT WE BE TOGETHER. AN YES I DO BELIEVE THAT I'LL BE IN THIS CELL UNTIL DEC. 9TH BUT I JUST GOT A LETTER IN THE MAIL AN IF YOU REMEMBER I TOLD YOU THAT I HAD WROTE COLUMBUS TRYING TO GET DOWN THERE WHERE MY BROTHA IS AT AN THEY JUST SENT ME A LETTER SAYING THAT THEY HAVE TO CHECK THEY FILE AN IT HAS TO BE DECIDED THROUGH A PANEL SO I'LL JUST WAIT AN SEE WHAT'S GOING ON BUT UNTIL THEN HELL I DONT HAVE MUCH TIME LEFT BECAUSE I'LL BE HOME NEXT MONTH AN BY THE TIME YOU GET THIS LETTER I KNOW THAT IT WILL BE NOV¹⁵

AN YES DONNA MARIE I AM MORE THAN SURE THAT YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE THAT I'M CUMMING HOME TO. AN YES THAT IS WHAT I'M GONNA DO AT THIS

HPD Case 01-078868
Item #19 - **30**

POINT IN MY LIFE, BECAUSE I LOVE YOU! AN KNOW
PROBATION! SO WE REALLY DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT
GETTING CHECKED UP ON, SO THATS THAT! I'M COMING
HOME TO MY BABY AN MY BABY ONLY! DONNA
MARIE ROBERTS JACKSON HOW WOULD YOU LIKE MY
LAST NAME? YOU WANT IT? REALLY DO YOU? NOW
YOU TELL ME HOW MUCH LOVE DO YOU THINK THAT IS?

DONNA I LOVE YOU. AN I WANT YOU TO MARRY
ME, AN DONNA - I MEAN THIS FROM MY HEART! WILL
YOU MARRY ME AFTER I TAKE CARE OF THINGS?
SERIOUSLY WILL YOU? I LOVE YOU DONNA.

Well I'll close for now

P.S.

HEY DON'T FORGET
TO GET THE BEST
WEED, A SMALL BOTTLE
OF ^{HENNESSY} ~~Hennessy~~ AN A
BOX OF BLUNTS, SO
WE CAN HAVE OUR WAY
AN I WANT THE BEST
HOTEL WITH A JACUZZI
SO WHEN THE TIME COMES
JUST MAKE RESERVATIONS OKAY?

I LOVE YOU
NOW AN FOREVER

NATHANIEL EDWIN JACKSON
LOVES
DONNA MARIE ROBERTS
ONLY!

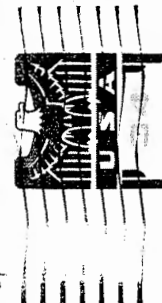
P.S.

I'll have you some
CUM ON MY NEXT
LETTER I PROMISE

AL-25255-12-2-88

NATHANIEL E. JACOBY 399-467
LORCE
2075 S. RUBEN BELTON RD.
GARFIELD, OHIO 44024

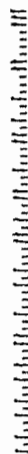
10-29-01
AF



DONNA MARIE ROBERTS
P.O. Box 1483
WARREN, OHIO 44482

HPD Case 01-078868
Item #19 - 30

44482+1483



01-35755-D-1-85

I love you
Honesty
S. C. A. K.

THIS ENVELOPE IS RECYCLABLE AND MADE WITH 100%
RECYCLED PAPER, 30% POST-CONSUMER CONTENT

Howland Police Dept
01-35755-D D-3

EVIDENCE

ITEM NO. 19-33 CASE NO. 01-078868
INVENTORY NO. 3 COLLECTED BY Mona
TIME COLLECTED _____ DATE COLLECTED 12-12-01
TYPE OF OFFENSE Homicide VICTIM(S) Fingerhut
LOCATION OF COLLECTION Master bedroom
inside armoire

10/26/01

275B

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE 10 pages of
Nathaniel Jackson's writing dated
10-26-01, inside an envelope
post marked 10-27-01 addressed
to Donna Marie Roberts

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.
RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.
RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

POLICE SUPPLYDEPOT.COM

TOLL FREE 888-226-1951

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

01-35755-D
D3



RECYCLED PAPER
MINIMUM 20% POST-CONSUMER
FIBER CONTENT

Columbian 90 Clasp (9 x 12)

HPD Case 01-078868
Item #19 - **33**

Hey you &

FRIDAY OCT. 26, 2001


7:45 P.M.

What's going on with my BABY? AN how ARE you? BABY I MISS you SO MUCH AN CAN'T WAIT TO BE WITH you SO THAT WE CAN SHARE OUR LOVE JUICES TOGETHER, AN THIS TIME DONNA I WANT you TO LET IT ALL OUT AN I DON'T CARE how LOUD you THINK THAT you ARE YOUNA SCREAM BABY I WANNA HEAR IT ALL AN THEN I'LL REALLY KNOW THAT I'M DOING RIGHT! SO CAN I HEAR IT ALL THIS TIME? PROMISE? I MEAN BABY LET IT ALL OUT BECAUSE I DON'T WANT you TO hold NOTHING BACK FROM ME, AN THE MORE I HEAR you SCREAM THE HARDER I HIT IT. AN THE SAME GOES WHEN I EAT THAT PUSSY. BABY IF you GOT ANYTHING TO SAY BABY JUST SAY IT BECAUSE THAT TURNS ME ON SO MUCH WHEN I HEAR your VOICE WHILE WE'RE HAVING SEX AN SOMETIMES JUST your VOICE ALONE MAKES ME CUM SO GOOD AN HARD. AS you CAN SEE I DON'T hold BACK ON NOTHING BECAUSE you ARE my WOMAN SO I FEEL GOOD EXPRESSING my SEXUAL FEELINGS WITH you, BECAUSE you ARE SO DAMN GOOD & AN I WANNA MAKE SURE THAT I'M AS GOOD FOR you AS you ARE FOR ME. DONNA you ARE DAMN GOOD & SO LISTEN HERE EVEN IF you CAN'T SPEND THE WHOLE NIGHT WITH ME, I STILL GOTTA SEE you BECAUSE you HAVE TO BRING ME SOME MONEY SO I CAN GET A HOTEL ROOM, AN LIKE I SAY JUST TELL him THAT TAUSHIA WANT you TO WATCH THE KIDS WHILE SHE TAKES THE BABY TO THE HOSPITAL, SO THAT WAY WE CAN ATLEAST ~~GET~~^{TO} SPEND SOME HOURS TOGETHER

2

HPD Case 01-078868

Item #19 - 33

AN THEN AFTER ^{THAT} YOU DON'T EVER HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT
 MAKING KNOWMORE EXCUSES TO HIM, BECAUSE HE WILL
 NO LONGER BE WITH US AFTER 12-10-01  AN
 THEN IT'LL BE ME AN YOU TOTALLY AN
 COMPLETELY, HEY! GUESS WHAT I FOUND
 THE OTHER DAY AFTER I GOT OUT OF THE SHOWER? WELL I
 WAS COMBING MY HAIR AN GREASING IT AN THERE IT WAS
 A STRING OF GRAY HAIR, YOU'RE STILL GONNA LOVE ME
 RINT YOU? ☺ HEY I LOOKED AT IT AS A GOOD SIGN
 BECAUSE I WAS BLESSED LONG ENOUGH TO SEE A PIECE OF
 GRAY. WHAT YOU THINK? SO WHAT'S GOING ON WITH MY
 BABY? DONNA I REALLY LOVE YOU SO MUCH! AN I'M
 GONNA KEEP LOVING YOU AN NOW ALLS I DO IS SIT HERE
 AN STARE AT MY BABY'S PICTURES AN SPEAKING OF PICTURES
 THEY SENT THE OTHER ONES BACK SO AS SOON AS THEY
 GET BACK MAIL THEM RIGHT BACK TO ME BUT THIS TIME
 YOU HAVE TO PUT THREE IN EACH LETTER SO SEND THEM
 ALL BACK BUT JUST PUT THREE IN EACH LETTER BECAUSE
 I DIDN'T KNOW THAT I COULDN'T HAVE THEM ALL AT ONE
 TIME, BABY THIS PLACE IS SO STUPID AN KEEP SENDING ME
 ENVELOPES TOO BUT DON'T PUT THE ENVELOPES IN THE LETTER
 WITH THE PICTURES, AN DON'T WORRY ABOUT WRITING PAPER
 BECAUSE I HAVE ENOUGH OF THAT NOW, AN PUT YOUR
 PUSSY IN THE MAIL TO SO THAT I CAN EAT IT. YUMMY!
 BABY I LOVE YOUR PUSSY BECAUSE IT'S THE BEST! SO
 ARE YOU GONNA GO AHEAD AN OPEN UP TO ME COMPLETELY
 AN LET EVERYTHING OUT! PROMISE! AN YOU KNOW THE PART
 THAT I REALLY LIKED IN YOUR ONE LETTER IS WHEN YOU

3

SAID THAT WE'LL MAKE LOVE UNTIL WE ARE BOTH EXHAUSTED
 AN THEN YOU'LL JUST SUCK MY DICK WHILE I JUST LAY
 THERE AN EVEN IF ITS SOFT YOU'LL ~~BE~~ ^{JUST} KEEP SUCKING IT
 WELL DONNA THAT'S JUST WHAT I WANT AN I WOULD LOVE
 THAT SO MUCH TO JUST LAY THERE AN LET YOU SUCK THIS
 DICK AS LONG AS YOU WANT. WILL YOU DO THAT? AFTER
 WE FINISH MAKING LOVE TO WHERE WE CAN'T GO KNOWMORE
 AN JUST SUCK MY DICK UNTIL* YOU GET TIRED? AN ANOTHER
 THING I READ IN YOUR LETTER WHERE YOU ASKED ME DO
 I THINK YOU'RE PRETTY? AN DONNA YOU KNOW I ALWAYS
 TOLD YOU THAT YOU WERE BEAUTIFUL AN YOU USE TO TELL
 ME STOP, WELL JUST TO LET YOU KNOW HELL YEAH YOU'RE
 BEAUTIFUL AN I LOVE YOU SO MUCH OKAY? WELL AS FAR
 AS THE C.O. GUY JUST ASK HIM COULD HE PLEASE STOP
 BOTHERING ^{YOU} BECAUSE YOU DON'T WANNA BE RUDE BUT HE'S
 MAKING YOU FEEL THAT HE'S TRYING TO FORCE HIMSELF
 ON YOU, BY HARRASSING YOU, SO ASK HIM ONE MORE
 TIME COULD HE PLEASE STOP CALLING IF IT AINT ABOUT
 A BUS TICKET BECAUSE YOU DON'T WANT NOTHING TO DO
 WITH HIM, BECAUSE YOU DON'T LIKE TO BE FORCED UPON
 NOTHING THAT YOU DON'T WANT, AN YOU DON'T WANT HIM
 SO PLEASE STOP OFFERING YOU OUT, AN TELL HIM JUST
 LIKE I WROTE IT DOWN. AN I CAN'T WAIT UNTIL
 DECEMBER, AN ASK HIM DO HE HAVE A PROBLEM WITH
 GETTING HIM A WOMAN? AN IF HE SAYS NO WELL THEN
 TELL HIM WHY DON'T HE GO AN GET ONE AN LEAVE YOU
 ALONE BECAUSE YOU DON'T WANT KNOW PARTS OF HIM AN
 IF HE DON'T GET IT THEN, WELL JUST SCARE HIM WITH

4

THE HARASSMENT CHARGE AN I BET HE'LL LEAVE YOU ALONE THEN. WELL I JUST READ OVER ONE PART ^{WHERE} ~~AND~~ YOU SAID HE SAID THAT I'LL JUST HURT YOU AGAIN WELL DONNA WHAT DO HE MEAN I'LL HURT YOU AGAIN? YOU SEE THAT'S WHERE YOU GET YOURSELF IN TROUBLE AT BECAUSE YOU THINK EVERYBODY IS SO NICE AN YOU WANNA BE SO FUCKIN FRIENDLY AN START POURING YOUR INSIDES OUT TO SOMEONE THAT YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW AN MAYBE IF YOU WOULDN'T BE TELLING EVERY FUCKING BODY ~~OUR~~ ^{OUR} BUSINESS WELL THEY WOULDN'T KEEP TRYING TO HIT ON YOU. FOR ONE I'VE ALWAYS TOLD YOU THAT YOU DON'T HAVE KNOW RIGHT TELLING ANYBODY THAT I'M LOCKED UP BECAUSE YOU AINT DOING NOTHING BUT OPENING YOURSELF UP, AN THEN IF YOU STOP TRYING TO BE SO FRIENDLY TO EVERYBODY MAYBE YOU WON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THAT PROBLEM, BUT NOT ONLY FRIENDLY! STOP TELLING MY ~~Q~~ BUSINESS TO PEOPLE I DON'T KNOW! AINT NONE OF THEY'RE FUCKING BUSINESS WHERE YOUR MAN IS AT AN BABY I'M SORRY THAT I CAME DOWN ON YOU SO HARD BUT YOU GOTTA LEARN MY WAY IF YOU'RE GONNA BE WITH ME, BECAUSE LIKE I SAY I KNOW THE GAME! AN THE GAME IS SHRUDE! BECAUSE ITS LIKE THIS I DON'T KNOW YOU FROM A CAN OF PAINT RIGHT? AN YOU TELL ME YOU GOTTA MAN, WELL OKAY I HEARD YOU BUT I DON'T CARE AN IF I DID I WOULD HAVE RESPECTED THE FACT AN ^{MOVED} ~~ON~~ BUT KNOW I WANNA FUCK YOU SO I'M GONNA STILL KEEP AT YOU AS A NICE FRIEND, BUT REMEMBER YOU DON'T KNOW ME FROM A CAN OF PAINT

5

SO IM GONNA KEEP ON WITH DINNER OR MAYBE A
 MOVIE OR EVEN A WALK IN THE PARK, BUT I KNOW YOU
 GOTTA MAN. AN YOU ALWAYS TELL ME HOW MUCH YOU
 LOVE HIM SO I KNOW THAT YOU'RE NOT GONNA LEAVE
 HIM, AN I KNOW THIS BUT I JUST KEEP AT YOU
 BECAUSE I JUST WANT WHAT I COME FOR? AN THATS
 THE PROBLEM ON MY DICK SUCKER. AN WHY SO I CAN
 HAVE SOMETHING TO TELL MY NIGGAS YEAH I FUCKED THE
 WHITE BITCH FROM THE GEEKHOUSE STATION AN SHE SUCKED
 MY DICK AN THE BITCH GOTTA MAN THATS IN THE JOINT AN
 SHE'S OUT HERE FUCKIN AN THEN YOU'RE LABELED AS A
 HATE BECAUSE WHY ELSE WOULD I WANNA BE YOUR FRIEND?
 WELL I GOT MY OWN JOB, MY OWN CAR SO ITS SOMETHING
 THAT IM MISSING? EXACTLY THE PROBLEM I MEAN WHY ELSE
 WOULD I KEEP AFTER YOU AN KNOWING YOU GOTTA MAN?
 AN HE FIGURED IT OUT JUST AS HE PLANNED IT WELL ILL
 CALL AN SAY GOOD MORNING AN SOMETIM HEE UP A LITTLE AN
 THEN MAYBE LATER ON ILL THINK OF SOMETHING ELSE SWEET
 AN SOMETIM HEE UP A LITTLE MORE, BUT ALL THIS TIME YOU'RE
 THINKING THAT THEY'RE YOUR FRIENDS, WELL THEN DO YOU KNOW
 FRIENDSHIP WHEN WE DON'T HAVE KNOW UNDERSTANDING
 BECAUSE IF YOU CAN'T RESPECT THE FACT THAT IM WITH
 SOMEONE AN LOVE THEM WELL THEN WE AINT GOT NOTHING
 TO TALK ABOUT, BECAUSE DOWN WHEN YOU SIT THERE AN
 TALK TO SOMEONE ON THE PHONE WELL YEAH IM GONNA
 CALL BACK TO, DOWN YOU HAVE TO TELL THEM STRAIGHT OUT
 THAT THIS IS A PLACE OF BUSINESS AN NOT KNOW
 DATING GAME AN THE SAME AS THE PHONE, OR WHAT
 ..

6

YOU'RE SCARED TO HANG UP ON THEM, I MEAN YOU HUNG UP ON ME! DONNA YOU HAVE TO STOP BEING SO LOOSE BECAUSE IF ~~THEY~~ ^{THEY} SEE A LOOSE OPENING ~~THEY'RE~~ ^{THEY'RE} GONNA TRY TO GO IN IT, AN BABY YOU GOTTA LET THEM KNOW! FUCK PLEASE! LISTEN HERE STOP PRESSING ME! BECAUSE I DON'T WANT NOTHING YOU HAVE TO OFFER THANK YOU AN HAVE A NICE DAY, OR DO THAT MAKE YOU IMPORTANT BY HAVING A LOT OF FRIENDS AN THEY ALL ARE GUYS! AN BABY I DON'T GIVE A FUCK ABOUT KNOW FRIENDS, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE ONLY FRIEND I NEED, AN BABY I'M NOT SAYING ALL OF THIS TO MAKE YOU TURN AGAINST PEOPLE BUT BABY I LIVED THAT LIFE AN I HAVE DONE THEM THINGS IN THE PAST, I MEAN YOU AINT MY FRIEND IF YOU CANT RESPECT THE FACT THAT I TOLD YOU THAT I'M WITH SOMEONE AN THAT I LOVE THEM, BECAUSE WHAT DO I LOOK LIKE GOING OUT WITH SOMEONE THAT MY MATE DON'T EVEN KNOW AN I REALLY DON'T EVEN KNOW, SO ALLS I WOULD BE DOING IS DISRESPECTING MY MATE AN THATS WHY I SAY THAT THOSE ARE KNOW TYPE OF FRIENDS NOT THE ONES THAT TRY TO GET YOU TO DISRESPECT YOUR MATE AN BABY I KNOW YOU WON'T DO THAT BUT I'M JUST LETTING YOU KNOW HOW THE GAME GOES ESPECIALLY WHEN YOU THINK THAT THEY ARE SO SWEET BECAUSE THAT ALONE HURTS ME ITSELF WHEN YOU TELL ME, BECAUSE THERE IS KNOW OTHER SWEET WOMAN AN I DON'T CARE HOW NICE SHE BE TO ME OR HOW FRIENDLY BUT ITS ONLY ONE SWEET ONE AN THATS DONNA MATE, AN I GET AFFENDED WHEN YOU

7

HPD Case 01-078868
Item #19 - **33**

WRITE CAN TELL ME HOW HANDSOME ANOTHER MAN IS
 OR HOW SWEET THEY ARE BECAUSE RIGHT THERE YOU'RE
 JUST TELLING ME KNOW THAT YOU'RE LUSTING, BECAUSE
 I COULDN'T NEVER FIX MY MOUTH TO TELL ANY WOMAN
 THAT ABOUT ANOTHER WOMAN BECAUSE THAT MAKES HER
 FEEL LET DOWN, AN BY YOU TELLING ME THAT JUST
 MAKES ME MAD, AN I DON'T WORRY ABOUT GETTING LET
 DOWN BECAUSE I KNOW I'M A CHARM BUT ITS JUST
 WHERE WE COME FROM WE DON'T SAY THINGS LIKE
 THAT BECAUSE IT WOULD CAUSE A FIGHT, BECAUSE YOU
 DON'T NEVER TELL ME HOW HANDSOME ANOTHER MAN
 LOOK AN I DON'T NEVER TELL YOU HOW GOOD ANOTHER
 WOMAN LOOK, BECAUSE ITS ABOUT US! BUT DON'T WORRY
 BECAUSE I'M GONNA BREAK YOU IN JUST THE WAY I
 WANT YOU AS SOON AS I TAKE CARE OF BUSINESS AN
 ITS GONNA BE MY WAY OR NO WAY YOU HEAR? AN
 DONNA YOU KNOW THAT I'M JEALOUS SO PLEASE STOP TELLING
 ME HOW SWEET YOU THINK ANOTHER GUY IS OR HOW
 HANDSOME YOU THINK HE IS, BECAUSE I DON'T CARE
 TO KNOW, AN ALLS THAT DO WHEN YOU TELL ME HOW
 SWEET ANOTHER MAN IS - IS JUST MAKE ME THINK
 THINGS THAT I DON'T WANNA THINK, BUT NOT SAYING
 YOU GOTTA STOP TELLING ME EVERYTHING BUT THAT HANDSOME
 AN SWEET SHIT GOTTA GO, BECAUSE I DON'T CARE TO
 KNOW ABOUT ANOTHER NIGGA OKAY? SO STOP THE MADNESS
 AN BABY I'M NOT SAYING THAT YOU ARE GETTING FEATURED
 BY ME BUT SOMETIMES DO YOU STOP AN THINK OF
 THE THINGS THAT YOU SAY TO SOME OF THESE GUYS

we what might happen if you get to friendly with
 them as you probably do even other black men
 that comes in there, and tell that C.O. like this
 if you have to call his son about him harassing
 you well you will and believe me he don't want
 know none like that and put a big sign out
 there that says NO Loitering For Business Refuse
 Only All Others will be Prosecuted & Thank you.
 And when he comes in just let him know that you
 could like see him to leave you alone, because
 you have a business to run. And Donna I know
 that you are faithful and true and that's why I love
 you so much because you are a real woman and you
 let your man know everything that's going on, and
 don't worry baby because you man will be home
 real real real soon, and by the time you get this
 letter it should be 39 days left 5 weeks two days
 and then I can show you just how much I missed
 you and just how much I need you. Hey Donna just
 think come 12-11-01 you'll be waking up to me
 or maybe we'll give it a couple of days to let
 things look good and then after the funeral baby when
 I come home I'm gonna leaving and we're only doing
 it like that just to make it look good, but then
 again well we'll sit down and discuss this when
 I come home, and don't worry because I'm gonna
 be alright okay? And I promise you that, and the
 way that I have it all planned out is so sweet and

HPD Case 01-078868

Item #19 - **33**

9.

ALLS I NEED IS FOR MY BABY NOT TO WORRY AN
 LEAVE EVERYTHING ELSE UP TO ME, AN I TOLD YOU
 DONNA THAT I'M TRULY IN LOVE ~~WITH~~ ^{WITH} YOU AN THAT
 WHY ITS TIME THAT WE REALLY BE TOGETHER BECAUSE
 I'M TIRED OF MY BABY TAKING ALL OF THAT MENTAL
 AN PHYSICAL PUNISHMENT WHEN SHE DOESNT HAVE TO, AN
 YES DONNA I LOVE YOU ENOUGH TO DO WHATEVER I
 HAVE TO DO TO BE WITH YOU I LOVE YOU DONNA
 BABY I REALLY DO, WELL I'M GONNA CLOSE FOR
 NOW AN JUST KEEP PARKING THE CAR AROUND THE FRONT
 BECAUSE I DONT WANT YOU LEAVING FROM OUT BACK
 AN ONCE I GET OUT, ITS GONNA BE ALRIGHT BECAUSE
 DADDY WILL BE THERE OKAY?

I LOVE YOU !!
 I MISS YOU !!
 I WANT YOU !!
 I NEED YOU !!
 I GOT YOU !!

NOW YOU WONDER
 WHERE YOU GET
 SO MUCH TO SAY
 AT NINE PAGES
 DONNA WOW, AN
 IT MAKES ME FEEL
 GOOD TALKING TO MY BEE

I LOVE YOU DONNA MARIE FOREVER !!

P.S.

DONT FORGET WHEN THE
 PICTURES COME BACK TO
 SEND THREE IN EACH LETTER

AN DONT FORGET WHAT
 I TOLD YOU WHAT TO
 SAY TO THAT C.O. AN MAKE
 THAT SIGN AN PUT UP!

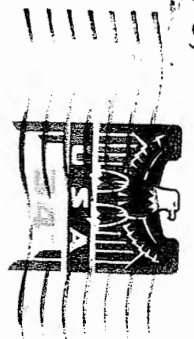
AL 35255-12-2-8

Northwood 16240000 809-463
Ken I
2075 S. Arrow Belcon Rd
Grafton, Ohio
44044

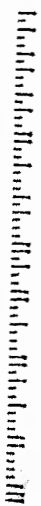
Donna Marie Roberts
P.O. Box 1483
Warren, Ohio
44482



10-26-01
PAF

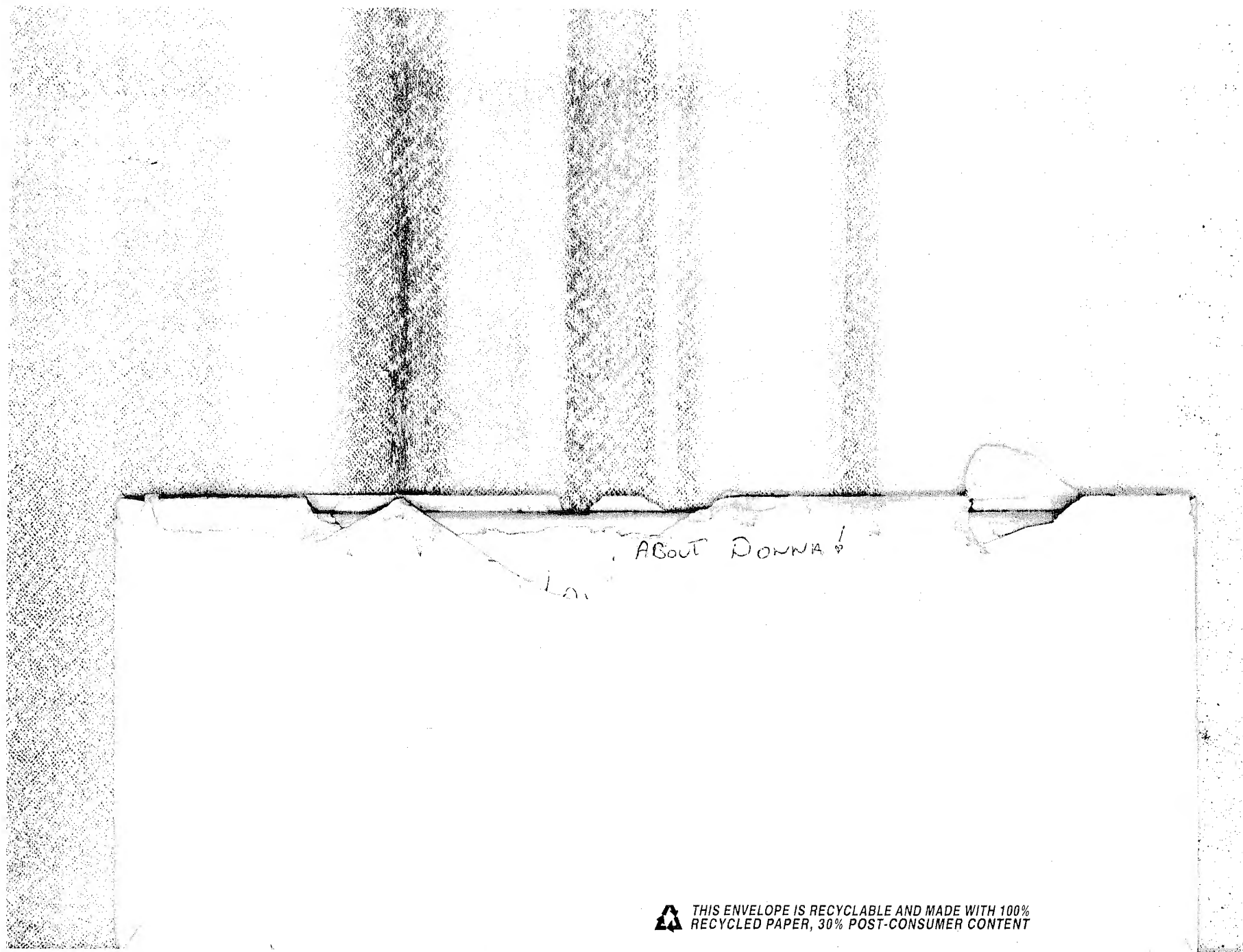



44482+1483



41-35755-D-3-88

HPD Case 01-078868
Item #19 - 33



 THIS ENVELOPE IS RECYCLABLE AND MADE WITH 100%
RECYCLED PAPER, 30% POST-CONSUMER CONTENT

Please send this page back to me - I save
all your letters & read them at night when
I get lonely for you. Shucks honey. HPD Case 01-078868
Item #19-33

m'd
better be
prepared!
😊

STARTED WORKING BACK OUT THE C AND YOU SAID I
HAVE TO BE SURELY PREPARED FOR THAT PUNCH IN THE ARM
😊 AN ALSO I'M ALSO GETTING READY FOR THAT PUNCH
LONG HOURS OF LOVE MAKING, I'M TALKING ABOUT THE
THE PUSSEY THE MOUTH, AN THE ASSHOLE, BECAUSE I
DIDN'T REALLY GET THAT YET ^{HIT IT HARD!} ^{CUM THERE} ^{OUCH!} ^{TAKE IT LIKE YOU WANT IT!} I WANT
IT. BUT WHEN I DO ON GUIN NATE, STOP 'S COME
NO-NEVER STOP!
I'M GONNA ^{PLEASE TOUCH IT FOR ME!} ^{PUT EVERY DROP IN ME} ^{I'LL SWALLOW ALL OF IT.} ^{DON'T TAKE IT LIGHT - I NEED YOU HARD.} ^{YOU'RE FOUND}
TEACHING MYSELF AS MUCH, SO THAT MEANS THAT I'M
GONNA HAVE NO PROBLEM TO PUT INSIDE OF YOU REAL DEEP
BECAUSE IT WON'T BE TO MUCH FOR YOU TO SWALLOW
SO I'LL TAKE IT ^{I'LL TAKE IT} ^{YOU'RE FOUND}
BUT EVERYTHING AFTER THAT IS HAVE MERCY ON YOU
BECAUSE I'M ^{I HOPE NOT!} ^{GONNA} BE HERE TO GET ENOUGH OF
YOU, JUST CONSTANTLY. SUCKING FUCKING AN MAKING LOVE
AN THIS TIME YOU'RE GONNA ^{I HOPE ITS REAL SORE!} ^{WHAT}
EMERGENCY FOR IT SORE AN SWOLLING PUSSEY 😊 ^{YES!} ^{DO IT?} AN YOU
GOTTA WRITE BACK AN TELL ME THE ANSWER TO THAT
ONE BECAUSE I GOTTA HEAR IT. yes, yes, yes, yes.

Well I'll close for now so that I can
WORK OUT A LITTLE BEFORE LIGHTS OUT. ^{CAN YOU DO} ^{PUSH-UPS}
WHILE I LAY UNDER YOU?

I Love you DONNA MARIE! ALWAYS + FOREVER
I LOVE YOU TOO.

CAN I EAT YOU WHEN I COME HOME? PLEASE! ^{TONGUE} ^{FUCK} ^{ME!}
CAN I MAKE REAL ^{REAL SERIOUS} ^{love} TO YOU WHEN I COME HOME?
CAN I BE THE ^{YOU ARE} ^{THE MAN OF MY LIFE - ALWAYS!} ^{WHEN I COME HOME?}
CAN I PROVE TO YOU THAT I LOVE YOU AN OUTSIDE YOU? ^{I HOPE} ^{YOU CAN.}
CAN I MAKE ALL YOUR DREAMS COME TRUE? YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE
CAN WE LIVE HAPPY TOGETHER? WE? ^{I HOPE SO}
CAN I BEING THE ^{YOU ARE MY SUNSHINE} ^{IN YOUR LIFE?} ^{ONLY YOUR}
WILL YOU ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS FOR ME? I DID. #1-35755-D-3-8

W YOU WRITE

Howland
Police Dept.
01-35755-D
D.4

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

EVIDENCE

ITEM NO. 1 CASE NO. 01-078848
INVENTORY NO. 23 COLLECTED BY Monroe
TIME COLLECTED 2:30pm DATE COLLECTED 4-12-02
TYPE OF OFFENSE sexual VICTIM(S) R. Finkbeiner
LOCATION OF COLLECTION Community
Corrections Association
1507 Market st
Youngstown Ohio
44507

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (7) Seven original
pages with Nathaniel E. Jackson's
signature and printed handwriting

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

RECEIVED FROM Kathy Kihm BY Monroe
DATE 4-12-02 TIME 2:30 A.M./P.M.

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

POLICE SUPPLYDEPOT.COM

TOLL FREE 888-226-1951

276C

01-35755-D
D4

276B

COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS ASSOCIATION, INC.
CLIENT NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY OF RECORDS
FOR
DRUG AND ALCOHOL TREATMENT

(2-1-06-H1)

Confidentiality of drug and alcohol abuse client's records maintained by the Community Corrections Association, Inc. are protected by Federal law and regulations. Generally, this agency will not convey to a person outside the agency that a client attends or receives services from the agency or disclose any information identifying as an alcohol or drug abuser unless:

1. The client consents in writing.
2. The disclosure is allowed by court order.
3. The disclosure is made to medical personnel in a medical emergency.
4. The disclosure is made to qualified personnel for research, audit or evaluation of services.

(2-1-06-H2, H3)

Violation of Federal law and regulations by this agency is a crime. Suspected violations may be reported to appropriate authorities in accordance with Federal regulations.

However, Federal law and regulations do not protect any information about a crime committed by a client, either at the agency or against any person who works for the agency or about any threat to commit such a crime. Federal law and regulations do not protect any information about suspected child abuse or neglect from being reported under state law to appropriate state and local authorities.

See 42 U.S.C. 290 DD-3 and 42 U.S.C. 290 EE-3 for Federal laws and 42 CFR Part 2 for Federal regulations.

Signed: Anthony Robinson
Date: 5/26/07

Witness: JL Sney
Date: 5/26/07

/kjb

42-35755-D-4-B

**COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS ASSOCIATION, INC.
DRUG/ALCOHOL/TREATMENT PROGRAM
GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE NOTIFICATION**

For those clients admitted to the Drug/Alcohol Treatment Program, the following grievance procedure apply:

1. The grievance must be in writing.
2. The grievance form, can be obtained from your Case Manager. Your Case Manager will assist you in preparing and filing your grievance. If the grievance is against your Case Manager you may file your grievance with the Program Director. The grievance form will include:
 - Requirement for your signature
 - Requirement to date the form
 - Descriptions of Grievance including date, time, description and names of individuals involved in the incident/situation being grieved
3. You will receive a resolution/decision on the grievance within twenty-one (21) calendar days of receipt of grievance.
4. Grievances can also be filed with outside agencies inclusive of:

Mahoning County Alcohol and Drug Board
20 Federal Plaza West
2nd Floor
Youngstown, Ohio 44503
(216) 740-2104

Ohio Legal Rights Services
8 East Long Street
5th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
(614) 886-2357

Ohio Department of Alcohol & Drug Addiction Services
Two Nationwide Plaza
280 North High Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
(614) 466-3445

US Department of Health and Human Services
Civil Right Regional Office
105 West Adams
16th Floor
Chicago, Illinois 60603
(312) 886-2357

5. This program will maintain all Grievances on file for two years in the Case File: Documentation included:
 - Copy of the grievance
 - Documentation of the resolution
 - Letter to client reflecting resolution

Nathaniel Jackson
X Resident
[Signature]
X Staff

62-35755-D-4-85

COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS ASSOCIATION, INC.
CONSENT TO RELEASE INFORMATION

RE: Client Natle Jackson

Person Requesting Information: Mohave County Court of Criminal Justice

Person/Agency Releasing Information: Community Corrections Association
1507 Market St Yonkers, NY 10557

Information Requested: Prog. Reports, Term Letter

Purpose/Need for Information: For case file review / continuum of care
upon termination

DS SW, CDDCI

CONSENT

I, the undersigned, do hereby give my consent for release of the above stated information for the above stated purpose.

This consent is subject to revocation at any time except to the extent that the program or person who is to make the disclosure has already acted in reliance on it as per 42 CFR Part 2.

This information has been disclosed to you from records protected by Federal confidentiality rules (42 CFR Part 2). The Federal rules prohibit you from making any further disclosure of this information unless further disclosure is expressly permitted by the written consent of the person to whom it pertains or as otherwise permitted by 42 CFR Part 2. A general authorization for the release of medical or other information is NOT sufficient for this purpose. The Federal rules restrict any use of the information in criminally investigate or prosecute any alcohol or drug abuse patient.

If not revoked, this consent is invalid after the date of 6/01

Signed Nathaniel Jackson

Date 5/26/21

Witness JL. Hylle

If under 18, Parent or Guardian _____

42-35755-D-4-8

RESIDENT VOCATIONAL PLAN

Resident Name: NATHANIEL JACKSON

Date: 7-17-01

1. **Instructions:** Please take a few minutes to reflect on what you have learned about yourself and the world of work through Vocational Planning. Please indicate how this impacts your future vocational plans. (What do you plan to do vocationally and how do you plan to accomplish this goal?)

WELL I PLAN ON GET MY MIND MORE
CLEAR AS FAR AS WHAT I NEED TO
DO, AN SINCE I'VE ENTERED VOCATIONAL
PLANNING I'VE CAPTURED THE CRITERIAS ON
HOW TO GO ABOUT GET A PROPER JOB

2. **Instructions:** Please take a few minutes to reflect on what you have learned about the interview process and how to identify potential job possibilities. Please indicate how this impacts your future plans.

I'VE LEARNED HOW TO TALK TO THE
INTERVIEWER IN WAYS WITHOUT GETTING STUCK
ON A QUESTION, AN ALSO PRESENT THE
ANSWER IN SHORTER BUT BETTER TERMS

Nathaniel Jackson
Resident Signature

July McDonald
Teacher Signature

7-17-01
Date

7/17/01
Date

42-35755-D-4-88

From the list below, choose at least 7 areas that you feel you are weakest in and need help on. You must choose at least 7. If you feel that you don't need help on any of these areas now, list the 7 that have given you the most problems in the past. Remember, honesty is what will help you now.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poor vocational skills | <input type="checkbox"/> Dealing with authority |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Obtaining your G.E.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Poor interactions with others |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Improving your academic skills | <input type="checkbox"/> Presenting a negative image |
| <input type="checkbox"/> College/trade school enrollment | <input type="checkbox"/> Immature behavior |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trusting others | <input type="checkbox"/> Poor budgeting skills |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Substance abuse issues | <input type="checkbox"/> Leisure time activities |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Temper control issues | <input type="checkbox"/> Prejudicial attitudes |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Making proper decisions | <input type="checkbox"/> Sex education issues |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Accepting responsibility | <input type="checkbox"/> Acceptable living plans |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Communicating clearly | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal hygiene problems |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Peer pressure issues | <input type="checkbox"/> Positive assertiveness |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tension/frustration | <input type="checkbox"/> Self-defeating behavior |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Family/relationship dysfunctions | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denial and excuse-making |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lack of self-confidence/self-esteem | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>DRUGS LICENSE</u> |

42-35755-D-4-55

For each of the 7 or more problem areas you identified, write a brief statement on how it has caused you problems, and why it is still an issue for you.

1. AS FAR AS MY GSD I DON'T KNOW MY RESULTS AN WOULD LIKE TO OBTAIN IT
2. TRUSTING OTHER I DON'T TRUST ANYONE BECAUSE I'VE HAD BAD PAST EXPERIENCES
3. AS FAR AS SAMPLE THERAPY THERAPY WAS THE ONLY THING AN I WOULD LIKE TO OBTAIN IT ^{of my family}
4. SUBSTANCE ABUSE IS A PROBLEM THAT I NEED TO DEAL WITH SO THAT I CAN BEAT THIS MONKEY
5. POOR DECISIONS HAS CAUSED ME ALOT OF PROBLEMS AN ITS STILL A PROBLEM UNTIL I GET IT TAKEN CARE OF
6. DENIAL A BIG PROBLEM, ITS VERY HARD, BUT NOW I'M LEARNING HOW TO BE OUT FRONT WITH MY PROBLEMS
7. DRUGS PROBLEMS HAS CAUSED ME ALOT BECAUSE I DON'T HAVE THEM AN UNTIL I GET THEM ITS STILL A PROBLEM

42-35755-D-4-8

DATE: 7-22-01

I, NATHANIEL JACKSON, no longer need or use the
Printed Name
medication(s) listed below and authorize the removal and
subsequent disposal of same.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 1. <u>IBuprofen 800mg</u> | 4. _____ |
| 2. <u>CHLORZOXAZON 500mg</u> | 5. _____ |
| 3. _____ | 6. _____ |

Nathaniel Jackson
Resident Signature

Andrew Ponsillo
Staff Signature

Margu Sebough
staff signature

02-35755-D-4-55

STATE OF OHIO
HP 28
Rev. 3/1/98
10-0161-00
OHP 0161

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATE HIGHWAY PATROL
PROPERTY CONTROL FORM

Post D-01 Name JAMAR NATANIEL JEROME Age 30 Sex male
Collected By TPR G. A. FUNELLI Date 04-12-01 Time 10:20 hrs
Location LORIAN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

() Crash () Arrest ☒ Case () Field Report No. 01-13130-0400
() From A Fatal Crash () Driver () Pass. () Ped. () Deceased () Alive

Property Description	Serial No.	Your ID Mark
2. Food Purchase Lists dated 07-16-01 / 07-17-01	—	55
1. Release of Service Form	—	55
1. Inmate Employment History	—	55

PROPERTY CHAIN				
Signature	Unit No.	Time	Date	Method of Transport
<i>[Signature]</i>		10:20 hrs	04-17-01	Connected From
<i>[Signature]</i>	55	10:20 hrs	04-17-02	Hand Carried
<i>[Signature]</i>	412	1452 hrs	04-17-02	Hand Delivered

LABORATORY EXAMINATION REQUEST

Check Type or Types of Laboratory Examination Desired

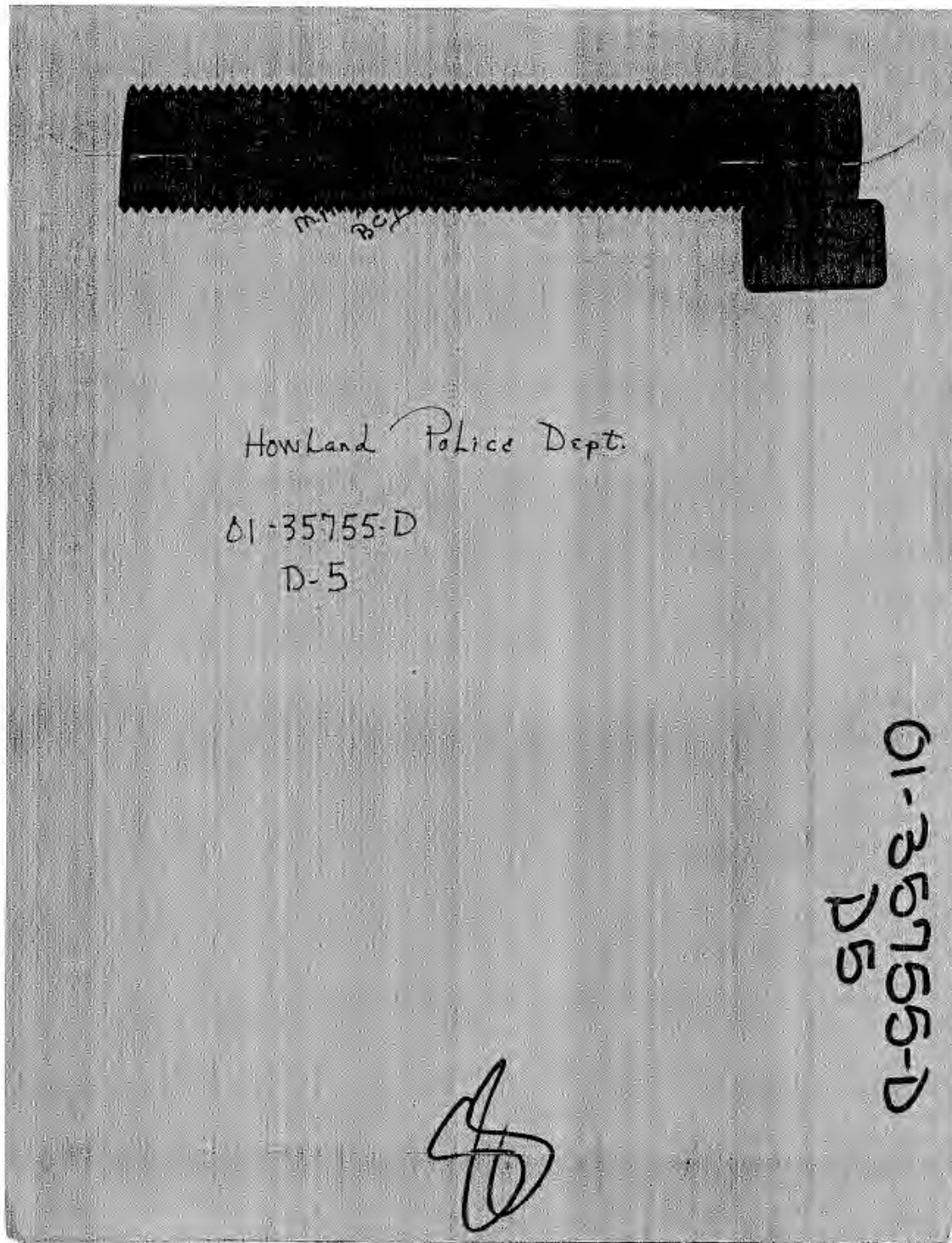
- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 () Blood/Urine Analysis: Fluid container sealed and labeled with time, date, name and collected by | 3 () Filament Analysis | 13 () Serial Restoration |
| a () For All Available Drugs | 4 () Paint Comparison | 14 () Latent Fingerprints |
| b () For Specific Drug/s | 5 () Hair Comparison | 15 () Tool Mark Comparison |
| c () For Alcohol | 6 () Fabric/Fiber Comparison | 16 () Drugs (Controlled Substance) |
| d () SFT tablet added by | 7 () Glass Comparison | Check for |
| 2 () Pedal Impression | 8 () Human Blood and Group | 17 () Other Examination |
| | 9 () Beverage Analysis | |
| | 10 () Seminal Fluid | |
| | 11 () Test Firearm | |
| | 12 () Bullet Comparison | |

Remarks:

Do Not Write
In This Space

Laboratory Number

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03





EMPLOYMENT HISTORY CONTINUED

List three jobs (in order of preference) you would like to hold at BeCI.

1. I WOULD A G.E.D. REALLY BAD
2. YARD WORK
3. LAUNDRY

What type of work would you like to have upon release? FACTORY

Have you worked for OPI (Ohio Penal Industries) before? yes () no (X)

If yes, when and where? _____

Please list previous outside work experience. List any special qualifications. Begin with the last job held before being incarcerated.

COMPANY NAME: DINEROL PLASTIC

City & State: NILES OHIO

Position Held: FACTORY WORK

From 1998 (year) to 1999 (year)

COMPANY NAME: _____

City & State: _____

Position Held: _____

From _____ (year) to _____ (year)

COMPANY NAME: _____

City & State: _____

Position Held: _____

From _____ (year) to _____ (year)

List any other employable skills you may have.

Cutting hair

•

SPECIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
INMATE EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

(Please **PRINT** and answer to the best of your knowledge)

ID# 399 - 469Date: 4-4-01NAME (last) JACKSON (first) ANTHONY (MI) EDate of Birth: 02 13 72 Age: 29

Branch of Military: _____ Type of Discharge: _____ Honorable

_____ Medical

Are you registered for the draft? NO

_____ Dishonorable

_____ Other

Name of High School STANBACH City & State Youngstown, OHDid you Graduate? yes () no (X) Highest grade completed 10 Year 1988

Do you have a GED? yes () no (X) If yes, when and where? _____

Year/ Place

College or Technical Schools Attended:

School: _____ City/State _____ Years Attn: _____

Did you receive a Degree, Certificate, License? yes () no ()

School: _____ City/State _____ Years Attn: _____

Did you receive a Degree, Certificate, License? yes () no ()

Please list the last three INSTITUTIONAL jobs held:1. School How long? 3 months Institution Belmont2. Porter How long? 1 month Institution Locain3. Porter How long? 2 months Institution Belmont

List any special job training or special skills you have mastered inside or out.

HAIR CUTTING

Please turn over & complete the reverse side

RELIGIOUS SERVICES INTAKE FORM
DEPARTMENT OF REHABILITATION AND CORRECTION
STATE OF OHIO

Date of Review: 2 26 01
(mo.) (day) (yr.)

Reviewer: _____

Institution: _____

Alias Names: _____

Number: # 399-469
Name: JACKSON NATHANIEL EDWIN
(last) (first) (middle)
Date of Birth: 2 13 70
(month) (day) (year)
RACE: White ☐ Black ☒ Other ☐
SEX: Male ☒ Female ☐
HISPANIC: Yes ☐ No ☒

Personal Religious Preference: <u>BAPTIST</u>	
Father's Religion: <u>BAPTIST</u>	Mother's Religion: <u>BAPTIST</u>
Spouse's Religion:	Children's Religion: <u>BAPTIST</u>

If you are a PROTESTANT, give the name of your Church body:

Were you Baptized?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Where? Reverch

If you are CATHOLIC or ORTHODOX, were you Baptized?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Where?

Were you Confirmed?

☐ Yes ☐ No

At what age?

If you are JEWISH, did you make your Bar Mitzvah?

☐ Yes ☐ No

At what age?

If you are MUSLIM, did you make your Shahada?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Where?

Are you a member of a Church or Religious Body?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Name of Church or Religious Body: <u>GREATER FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST</u>	
Address of Church or Religious Body:	Zip Code:
Name of Minister/Religious Leader:	
Address of Minister/Religious Leader:	Zip Code:

Do you desire visits from your Minister / Religious Leaders? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If you DO NOT wish to make your Religious choice known, Check here: ☐

Is there additional Religious information you desire to give? NO

Name: <u>NATHANIEL JACKSON</u>	Inmate No.: <u>399-469</u>	Sex: <u>M</u>	Race: <u>B</u>	County: <u>MAHONING</u>	State: <u>OH</u>
--------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	----------------	-------------------------	------------------

DRC 4007 (Rev. 8/97)

11-25755-D-5-8

Ohio Department of Rehabilitation and Correction
APPROVED INMATE PACKAGE LIST

The following items in this package are for:

Inmate's Name: <u>NATHANIEL E. JACKSON</u>	Number: <u>399469</u>
--	-----------------------

Package Procedures

1. The property listed on this form may be received by the institution in packages and may be possessed by inmates. Property listed, or in quantities exceeding authorized limits, will be considered contraband.
2. Unless otherwise noted, personal clothing will be blue or green, solid color only, no pockets, zippers, hoods, emblems or insignia.
3. Pursuant to Administrative Rule ("AR") 5120-9-33, the sender of a package must be on the inmate's approved visiting list. Special visitors, such as attorneys or clergy, who are not on the inmate's approved visiting list, must obtain prior approval from the managing officer to send packages into the institution.
4. All medical ID/bracelets, and religious items must have prior written approval before the item can be sent.
5. The package must have a complete listing of all items contained and not exceed the listed value/possession limits. This list must be signed by the sending party, complete with return address. This list must be attached to the outside of the package.
The package must meet all the restrictions for packages listed in AR 5120-9-33.
6. Inmates are not permitted to receive packages while at the Ohio State Penitentiary, Frazier Health Center, Oakwood Correctional Facility, the Corrections Medical Center, an outside hospital, or shock incarceration program. Inmates assigned to reception, disciplinary control, local control, administrative control are not permitted to receive packages.
7. All packages received must pass through the institution's fluoroscope and are limited to 25 pounds gross. See appropriate institutional manual for specific sizes for the fluoroscope.

Item	Value Limit	Poss. Limit	Item Value	Number Enclosed
Baseball Cap - White	\$ 10	1	10.00	1
Bath Robe	\$ 25	1		
Belt - 1" 1/2" blk or brn leather with a belt buckle no larger than 2"x 2"	\$ 15	1		
Blanket - fire retardant, twin size, green or blue, no electric	\$ 35	1	31.99	1
Cards/Board Games - table type, non-gambling, no dice	\$ 10 ea.	3	1.00	1
Cassette Tapes - commercially recorded in the original wrapper; including cleaning cartridges	\$15 ea.	15		
Clock - wind-up only	\$ 15	1		
Embossed Envelopes		25		
Earrings - female only per reg 5120-9-251	\$ 10	2 pr		
Gloves - black or brown jersey	\$ 10	1		
Gym Shorts	\$ 10	2	10.00	2
Handkerchiefs - white, 15" x 15"	\$ 1	12		
House Slippers - brown or black	\$ 25	1	15.00	1
Medical ID/Bracelet - written APPROVAL of the Health Care Administrator	\$ 15	Reasonable		
Mugs and Glasses - clear plastic, non-insulated	\$ 3	1 each		
Pajamas	\$ 20	2	12.00	1
Rain Coat - clear plastic, may have a hood	\$ 20	1		
Religious Items - written APPROVAL of the Chaplain required				
Chain w/medallion	\$ 20	1		
Beads	\$ 20	1		
Religious headgear (1) Fez, Hijaab, Tarboosh, Yarmulke, or Kufi (white only)	\$ 20	1		
Dashiki	\$ 20	1		
Prayer Robe	\$ 20	1		
Prayer Rug - 27" x 54"	\$ 20	1		
Shower Shoes - brown or black, rubber only	\$ 15	1		
Socks - white cotton	\$ 4	7	5.00	3
Stock Hat - toboggan, no ski mask	\$ 10	1		
Sweat Pants	\$ 15	2	15.00	2
Sweat Shirt	\$ 15	2	15.00	2
T-Shirts - crew neck only	\$ 5	6	5.00	1
Thermal Underwear - set, white, no padded or quilted	\$ 25	3		
Towels - bath size only; blue or green only	\$ 15	5	15.00	3
Typewriter Ribbons	\$ 10	3		
Undershirt - male / Brassieres - female white	\$ 3 / \$ 15	7		
Undershorts - male / Panties - female white	\$ 5	7		
Wash Cloth - blue or green only	\$ 5	5	5.00	2
Wedding Band - no stones or gems	\$ 100	1		
Wristwatch - date and time only	\$ 75	1		

SENDER: I hereby certify that I am an approved visitor. The above items and values are correct to the best of my knowledge. I am mailing this package to the inmate listed at the top of this form.

Sender's Signature: <u>Donna Roberts</u>	Date: <u>4-13-01</u>
Sender's Address: <u>309 So Pearl Youngstown Ohio 44506</u>	
Contraband Item	Return to Sender/Visitor Donate Destroy
	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>

INMATE: I hereby certify that I have received all of the items indicated on this package list except for those listed as contraband. I have chosen the means of disposition of items listed as contraband and I understand that my personal account will be charged for postage costs for any item returned by mail.

Inmate Signature: <u>Nathaniel Jackson</u>	Number: <u>399-469</u>	Date Received: <u>4-18-01</u>
Officer Signature: _____	Date: _____	Institution: _____

Officer: After the inmate signs, a copy shall be given to inmate for future verification of property values and limits.

DRC 2427 (Rev. 3/00)

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE - Package File

CANARY - Inmate

ACA 4279, 4280, 4281, 4433- 4438

41-35755-D-5-38

The following items in this package are for:

Package Procedures



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery



BCI LAB NUMBER

01-35755 -C

Evidence Submission Sheet

BCI-101 (Rev. 1-97)

PLEASE REFER TO THIS BCI LAB
NUMBER WHEN MAKING INQUIRY.

RECEIVED IN LABORATORY AT BCI: Richfield

BCI & I- Bowling Green Office P. O. Box 928 Bowling Green, OH 43402 Phone: (419) 353-5603	BCI & I- London Office P. O. Box 365 London, OH 43140 Phone: (614) 466-8204	BCI & I- Cambridge Office 60788 Southgate Rd. Byesville, OH 43723 Phone: (614) 439-3655	BCI & I- Richfield Office P. O. Box 336 3333 Brecksville Road Richfield, OH 44286 Phone: (330) 659-4107
---	---	---	--

Date:	Time:	Day:
12/24/2001	9:55a	Monday
Agency Case No.		2001-078868

Offense: Homicide	Date of Offense: 12/11/2001	Location: (City-County) Trumbull
----------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Subject(s): (Name, Race, Sex, DOB)
Nathaniel Jackson/ male/ black

Victim(s): (Name, Race, Sex, DOB)
Robert Fingerhut / male / white

Submitting Agency: Howland Police Department	Submitting Officer: Det. Sgt. Monroe
---	---

Case Investigator: Same	MAILING ADDRESS: 169 Niles Cortland Road, N.E. Warren, OH 44484
Telephone Number: 330/856-5555	

Latent Prints	Chemis'	Microanalysis XX	Firearms XXX	Documents	Hand Swabs/AA	Other
---------------	---------	---------------------	-----------------	-----------	---------------	-------

Please List Individual Items and Examinations Requested:

Please Attach a Synopsis of the Case to Assist the Examiner

- C 1 brown paper envelope containing swabings from the mouth of Donna M. Roberts
- C 2 brown paper envelope containing swabings from the mouth of Nathaniel E. Jackson
- C 3 brown paper bag containing a six page letter and a paper envelope from Roberts to Jackson
- C 4 pair of black gloves with hole in the tip of the left index finger with stain and residue
- C 5 pair of rubber gloves with stain
- C 6 pair of black and red Nike tennis shoes
- C 7 pair of blue tennis shoes with yellow laces
- C 8 black leather jacket

Items C1 and C2 - DNA

Item C3 - Stamp and envelope - presence of amylase

Item C4 - human blood and gunshot residue

Item C5 through C3 - human blood

Date/Time Returned:	Form Filled Out By: km	Is Subject(s) in Custody? Yes No	Date of Trial or Hearing:	Evidence Location
---------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------

Returned to: (Signature)

Should there be any change in the status of this case including trial dates,
please contact BCI immediately. Refer to the BCI Lab Number.



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery

Evidence Submission Sheet

BCI-101 (Rev. 1-97)

BCI & I- Bowling Green Office P. O. Box 928 Bowling Green, OH 43402 Phone: (419) 353-5603	BCI & I- London Office P. O. Box 365 London, OH 43140 Phone: (614) 466-8204	BCI & I- Cambridge Office 60788 Southgate Rd. Byesville, OH 43723 Phone: (614) 439-3655	BCI & I- Richfield Office P. O. Box 336 3333 Brecksville Road Richfield, OH 44286 Phone: (330) 659-4107
---	---	---	--

NEW

ADD'L:

XXX

BCI LAB NUMBER

01-35755-D

PLEASE REFER TO THIS BCI LAB
NUMBER WHEN MAKING INQUIRY.

RECEIVED IN LABORATORY AT BCI: Richfield

Date:	Time:	Day:
5/6/02	12:39 pm	Monday

Agency Case No. 2001-078868

Offense:	Date of Offense:
Homicide	12/11/01

Location: (City-County)
Trumbull

Subject(s): (Name, Race, Sex, DOB)
Nathaniel E. Jackson / Male / Black

Victim(s): (Name, Race, Sex, DOB)
Robert Fingerhut / Male / white

Submitting Agency:
Howland Police Department

Submitting Officer:
Det. Paul Monroe

Case Investigator:
Det. Paul Monroe
Telephone Number:
330/856-5555

MAILING ADDRESS:
169 Niles Cortland Road, N.E.
Warren, OH 44484

Latent Prints	Chemistry	Microanalysis	Firearms	Documents	Hand Swabs/AA	Other
				XXX		

Please List Individual Items and Examinations Requested:

Please Attach a Synopsis of the Case to Assist the Examiner

- | | | |
|----|---|----------|
| D1 | Handwriting standard from Nathaniel E. Jackson | 4/29/02 |
| D2 | Hand written letter from Nathaniel E. Jackson to Donna Marie Roberts, dated 10-29-01 | |
| D3 | Hand written letter from Nathaniel E. Jackson to Donna Marie Roberts, dated 10-26-01 | |
| D4 | Seven hand written pages of documents with Nathaniel Jackson's printing and signature | from CCA |
| D5 | Four pages of documentation written by Nathaniel E. Jackson from Lorian Corectional Inst. | |

Date/Time Returned:	Form Filled Out By: PSM mm	Is Subject(s) in Custody? XXX Yes No	Date of Trial or Hearing: 10-08-02	Evidence Location
---------------------	-------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	-------------------

Returned to: (Signature)

Should there be any change in the status of this case including trial dates,
please contact BCI immediately. Refer to the BCI Lab Number.



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery



282A

BCI-30 (Rev. 3-95)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Department
169 Niles Cortland Road
Warren, OH. 4484
ATTN: Det. Sgt. Monroe

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 & C - corrected copy

Analysis Date: 3-22-02

Re: Homicide
Subject: Nathaniel Jackson
Victim: Robert S. Fingerhut

Agency Number: 2001-078868

Submitted on 12-14-01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe to the Firearms Section (01-35755)

3. One (1) brown bag containing one (1) Taurus brand 38 Special caliber revolver, model 85, serial number JH14188.
4. One (1) brown bag containing five (5) Remington-Peters brand 38 Special caliber cartridges.
5. One (1) white envelope containing one (1) fired, full metal jacketed bullet.
6. One (1) plastic vial containing one (1) fired, full metal jacketed bullet.
7. One (1) plastic vial containing one (1) fired, full metal jacketed bullet.
8. One (1) brown paper bag containing one (1) jacket from victim.
9. One (1) brown paper bag containing one (1) shirt from victim.

Submitted on 12-24-01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe to the Firearms Section (01-35755C)

- C4. One (1) brown paper bag containing one (1) pair of black gloves with hole in tip of the left index finger with stain and residue.

Laboratory Examination

The submitted pistol (**item 3**) was examined, test fired and determined to be operable as submitted.

Two (2) of the five (5) submitted cartridges in **item 4** were used for test firing **item 3** and are being returned to the submitting agency.

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Bowling Green Office 1616 E. Wooster St.-Unit T Bowling Green, OH 43402 Phone: (419) 353-5603	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-London Office P. O. Box 365 London, Ohio 43140 Phone: (614) 466-8204	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Richfield Office 4055 Highlander Parkway Richfield, Ohio 44286 Phone: (330) 659-4600	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Cambridge Office 60788 Southgate Road Byesville, Ohio 43723 Phone: (740) 439-3655
---	--	---	---

Page 2

April 18, 2002

BCI Lab Number:01-35755 & C- corrected copy

Laboratory Examination cont'd

The three (3) submitted fired bullets (**items 5, 6 and 7**) were microscopically compared to each other. The results revealed matching barrel engraved striations, confirming **items 5, 6 and 7** were fired from the same weapon.

Microscopic comparison of **items 5, 6 and 7** with bullets test fired from the submitted revolver (**item 3**) failed to reveal matching barrel engraved striations. This finding indicates **items 5, 6 and 7** were not fired from **item 3**.

Examination of the victim's jacket (**item 8**) revealed three (3) possible bullet passage holes. One hole (labeled "A") is located in the right armpit area, the second hole (labeled "B") is located in the right shoulder area and the third hole (labeled C) is located in the right, mid to upper back area.

Microscopic examination of the areas around holes "A", "B" and "C" on **item 8** failed to reveal any visual gunshot residue including contact characteristics. Chemical analysis of the areas around holes "A", "B" and "C" failed to reveal any gunshot residue pattern. However, four (4) nitrite dots were detected near hole "A". Nitrites are a common component of gunshot residue.

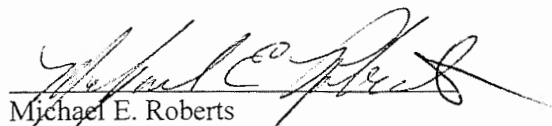
The muzzle to garment distance at the time of discharge was greater than contact. Due to the absence of any gunshot residue pattern a more concise muzzle to garment determination could not be made.

Examination of the victim's sleeveless shirt (**item 9**) revealed two (2) possible bullet passage holes. One hole (labeled "B/2") is located in the right shoulder area and the second hole (labeled "C/2") is located in the right, mid to upper back area.

Microscopic examination of the areas around holes "B/2" and "C/2" failed to reveal any visual gunshot residue including contact characteristics. Chemical analysis of the areas around holes "B/2" and "C/2" failed to reveal any gunshot residue.

Examination of the submitted pair of gloves (**item C-4**) revealed the left index finger tip was severely damaged possibly by a gunshot.

Microscopic examination of the left index finger on **item C-4** failed to reveal any visual gunshot residue. Chemical analysis of the left index finger on **item C-4** revealed the presence of vaporous lead residue. Vaporous lead residue is component of gunshot residue.


Michael E. Roberts
Forensic Scientist

MER:mer JLL
T-4-01-02



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery

282C

BCI-30 (Rev. 3-95)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Dept.
169 Niles Cortland Road
Warren, Ohio 44484
ATTN: Det. Sgt. Monroe

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 Supplemental

Analysis Date: 3-22-02

Re: Homicide
Subject: Nathaniel Jackson
Victim: Robert S. Fingerhut

Agency Number: 2001-078868

Submitted on 12-14-01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe to the Firearms Section

4. One (1) brown bag containing five (5) Remington-Peters brand 38 Special caliber cartridges.
5. One (1) white envelope containing one (1) fired full metal jacketed bullet.
6. One (1) plastic vial containing one (1) fired full metal jacketed bullet.
7. One (1) plastic vial containing one (1) fired full metal jacketed bullet.

Laboratory Findings

Items 5, 6 and 7 were microscopically examined and determined to be fired 38 Special / 357 Magnum caliber bullets based on the design, rifling measurements and weight.

Items 5, 6 and 7 were compared with two (2) cartridges from **Item 4**. The results revealed similar design and weight. This indicates **Items 5, 6 and 7** are consistent with the submitted ammunition, **Item 4** (Remington-Peters brand 38 Special caliber).

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Michael E. Roberts".

Michael E. Roberts
Forensic Scientist

MER:mer JLL
T-091802

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

[] BCI & I-Bowling Green Office
1616 E. Wooster St.-Unit T
Bowling Green, OH 43402
Phone: (419) 353-5603

[] BCI & I-London Office
P. O. Box 365
London, Ohio 43140
Phone: (614) 466-8204

[X] BCI & I-Richfield Office
4055 Highlander Parkway
Richfield, Ohio 44286
Phone: (330) 659-4600

[] BCI & I-Cambridge Office
60788 Southgate Road
Byesville, Ohio 43723
Phone: (740) 439-3655



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery



283

BCI-30 (Rev. 9-2001)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Department BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 & A & B
169 Niles Cortland Road NE
Warren, Ohio 44484-1937
Attn: Detective Sgt. Monroe Analysis Date: 2-13-02

Re: Homicide Agency Number: 2001-078868
Subject: Nathaniel E. Jackson
Victim: Robert S. Fingerhut

Submitted 12-14-01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe for Latent Section (01-35755)

- 3. Taurus .38 cal. Revolver; #JH14188.
- 4. Live Rounds.
- 24. Plastic Placemat.
- 25. Plastic Tray.
- 26. Post Mortem prints of Robert Fingerhut.
- 27. Copies of fingerprint cards of Nathaniel E. Jackson.
- 28. Chrysler 300m, License Plate #CPA 8225.

Submitted 12-18-01 by Det. Sgt. Pizzulo for Latent Section (01-35755-A)

- A5. Gauze with stain (item not examined) and piece of tape.
- A10. Plastic bottle.
- A11. Bandage Container.
- A12. Empty paper tape package.
- A13. Empty bandage container.
- A14. Empty sponge container.
- A15. Empty sponge container.
- A16. Empty sponge container.
- A17. Empty sponge container.
- A18. Empty envelope.
- A19. Empty envelope.
- A20. Keys.
- A21. Cell phone.
- A22. Garage door opener.
- A23. CD.

Supreme Court of Ohio
 Case No. 03-0137
 Date Rec'd 7/9/03

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Bowling Green Office P. O. Box 928 Bowling Green, Ohio 43402 Phone: (419) 353-5603	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-London Office P. O. Box 365 London, Ohio 43140 Phone: (740) 845-2000	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Richfield Office 4055 Highlander Parkway Richfield, Ohio 44286 Phone: (330) 659-4600	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Cambridge Office 60788 Southgate Road Byesville, Ohio 43723 Phone: (740) 439-3655
--	--	---	---

01-35755 & A & B

-Page 2-

Submitted 12-19-01 by S/A Lulla for Latent Section (01-35755-B)

B8. Latent lifts.

B9. Inked finger and palm prints of Jennifer Robinson.

Findings

An examination of the evidence listed evidence listed above revealed eight (8) partial latent fingerprints and one (1) partial latent palm print with sufficient ridge detail for finger and palm print comparisons.

The latent prints were from items A18, B8.

The latent prints were compared with the inked fingerprints of Robert Fingerhut and Nathaniel E. Jackson, and the inked fingerprints and palm prints of Jennifer Robinson.

The comparisons revealed eight identifications. One each to the Right Thumb and Right Index finger and two each to the Right Middle, Right Ring, and Right Little fingers of Nathaniel E. Jackson.

The identified latent prints were from items A18: empty envelope and B8 latent lifts labeled as; "Bathroom Wall", and "Interior Side of Front Door".

In order to complete this examination, please submit inked print cards of subjects and victims for elimination.

The latent prints will be kept in the Richfield BCI files.



Cynthia S. Mayle
Forensic Scientist

CSM/bs *JLL*
T031502
Cc: S/A Lulla



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery

284

BCI-30 (Rev. 3-95)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Department
169 Niles Cortland Road, N.E.
Warren, Ohio 44484
ATTN: Det. Sgt. Monroe

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 and 01-35755-A

Date: February 15, 2002

Re: Homicide
Subject: None Listed
Victim: Robert S. Fingerhut

Agency Number: 2001-078868

Submitted by Det. Sgt. Monroe on 12/14/01 to DNA/Serology (01-35755)

2. Brown paper bag containing shirt from victim's wife
10. Blood standard from victim
11. White envelope containing rectal swabs from victim
12. White envelope containing oral swabs from victim
14. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
15. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
16. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
17. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
18. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
19. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
20. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
21. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
22. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
28. 2001 Chrysler 300m, license plate CPA 8225, VIN # 2C3AE66G81H526861

Submitted by Det. Sgt. Pizzulo on 12/18/01 to DNA/Serology (01-35755-A)

- A1. Brown paper bag containing napkin, dishcloth and duct tape
- A2. Brown paper bag containing dishcloth
- A3. Brown paper bag containing gauze
- A4. Brown paper bag containing gauze
- A5. Brown paper bag containing gauze and tape
- A6. Brown paper bag containing napkin

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Bowling Green Office	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-London Office	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Richfield Office	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Cambridge Office
1616 E. Wooster St.-Unit T	P. O. Box 365	4055 Highlander Parkway	60788 Southgate Road
Bowling Green, OH 43402	London, Ohio 43140	Richfield, Ohio 44286	Byesville, Ohio 43723
Phone: (419) 353-5603	Phone: (614) 466-8204	Phone: (330) 659-4600	Phone: (740) 439-3655

Page 2

February 15, 2002

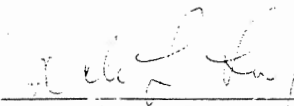
BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 and 01-35755-A

- A7. Brown paper bag containing wash cloth
- A8. Brown paper bag containing condom
- A9. Brown paper bag containing condom
- A20. Brown paper bag containing keys
- A21. Brown paper bag containing cell phone
- A22. Brown paper bag containing garage door opener
- A23. Brown paper bag containing CD
- A24. Brown paper bag containing chicken
- A25. Brown paper bag containing napkin

Laboratory Examination

Presumptive tests indicated the presence of blood on a swab, Item 14, on the car, Item 28, and a piece of gauze, Item A3. The swab from Item 14, the gauze from Item A3, a dried sample of blood from Item 10, and samples from the car, Item 28, were retained.

No analysis was performed upon the rest of the samples submitted in the original or A submissions.



Dale L. Laux, M.S.
Forensic Scientist

DLL:dll
T-021502

4B



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery



285

BCI-30 (Rev. 3-95)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Department
Detective Paul Monroe
169 Niles Cortland Rd N.E.
Warren OH 44484

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755-D

Analysis Date: 05-29-2002

Re: Homicide
Subject: Nathaniel E. Jackson
Victim: Robert Fingerhut

Agency Number: 2001-078868

Submitted on 05-06-02 by Detective Paul Monroe; transported from BCI Richfield Lab to BCI London Lab via Jim Wurster 05-07-02.

- D1. Handwriting standard from Nathaniel E. Jackson
- D2. Handwritten letter from Nathaniel E. Jackson to Donna Marie Roberts dated 10-29-01
- D3. Handwritten letter from Nathaniel E. Jackson to Donna Marie Roberts dated 10-26-01
- D4. Seven hand written pages of documents with Nathaniel Jackson's printing and signature
- D5. Four pages of documentation written by Nathaniel E. Jackson from Lorain correctional Institution

FINDINGS:

The person, who wrote the handwriting samples submitted of Nathaniel Jackson wrote the letters and envelopes, listed as Items D2 and D3, with the exception of the inked entries on the yellow page of the letter, listed in Item D3.

D. Steven Greene
Forensic Scientist

DSG/jaw
T - 060602
CC: BCI Richfield Lab

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Bowling Green Office	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-London Office	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Richfield Office	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Cambridge Office
1616 E. Wooster St.-Unit T	P. O. Box 365	P. O. Box 336	60788 Southgate Road
Bowling Green, OH 43402	London, Ohio 43140	3333 Brecksville Road	Byesville, Ohio 43723
Phone: (419) 353-5603	Phone: (740) 845-2000	Richfield, Ohio 44286	Phone: (614) 439-3655
		Phone: (330) 659-4600	

00/22/02 13.40

0000094490

BCI RICHFIELD

002



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery



286A

BCI-30 (Rev. 3-95)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Department
169 Niles Cortland Road N.E.
Warren, OH 44484
Attn: Det. Sgt. Monroe

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755, 01-35755-A
01-35755-C

Date: 3/5/02

Re: Homicide
Subject: Nathaniel E. Jackson
Victim: Robert S. Fingerhut

Agency Number: 2001-078868

Submitted 12/14/01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe for Serology/DNA (01-35755)

- 10. Plastic bag containing blood standard from victim
10 Blood standard of Robert S. Fingerhut
- 14. Brown envelope containing swab with unknown stain
14 One swab (Blood indicated - see report dated 2/15/02)
- 28. One sealed 2001 Chrysler 300m, license plate no. CPA 8225, VIN # 2C3AE66G81H526861
28.8.1 Two swabs from visor (blood indicated - see report dated 2/15/02)

Submitted 12/18/01 by Det. Sgt. Pizzulo for Serology/DNA (01-35755-A)

- A3. Brown paper bag containing gauze with stain
A3 Gauze (Blood indicated - see report dated 2/15/02)

Submitted 12/24/01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe for Serology/DNA (01-35755-C)

- C2. Brown paper envelope containing swabs from the mouth of Nathaniel E. Jackson
C2 Oral standard of Nathaniel E. Jackson

Results

DNA profiling using the polymerase chain reaction at the loci D3S1358, vWA, FGA, Amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317, D7S820, D16S539, THO1, TPOX, and CSF1PO was performed on samples from Items 10, 14, 28, A3 and C2.

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

[] BCI & I-Bowling Green Office 1616 E. Wooster St., #18 Bowling Green, OH 43402 Phone: (419) 353-3603	[] BCI & I-London Office P. O. Box 365 London, Ohio 43140 Phone: (740) 845-2000	[X] BCI & I-Richfield Office 4055 Highlander Parkway Richfield, Ohio 44286 Phone: (330) 659-4600	[] BCI & I-Cambridge Office 60788 Southgate Road Byesville, Ohio 43723 Phone: (614) 439-3655
--	---	---	--

00/22/02 13:41

3306594496

BCI RICHFIELD

003

Page 2

RE: Homicide

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755, 01-35755-A, 01-35755-C

DNA profiling results appear in the following tables:

Item	Description	vWA	FGA	D8S1179	D21S11	D18S51	D5S818	D13S317
14	Swab	17	21,23	10,14	30,32.2	14,16	11	9,11
28.8.1	Visor	15,16,17	21 (23) (24)	14 (10) (12)	28,29 (30) (32.2)	14 (16) (19)	11 (8) *	11 (9) (13)
A3	Gauze	15,16	21,24	12,14	28,29	14,19	8,11	11,13
10	Robert Fingerhut	17	21,23	10,14	30,32.2	14,16	11	9,11
C2	Nathaniel Jackson	15,16	21,24	12,14	28,29	14,19	8,11	11,13

Item	Description	D3S1358	D16S539	Amel.	TH01	TPOX	CSF1PO	D7S820
14	Swab	14,17	11	XY	6	8,9	10	9,12
28.8.1	Visor	16,17,18 (14)	9,10,11	XY	7 (6)	6,8 (9)	10 (7)	10,11 (9) (12)
A3	Gauze	16,18	9,10	XY	7	6,8	7,10	10,11
10	Robert Fingerhut	14,17	11	XY	6	8,9	10	9,12
C2	Nathaniel Jackson	16,18	9,10	XY	7	6,8	7 (10)	10,11

* = Additional DNA detected, but below reporting standards

() = Signal less intense

The DNA profile of the swab (Item 14) is consistent with Robert Fingerhut.

The DNA profile of the visor (Item 28.8.1) is a mixture consistent with contributions from Robert Fingerhut and Nathaniel Jackson.

The DNA profile of the gauze (Item A3) is consistent with Nathaniel Jackson.

Conclusions

Robert Fingerhut cannot be excluded as being the source of the DNA on the swab or from being a contributor to the mixture of DNA on the visor.

Nathaniel Jackson cannot be excluded as being the source of the DNA on the gauze or from being a contributor to the mixture of DNA on the visor.

Statistical Information

Based on a national database provided by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the approximate frequencies of occurrence of the DNA profile identified on the gauze (Item A3) are as follows:

Caucasian	1 in 45,170,000,000,000,000 people
African American	1 in 29,860,000,000,000,000 people
Hispanic	1 in 22,400,000,000,000,000 people

ELO

00/22/02 13:42 3306594496

BCI RICHFIELD

004

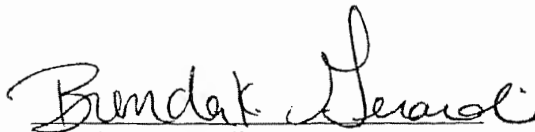
Page 3

RE: Homicide

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755, 01-35755-A, 01-35755-C

Remarks

The remaining portions of each item will be retained in the laboratory.



Brenda K. Gerardi

Forensic Scientist

(330) 659-4600 ext. 231

4/10

06/22/02 13:43

3306594496

BCI RICHFIELD

005



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery



286C

BCI-30 (Rev. 3-95)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Department
169 Niles Cortland Road N.E.
Warren, OH 44484
Attn: Det. Sgt. Monroe

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 and 01-35755-C
**Supplemental 1
Corrected Copy**

Date: 3/28/02

Re: Homicide
Subject: Nathaniel E. Jackson
Victim: Robert S. Fingerhut

Agency Number: 2001-078868

Submitted 12/14/01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe for Serology/DNA (01-35755)

10. Plastic bag containing blood standard from victim
10 Blood standard of Robert S. Fingerhut
28. One sealed 2001 Chrysler 300m, license plate no. CPA 8225, VIN # 2C3AE66G81H526861
28.8.1 Two swabs from visor (blood indicated - see report dated 2/15/02)

Submitted 12/24/01 by Det. Sgt. Monroe for Serology/DNA (01-35755-C)

- C2. Brown paper envelope containing swabs from the mouth of Nathaniel E. Jackson
C2 Oral standard of Nathaniel E. Jackson

Results

DNA profiling using the polymerase chain reaction at the loci D3S1358, vWA, FGA, Amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317, D7S820, D16S539, TH01, TPOX, and CSF1PO was performed on samples from Items 10, 28 and C2.

DNA profiling results appear in the following tables:

Item	Description	vWA	FGA	D8S1179	D21S11	D18S51	D5S818	D13S317
28.8.1	Visor	15,16,17	21 (23) (24)	14 (10) (12)	28,29 (30) (32.2)	14 (16) (19)	11 (8) *	11 (9) (13)
10	Robert Fingerhut	17	21,23	10,14	30,32.2	14,16	11	9,11
C2	Nathaniel Jackson	15,16	21,24	12,14	28,29	14,19	8,11	11,13

* = Additional DNA detected, but below reporting standards

() = Signal less intense

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

[] BCI & I-Bowling Green Office
1616 E. Wooster St., #18
Bowling Green, OH 43402
Phone: (419) 353-5603

[] BCI & I-London Office
P. O. Box 365
London, Ohio 43140
Phone: (740) 845-2000

[X] BCI & I-Richfield Office
4055 Highlander Parkway
Richfield, Ohio 44286
Phone: (330) 659-4600

[] BCI & I-Cambridge Office
60788 Southgate Road
Byesville, Ohio 43723
Phone: (614) 439-3655

08/22/02 13:44

73300594490

BCI RICHFIELD

006

Page 2

RE: Homicide

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 and 01-35755-C Supplemental 1 Corrected Copy

Item	Description	D3S1358	D16S539	Amel.	THO1	TPOX	CSF1PO	D7S820
28.8.1	Visor	16,17,18 (14)	9,10,11	XY	7 (6)	6,8 (9)	10 (7)	10,11 (9) (12)
10	Robert Fingerhut	14,17	11	XY	6	8,9	10	9,12
C2	Nathaniel Jackson	16,18	9,10	XY	7	6,8	7 (10)	10,11

* = Additional DNA detected, but below reporting standards

() = Signal less intense

Statistical Information

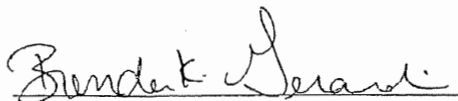
Based on a national database provided by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the approximate frequencies of occurrence of the DNA mixture identified on the visor (Item 28.8.1) are as follows:

Based on a national database provided by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the proportions of the population which cannot be excluded as contributors to the mixture of DNA profiles on the visor (Item 28.8.1) are as follows:

Caucasian	1 in 16,010,000 people
African American	1 in 5,491,000 people
Hispanic	1 in 6,835,000 people

Remarks

The remaining portions of each item will be retained in the laboratory.



Brenda K. Gerardi

Forensic Scientist

(330) 659-4600 ext. 231

T-061702



00/22/02

13.48

0000004490

BCI RICHFIELD

007



Attorney General
Betty D. Montgomery



286D

BCI-30 (Rev. 3-95)

Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation

Laboratory Report

To: Howland Police Department
169 Niles Cortland Road N.E.
Warren, OH 44484
Attn: Detective Sergeant Monroe

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 and 01-35755-C
Supplemental 2

Date: 6/17/02

Re: Homicide
Subject: Nathaniel E. Jackson
Victim: Robert S. Fingerhut

Agency Number: 2001-078868

Submitted 12/14/01 by Detective Sergeant Monroe for Serology/DNA (01-35755)

- 8. Brown paper bag containing jacket from victim
- 10. Plastic bag containing blood standard from victim
 - 10 Blood standard of Robert S. Fingerhut
- 28. One sealed 2001 Chrysler 300m, license plate no. CPA 8225, VIN # 2C3AE66G81H526861
 - 28.7 Two swabs from a stain above the trunk release inside the car (blood indicated - see BCI report dated 2/15/02)

Submitted 12/24/01 by Detective Sergeant Monroe for Serology/DNA (01-35755-C)

- C2. Brown paper envelope containing swabs from the mouth of Nathaniel E. Jackson
 - C2 Oral standard of Nathaniel E. Jackson

Results

Presumptive testing indicated the presence of blood on a stain from the back of the jacket (Item 8s1).

DNA profiling using the polymerase chain reaction at the loci D3S1358, vWA, FGA, Amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317, D7S820, D16S539, THO1, TPOX, and CSF1PO was performed on samples from Items 8, 10, 28 and C2.

Please address inquiries to the office indicated, using the BCI case number.

<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Bowling Green Office 1616 E. Wooster St., #18 Bowling Green, OH 43402 Phone: (419) 353-5603	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-London Office P. O. Box 365 London, Ohio 43140 Phone: (740) 845-2000	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Richfield Office 4055 Highlander Parkway Richfield, Ohio 44286 Phone: (330) 659-4600	<input type="checkbox"/> BCI & I-Cambridge Office 60788 Southgate Road Byesville, Ohio 43723 Phone: (614) 439-3655
---	--	---	---

08/22/02 13:47 3306594496

BCI RICHFIELD

008

Page 2

RE: Homicide

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 and 01-35755-C Supplemental 2

DNA profiling results appear in the following tables:

Item	Description	VWA	FGA	D8S1179	D21S11	D18S51	D5S818	D13S317
8s1	Jacket	17	21,23	10,14	30,32.2	14,16	11	9 (11)
28.7	Inside Car	15,16 (17)	21 (24) *	12,14 (10)	28,29 (30) *	14,19 *	8,11	11 (9) (13)
10^	Robert Fingerhut	17	21,23	10,14	30,32.2	14,16	11	9,11
C2^	Nathaniel Jackson	15,16	21,24	12,14	28,29	14,19	8,11	11,13

Item	Description	D3S1358	D16S539	Amel.	THO1	TPOX	CSF1PO	D7S820
8s1	Jacket	14,17	NP	XY	NP	NP	NP	9,12
28.7	Inside Car	16,18 (14) (17)	9,10 (11)	XY	7 *	(6) 8 *	7,10	10,11 *
10^	Robert Fingerhut	14,17	11	XY	6	8,9	10	9,12
C2^	Nathaniel Jackson	16,18	9,10	XY	7	6,8	7 (10)	10,11

* = Additional DNA detected, but below reporting standards

() = Signal less intense

NP = Not Performed

^ = Results taken from BCI report dated 3/5/02

The DNA profile from a stain on the back of the jacket (Item 8s1) is consistent with Robert Fingerhut.

The DNA profile from a stain above the trunk release inside the car (Item 28.7) is a mixture.

The major profile is consistent with Nathaniel Jackson. The partial minor profile is consistent with Robert Fingerhut.

Conclusions

Nathaniel Jackson cannot be excluded as the major source of the DNA from the stain above the trunk release inside the car.

Robert Fingerhut cannot be excluded as the minor source of the DNA from the stain above the trunk release inside the car.

Robert Fingerhut cannot be excluded as the source of the DNA from a stain on the back of the jacket.

Statistical Information

Based on a national database provided by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the approximate frequencies of occurrence of the major DNA profile from the stain above the trunk release inside the car (Item 28.7) is as follows:

Caucasian	1 in 45,170,000,000,000,000 people
African American	1 in 29,860,000,000,000,000 people
Hispanic	1 in 22,400,000,000,000,000 people

08/22/02 13:48 3306594496

BCI RICHFIELD

009

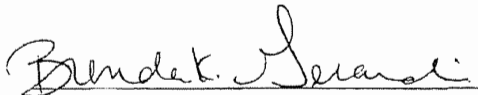
Page 3

RE: Homicide

BCI Lab Number: 01-35755 and 01-35755-C **Supplemental 2**

Remarks

The remaining portions of each item will be retained in the laboratory.



Brenda K. Gerardi

Forensic Scientist

(330) 659-4600 ext. 231





CONVENIENCE
PACKAGE

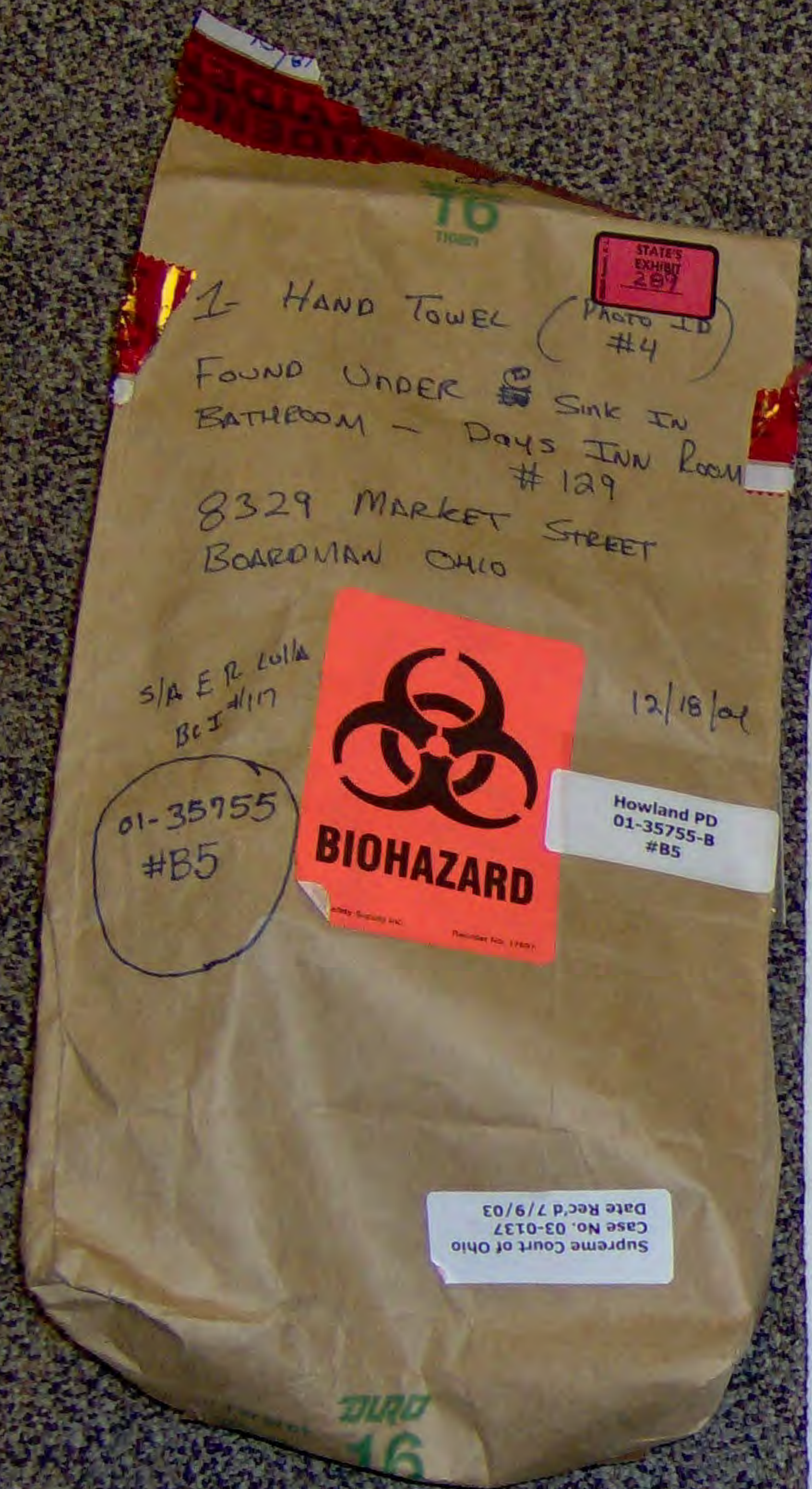
Howland P.D.
01-35753
#10-23
12/19/01

SUSPECT STAIN
(#5)
FOUND ON BOTTOM OF
TRASH CAN
12/18/01 S/A E. LOLLA #11

SUSPECT STAIN #2
From WALL
12/18/01 S/A E. LOLLA
Room #129 - Days INN
BOARDMAN ON 8329 MARKET
STREET

SUSPECT STAIN
#3
BATH Room Floor
12/18/01 S/A E. LOLLA
Room #129 Days INN
BOARDMAN ON 8329 MARKET
STREET





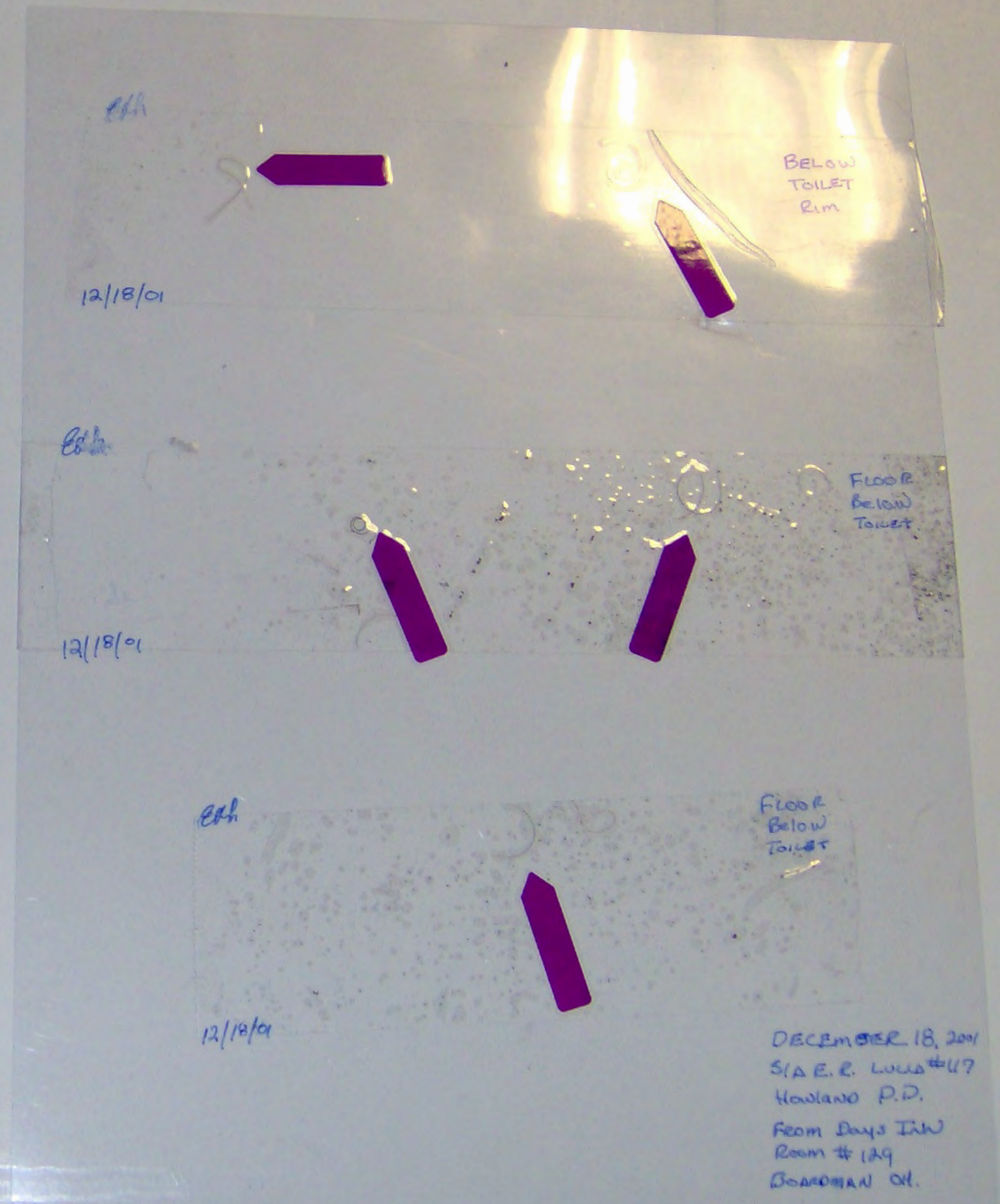
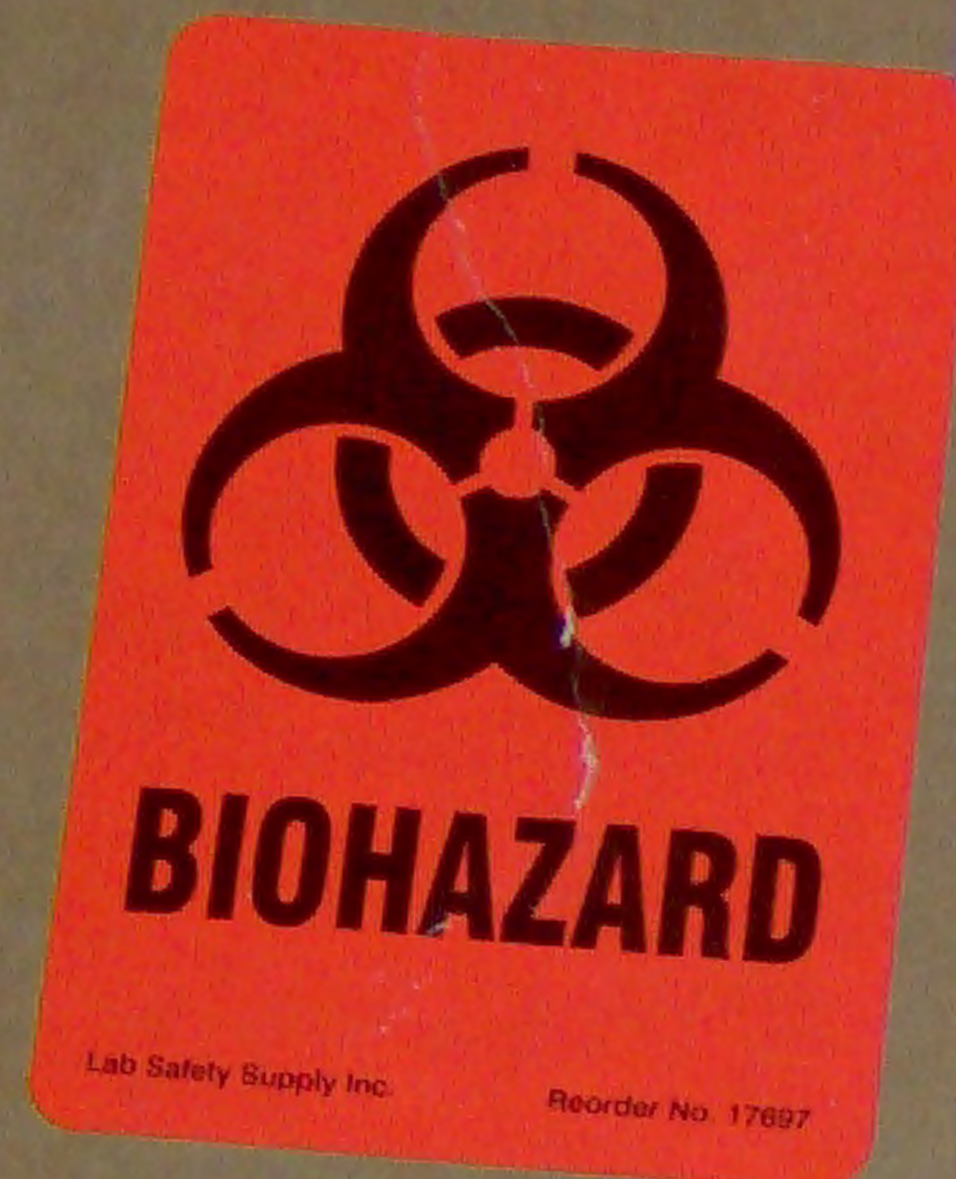
TAPE LIFTS w/ HAIRS FROM
TOILET AREA

S/A E.R. LUNA
BCI #117

01-35755
B-7



Howland PD
01-35755-B
#B7



01-35755
B-9

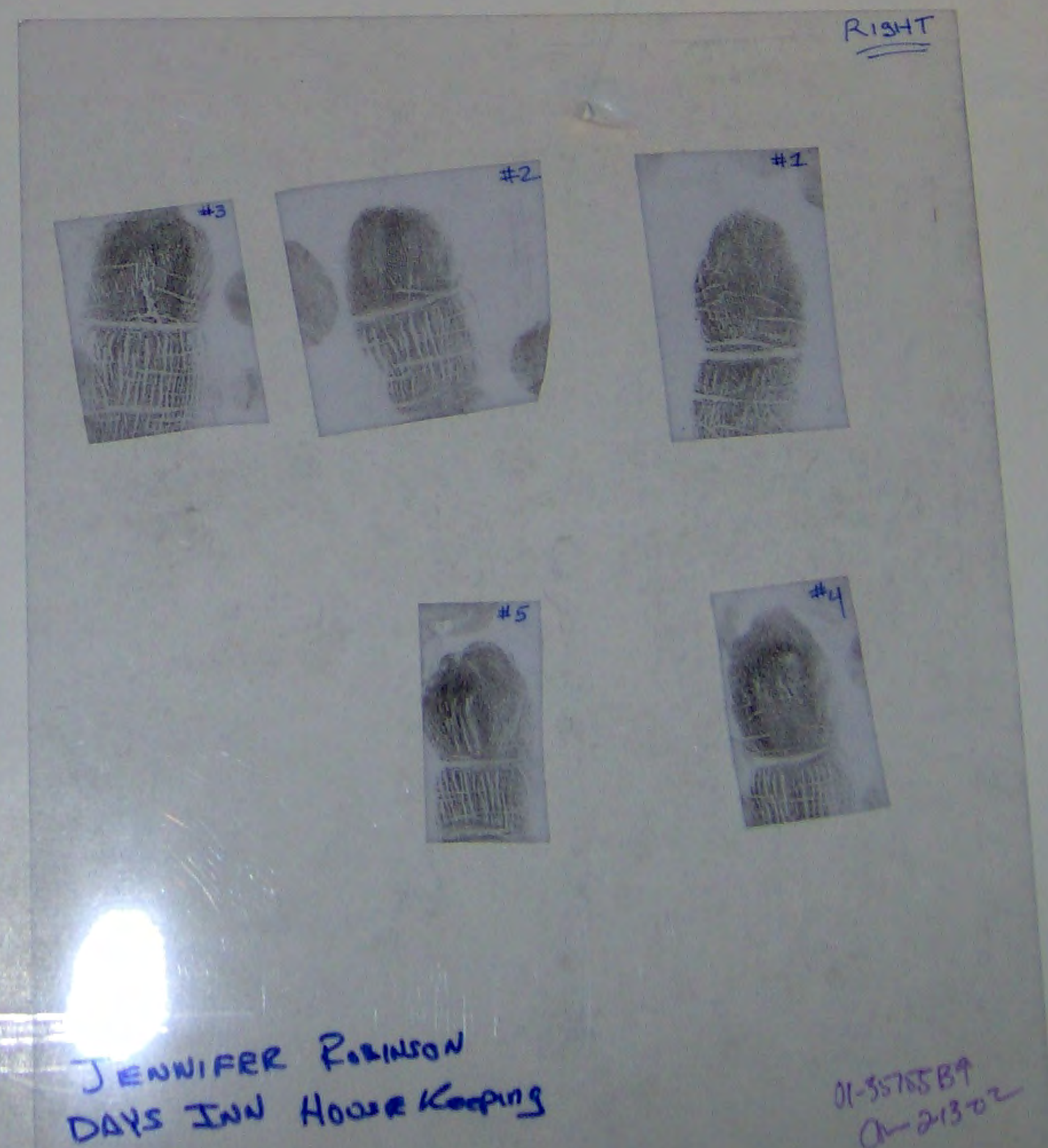
Howland PD
01-35755-B
#B9

ELIMINATION PRINTS
JENNIFER ROBINSON

EVIDENCE EVIDENCE



JENNIFER ROBINSON
DAYS INN HOUSEKEEPING
S/A E.R. LULA
BCZ #117



JENNIFER ROBINSON
DAYS INN HOUSEKEEPING

01-35755B9
01-21302

01-35755
B-9



Howland PD
01-35755-B
#B9

ELIMINATION PRINTS
JENNIFER ROBINSON

EVIDENCE EVIDENCE



LEFT

JENNIFER ROBINSON
DAYS INN Housekeeping
S/A E.R. LULLA BCI #117

01-35755 B9
Ch 2-13-02



#6



#7



#8



#9



#9

SAME



#10



#10



#10

SAME

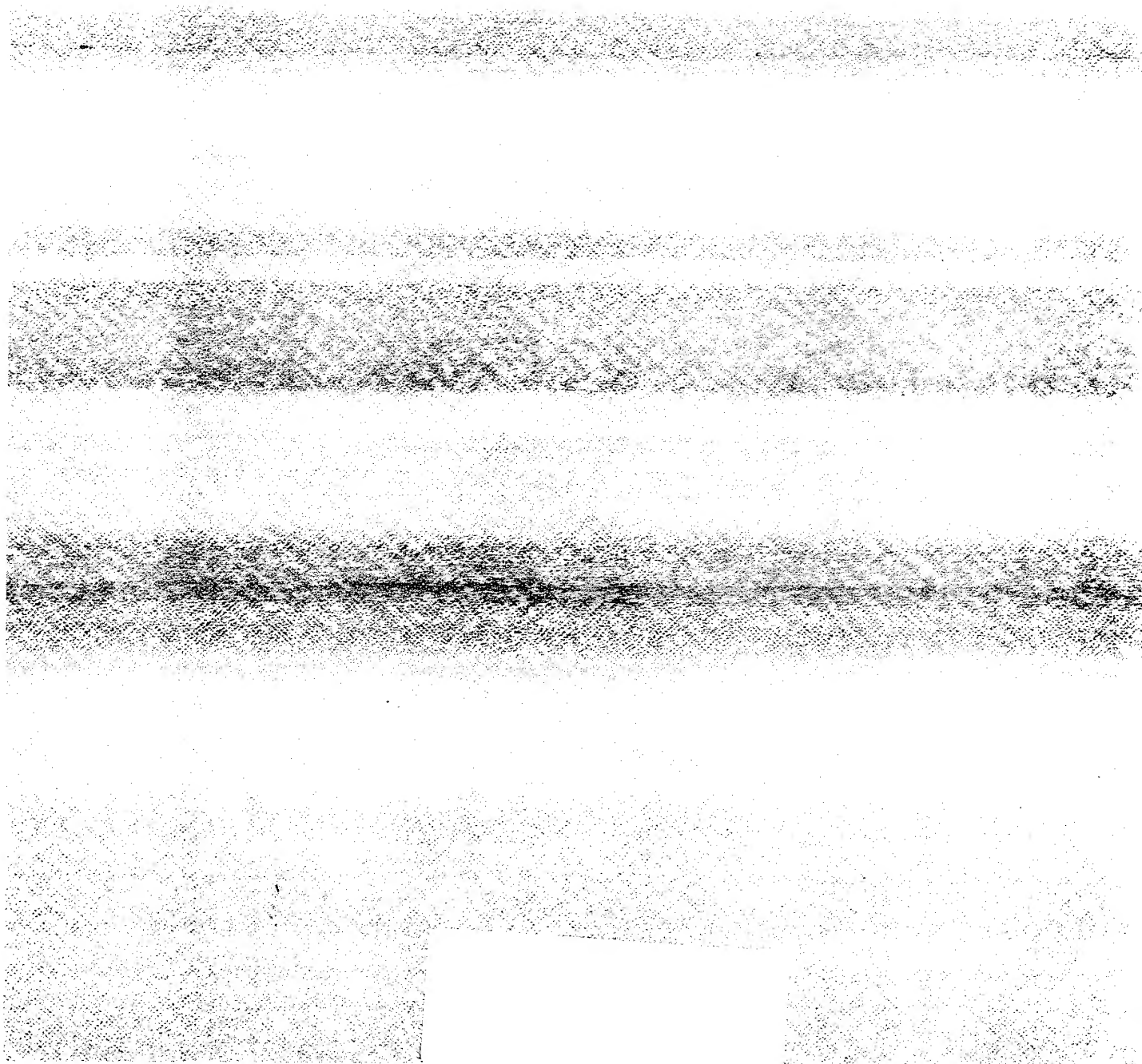
JENNIFER ROBINSON
DAYS INN Housekeeping
S/A E.R. LULLA #117

01-35755 B9
Ch 2-13-02





311



DAYS INN • Jacuzzi • **DAYS INN** • Outdoor Pool
 8392 MARKET ST. • YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44512
 Phone: (330) 758-2371 • Fax: (330) 758-2371

NAME: Dom ROBERTS
 ADDRESS: 254 FENDERLAC
 CITY: WARREN STATE: OH ZIP CODE: 44464
 REPRESENTING: _____
 SIGNATURE: [Signature]
 Will You Pay By: ☐ CASH ☒ CREDIT CARD
 CREDIT CARD CO.: _____ CARD NO.: _____
 CAR LICENSE: _____ STATE: _____
 MAKE OF CAR: _____ MODEL: _____ YEAR: _____
 NUMBER OF PERSONS: 1

ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUESTED
 NOTICE TO GUESTS: This property is privately owned and the management reserves the right to refuse service to anyone, and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

124
 RATE \$ 30.00
 DATE IN: 12/11
 DATE OUT: 12/17

DAYS OCCUPIED	
SUN.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
MON.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TUE.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
WED.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
THU.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
FRI.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SAT.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

AMOUNT 210.00
 PHONE _____
 COUNTY TAX \$ 3.00
 SALES TAX \$ 2.60
 TWSP. TAX \$ 0.30
 DEPOSIT \$ 35.00
 TOTAL \$ 250.00

311A

311B

129

DECEMBER 11, 2001, 11:33:51 PM

DAYS INN SOUTH
8392 MARKET STREET
YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44612
PHONE OR FAX 336-758-2371
ASK ABOUT OUR JACUZZI SUITES

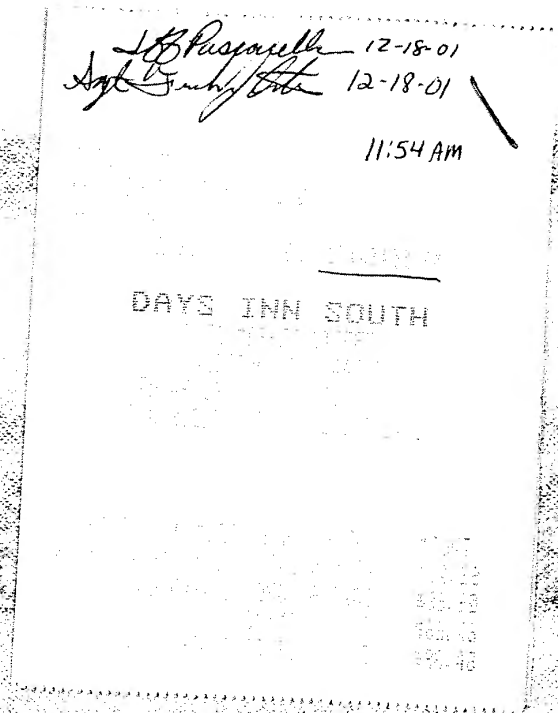
CREDIT CARD SALE

T	ACCOUNT NUMBER	EXP.	AUTH.	AMOUNT
6	5308994208021634	0405	011232	\$235.20

X-----

TOP COPY-MERCHANT BOTTOM COPY-CUSTOMER

311C



Youngstown, OH 44512
(330) 758-2371
TRIAL CHECKOUT REPORT

CHECKOUT REPORT FOR EXTENSION: 129

12-16-2001

EXT	DATE	TIME	DIALED NUMBER	DUR	COST
129	12/13/2001	1:01 P	5090270	0.3	0.35
129	12/13/2001	1:49 P	3307929554	0.9	0.35
129	12/13/2001	1:50 P	5090271	0.4	0.35
129	12/13/2001	1:52 P	3307476915	2.0	0.35
129	12/13/2001	2:08 P	3307476915	3.6	0.35
129	12/13/2001	3:42 P	3307929554	0.4	0.35
129	12/13/2001	6:13 P	3307886266	5.4	0.35
129	12/13/2001	6:41 P	3307886266	1.4	0.35
129	12/13/2001	6:46 P	3307886266	0.5	0.35
129	12/13/2001	7:39 P	3307886266	0.5	0.35
129	12/13/2001	7:41 P	3307886266	2.5	0.35
129	12/13/2001	7:48 P	3307886266	10.5	0.35
129	12/14/2001	9:35	3307886266	2.1	0.35
129	12/14/2001	9:53	3307886266	2.5	0.35
129	12/14/2001	11:21	3307886266	1.4	0.35
129	12/14/2001	11:32	3307886266	0.5	0.35
129	12/14/2001	12:02 P	3307886266	0.4	0.35
129	12/14/2001	1:28 P	3307886266	10.0	0.35
129	12/14/2001	1:38 P	3307886266	0.3	0.35
129	12/14/2001	1:39 P	3305189889	0.5	0.35
129	12/14/2001	2:04 P	3307886266	6.1	0.35
129	12/14/2001	2:28 P	3307886266	2.9	0.35
129	12/14/2001	3:20 P	3307886266	0.4	0.35
129	12/14/2001	3:50 P	3307886266	0.5	0.35

311D

8.40

311E

179
12/16/01

DECEMBER 16, 2001, 07:31:29 AM

DAYS INN SOUTH
8392 MARKET STREET
YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44512
PHONE OR FAX 330 758-2371
ASK ABOUT OUR JACUZZI SUITES

CREDIT CARD SALE

T	ACCOUNT NUMBER	EXP.	AUTH	AMOUNT
1	5300994200021636	0405	016010	\$8.40

X

TOP COPY-MERCHANT BOTTOM COPY-CUSTOMER

EVIDENCE

ITEM NO. 1 CASE NO. 01-078868
INVENTORY NO. 135 COLLECTED BY 412
TIME COLLECTED 11:15 AM DATE COLLECTED 10-21-02
TYPE OF OFFENSE Homicide VICTIM(S) Robert Fingerhut
LOCATION OF COLLECTION Office of Wagon Wheel Motel 7015 Market St. Youngstown, OH 44512

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE 1-Original Receipt for Room 101 dated 12/09 with the Name of Nathaniel Jackson 309 S. Pearl St. Youngstown, OH 44512

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

policesupplydepot.com

Toll Free 888-226-1951

GUEST REGISTER

PLEASE PAY IN ADVANCE

PLEASE PRINT

ALL INFORMATION

Date 12/9Name NATHANIEL JACKSONAddress 309 So PEARLCity Yng State OH

Representing _____

Drivers License No. _____

Make of Car 200m Chrysler Year 2000

License No. _____ State _____

Number in Party 2Room No. 101 Rate 95 12/18

Daily Record	Charges
Sunday	
Monday	
Tuesday	
Wednesday	
Thursday	
Friday	
Saturday	
Subtotal	<u>95.00</u>
Tax	<u>11.40</u>
Total	<u>106.40</u>

NOTICE

This property is privately owned and the management reserves the right to refuse service to anyone and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

Trumbull County

Photographic Line-Up Admonition



313

1



2



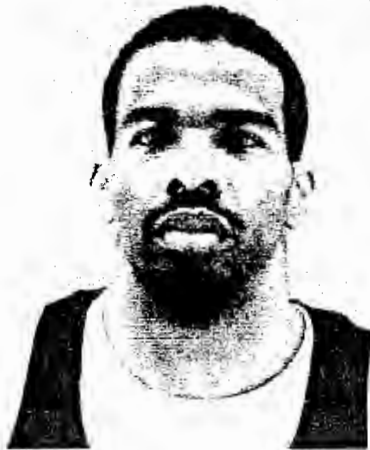
3



4



5



6



VIEWER: You will be asked to look at a group of photographs. The fact that the photos are shown to you should not influence your judgement in any way. You should not conclude nor guess that the photographs contain the picture of the person who committed the crime. You do not have to identify anyone. Keep in mind hair styles, beards and moustaches are easily changed. Please do not indicate to other witnesses that you have or have not made an identification.

I, Jose T. Flores, Address: 7015 MARKET ST. BOARDMAN OH 44512

do identify photo # 6 to be the subject who RENTED ROOM 101 ON DEC 04, 2001 AT MACON WHEEL MOTEL

Viewer Signature: [Signature] Officer Signature: [Signature]

314



Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

T. Log Report



12/11/01 10024 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 17:47:16

Order Store (2157)

ICED TEA	1.69
SHR TUES BUYUP	12.99
Scampi 15	.00
Lmpep shrimp15	.00
Lmpep shrimp15	.00
French fries	.00
Tax	.81
DINE IN	15.49

314A

12/11/01

17:47:22

Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 10023 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 17:47:30

Order Store (2161)

LOB+SHR+SCALOP-OP	18.75
-------------------	-------

Baked potato	.00
Butter	.00
Sour cream	.00
GR CHICKEN-LR	9.99
Baked potato	.00
Butter	.00
Sour cream	.00
ULT FONDUE-SR	6.99
HOT TEA	1.40
SOFT DRK	1.69
C-CHC SMOOTH	1.99
Tax	2.25
DINE IN	43.06

12/11/01

17:54:13

Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 60009 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 17:54:54

Order Store (2165)

VDKA-MARTINI	4.50
Absolut	1.00
UP	
LONG ISI ICE	4.50
Tax	.55
DINE IN	10.55

Date/Time: 12/19/01 12:38

T. Log Report



314B

12/11/01 18:00:33
Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 60009 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:00:56
Order Store (2165)

VDKA-MARTINI	4.50
Absolut	1.00
UP	
LONG ISL ICE	4.50
CRAB STF FLOU-LR	10.99
Veg of day	.00
KING 1.5 LB-OP	24.99
French fries	.00
Tax	2.53
DINE IN	48.51

12/11/01 18:06:14
Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 10023 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:06:26
Order Store (2161)

LOB+SHR+SCALOP-OP 18.75

Baked potato	.00
Butter	.00
Sour cream	.00
GR CHICKEN-LR	9.99
Baked potato	.00
Butter	.00
Sour cream	.00
ULT FONDUE-SR	6.99
HOT TEA	1.40
SOFT DRK	1.69
C-CHC SMOOTH	1.99
SOFT DRK	1.69
Tax	2.34
DINE IN	44.84

12/11/01 18:13:42
Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 10021 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:13:54

Date/Time: 12/19/01 12:38

ac

T. Log Report



Butter	.00
ON SIDE*	
Sour cream	.00
ON SIDE*	
Tax	.85
DINE IN	16.19

12/11/01 18:20:40

Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 60009 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:20:48

Order Store (2165)

VDKA-MARTINI	4.50
Absolut	1.00
UP	
LONG ISL ICE	4.50
CRAB STF FLOU-LR	10.99
Veg of day	.00
KING 1.5 LB-OP	24.99
French fries	.00
SOFT DRK	1.69
Tax	2.63
DINE IN	50.30

314C

12/11/01 18:20:53

Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 20055 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:21:01

Order Store (2193)

HOT TEA	1.40
SOFT DRK	1.69
Tax	.17
DINE IN	3.26

12/11/01 18:26:41

Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 20055 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:27:06

Order Store (2193)

HOT TEA	1.40
SOFT DRK	1.69
CLASIC LOB+SHR-OP	19.99
Mashed tato	.00
ULT FONDUE-SR	6.99
AP-WITH MEAL	

Date/Time: 12/19/01 12:38

T. Log Report



WITH MEAL*
 Tax 1.66
 DINE IN 31.73

Operator Error 123 12/11/01 18:27:23

12/11/01 18:32:21

Cashier On JILL K (200)

314D

12/11/01 20055 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:32:26

Order Store (2193)

HOT TEA 1.40
 SOFT DRK 1.69
 CLASIC LOB+SHR-OP 19.99
 Mashed tato .00
 ULT FONDUE-SR 6.99
 AP-WITH MEAL
 WITH MEAL*

Tax 1.66
 DINE IN 31.73

12/11/01 18:34:06

Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 60009 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:34:13

Order Store (2165)

VDKA-MARTINI 4.50
 Absolut 1.00
 UP
 LONG ISL ICE 4.50
 CRAB STF FLOU-LR 10.99
 Veg of day .00
 KING 1.5 LB-OP 24.99
 French fries .00
 SOFT DRK 1.69
 COFFEE 1.40

Tax 2.70
 DINE IN 51.77

12/11/01 18:35:30

Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 10023 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:35:40

Check ID 2161 Guest Count 2 Table ID 53

Date/Time: 12/19/01 12:38

T. Log Report



314E

CYOP-FR SHR	.00
CYOP-SCPI 10	.00
CYOP STEAK	2.00
MEDIUM	
Baked potato	.00
Butter	.00
ON SIDE*	
Sour cream	.00
ON SIDE*	
Tax	1.13
DINE IN	21.57
CASH	21.57
Change Detail	8.43

12/11/01 18:43:21
 Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 60009 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:43:30

Check ID	2165	Guest Count	2	Table ID	56
VDKA-MARTINI				4.50	
Absolut				1.00	
UP					
LONG ISL ICE				4.50	
CRAB STF FLOU-LR				10.99	
Veg of day				.00	
KING 1.5 LB-OP				24.99	
French fries				.00	
SOFT DRK				1.69	
COFFEE				1.40	
Tax				2.70	
DINE IN				51.77	
CASH				51.77	
Change Detail				8.23	

12/11/01 18:46:10
 Cashier On JILL K (200)

12/11/01 20046 - No Operator (-1) / JILL K (200) 18:46:13

Check ID	2154	Guest Count	1	Table ID	50
COFFEE				1.40	
SOFT DRK				1.69	
FR SFD PLATTER-OP				12.25	

Date/Time: 12/19/01 12:38

315

RF 11, 2001 6:43

Server :JILL K
Cashier:JILL K
Check :2165
Table :56

Guest No. 1

VOKA-MARTINI	5.50
Absolut	
LONG ISL ICE	4.50
CRAB STF FLOU-LR	10.99
KING 1.5 LB-OP	24.99
SOFT DRK	1.69
COFFEE	1.40

SALES TAX	2.70
DINE IN	51.77

CASH	60.00
CHANGE	8.23

Trumbull County

Photographic Line-Up Admonition



316

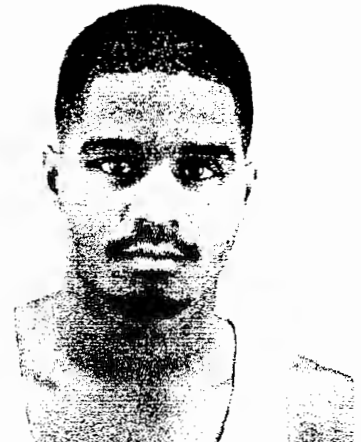
1



2



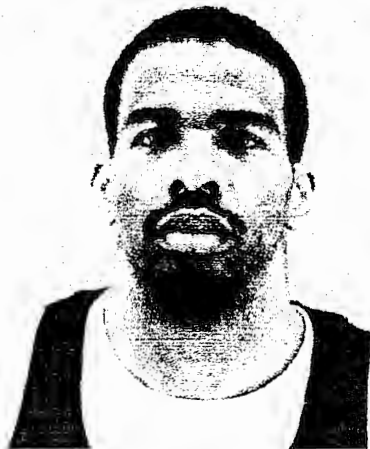
3



4



5



6



VIEWER: You will be asked to look at a group of photographs. The fact that the photos are shown to you should not influence your judgement in any way. You should not conclude nor guess that the photographs contain the picture of the person who committed the crime. You do not have to identify anyone. Keep in mind hair styles, beards and moustaches are easily changed. Please do not indicate to other witnesses that you have or have not made an identification.

Viewer: Jeff H. Kanyon, Address: 214 Flanders Ave. Sub Linnwood, 44115

do identify photo # 6 to be the subject who robbed a white female on Dec 11

Viewer Signature: Jeff H. Kanyon Officer Signature: Det. Sgt. M. Moore







<http://www.grc.nasa.gov/WWW/ITC>
216-433-5976

NASA Glenn Research Center

21000 Brookpark Road ■ MS 5-2 ■ Cleveland Ohio ■ 44135

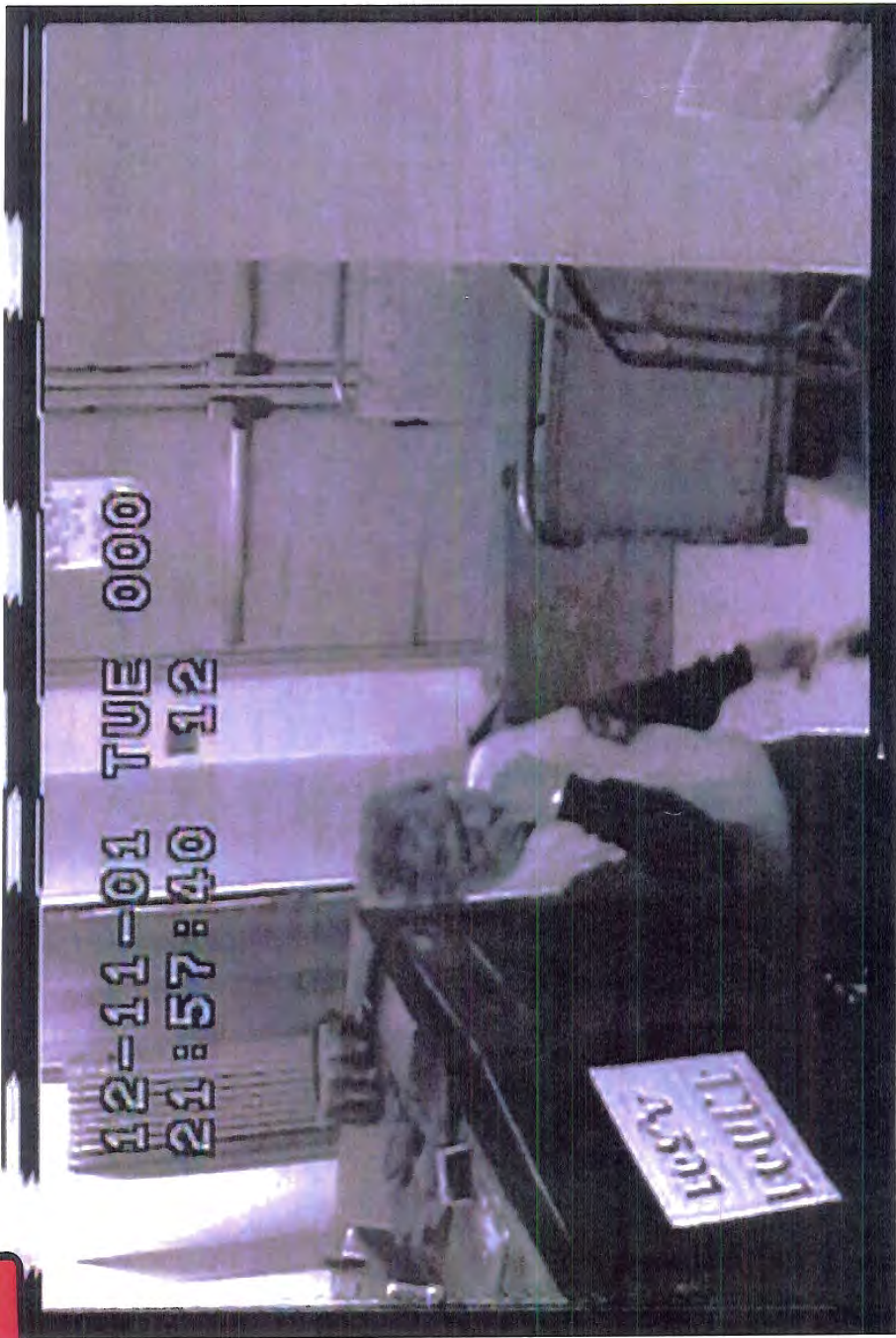


5 - 8½ x 11 Color Photo's from Greyhound Terminal in Youngstown of Robert Fingerhut
2 - Smaller Color Photos of Same
2 - " Black & White Photos of Same

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03



STATE'S
EXHIBIT
320-7
FORWARD - BYRON, N. J.



0000

OCT 09 2002 9:59AM HP LASERJET 3200

p. 2



Declaration of Custodian of Records

I hereby certify under the penalties of perjury that I am the Custodian of Records for Dobson Communications Corporation. I am in receipt of a civil subpoena requesting specified records of the above named business. Attached hereto are records responsive to referenced subpoena. I hereby certify that the records attached hereto:

321

- (1) were made at or near the time of the occurrence of the matters set forth in the records, by, or from information transmitted by, a person with knowledge of those matters.
- (2) Were kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity; and
- (3) Were made by the regularly conducted business activity as a regular practice.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Andrea L. Ray
Signature of declarant

Andrea L. Ray, Custodian of Records
Name and title of declarant

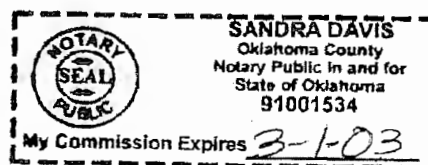
Dobson Communications Corp.
Name of Business

14201 Wireless Way, OKC, OK 73134
Business address

I hereby certify that on this 9th day of October, 2002, before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public of the state of Oklahoma, in and for Oklahoma city/county, personally appeared Andrea Ray, As Custodian of Records of Dobson Communications, and as such made oath in due form of law that the matters and facts set forth in the foregoing certification are true and correct as therein stated.

AS WITNESS my hand and Notarial Seal.

[Signature]
Notary Public
My commission expires on 3-1-03



[illegible]

LOCATION:058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 2

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	10:15:11	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	10:44:03	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	11:02:00	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	16:39:49	(330)781-1906	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	18:06:17	(330)781-1906	YOUNGSTOWN OH	5.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	18:40:12	(330)788-6266	YOUNGSTOWN OH	5.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	18:45:59	(330)788-6266	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	21:45:44	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	21:47:11	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	2.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	21:54:00	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	21:55:28	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	2.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	21:59:45	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	22:00:14	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	2.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	22:03:07	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	23:01:16	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	23:44:27	(330)509-0271	LOCAL	4.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/11/01	23:48:50	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	11.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	00:03:34	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	00:27:12	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	00:31:56	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	00:40:49	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	7.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	00:52:53	(330)747-1411	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	00:58:05	(330)746-8844	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	01:00:26	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	01:12:11	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	03:25:52	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	03:38:49	(330)609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	03:48:35	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	04:40:18	(330)746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	06:36:19	(330)747-6260	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	12:48:14	(330)747-6915	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	12:49:43	(330)788-6267	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	12:52:22	(330)788-6267	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	13:28:59	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	13:46:46	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	16:01:53	(330)788-6367	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	16:07:20	(330)788-6366	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	16:12:56	(330)609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	16:19:37	(330)744-4578	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/12/01	17:18:23	(330)743-1801	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:09:53	(330)536-6273	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:11:55	(330)536-6930	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:12:59	(330)404-4047	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:26:58	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063

LOCATION:058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 3

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT#012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:38:14	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:43:49	(330)744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:47:46	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	17:54:30	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	18:04:46	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	18:05:16	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	18:18:25	(330)744-8337	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	18:34:43	(330)746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	18:35:10	(330)744-2707	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:23:35	(330)744-8462	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:24:16	(330)404-5459	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:30:28	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:31:38	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:32:12	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:42:58	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:49:24	(330)759-3077	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:59:01	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	19:59:42	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	20:14:43	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	20:30:39	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	20:35:47	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.47	0.00	0.47	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	20:37:08	(330)744-8337	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	21:20:00	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.24	0.00	0.24	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	22:01:42	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	22:09:42	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	22:43:40	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	5.0	O	ML	0.00	1.17	0.00	1.17	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	22:48:55	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	5.0	O	ML	0.00	1.17	0.00	1.17	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	22:53:50	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.70	0.00	0.70	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	22:56:48	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.47	0.00	0.47	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:00:22	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	22.0	O	ML	0.00	4.38	0.00	4.38	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:21:59	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	MF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:22:31	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	9.0	O	ML	0.00	1.80	0.00	1.80	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:35:05	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	11.0	O	ML	0.00	2.20	0.00	2.20	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:46:34	(800)957-7399	800 SVC	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:47:50	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	6.0	O	ML	0.00	1.21	0.00	1.21	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:55:03	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.42	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/14/01	23:57:45	(330)799-1963	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/15/01	00:03:29	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/15/01	00:07:38	(330)782-0086	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/15/01	00:08:48	(330)747-3305	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/15/01	00:09:34	(330)747-3417	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/15/01	00:14:18	(330)747-1507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/15/01	00:27:58	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	12.0	O	ML	0.00	2.40	0.00	2.40	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/15/01	00:42:30	(216)373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	5.0	O	ML	0.00	1.01	0.00	1.01	000000	13407137063

LOCATION: 058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 4

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	00:46:54	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.42	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	00:50:48	(330) 746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	00:52:30	(330) 746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	00:54:19	(330) 744-2441	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	00:55:05	(330) 782-5986	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	00:57:15	(330) 782-5986	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	01:01:14	(330) 782-5986	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	01:02:10	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.42	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	01:05:11	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.81	0.00	0.81	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	08:26:01	(330) 652-8884	NILES OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	08:34:19	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	08:35:45	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	09:15:18	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.62	0.00	0.62	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	09:32:21	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	09:33:33	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	09:42:14	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	09:51:22	(330) 742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	09:57:45	(330) 742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	09:59:36	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	10:06:45	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	10:13:33	(330) 744-0538	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	10:14:28	(330) 744-0538	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	10:15:12	(330) 747-9446	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	10:18:14	(330) 744-5989	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	10:29:54	(330) 744-0831	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	10:49:14	(330) 743-1130	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	11:00:44	(330) 536-6417	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	11:04:53	(330) 747-3951	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	11:07:57	(330) 743-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	11:10:05	(330) 744-2707	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	11:27:18	(330) 744-2319	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	11:29:55	(330) 746-8173	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	12:13:50	(330) 652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	12:21:48	(330) 536-6417	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	13:03:09	(330) 652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	13:53:38	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	14:05:28	(330) 536-6273	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	14:09:55	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	14:10:17	(330) 717-1476	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	14:11:28	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	14:45:46	(330) 536-6273	LOWELLVL OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	15:21:56	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	15:22:19	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.62	0.00	0.62	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	15:51:36	(330) 518-3353	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063

LOCATION: 058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 5

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	16:22:50	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	17:35:45	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	8.0	O	ML	0.00	1.61	0.00	1.61	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	17:43:31	(330) 782-5986	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	17:44:52	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.62	0.00	0.62	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	17:48:48	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	18:15:18	(330) 404-4047	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	18:19:24	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	18:21:02	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	18:21:53	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	18:40:02	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	3.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	18:52:25	(330) 788-1784	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	19:12:38	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	19:25:26	(330) 726-6969	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	19:37:44	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	19:49:45	(330) 726-6969	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:03:14	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:08:23	(330) 747-3951	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:10:26	(330) 744-2707	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:14:07	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:14:41	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:17:09	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:19:23	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:25:49	(330) 652-1434	NILES OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	20:33:27	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	21:26:33	(330) 743-0650	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	21:50:32	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	22:19:51	(330) 518-1920	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	22:27:41	(330) 747-3951	YOUNGSTOWN OH	5.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	22:33:13	(330) 759-3077	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	22:36:12	(330) 744-2707	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	22:42:58	(330) 536-6273	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	22:43:19	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	MF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/15/01	23:26:34	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:04:56	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:06:31	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:08:30	(330) 744-2707	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:12:26	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:13:24	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	MF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:37:21	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:38:07	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:43:15	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	00:49:04	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	6.0	O	ML	0.00	1.21	0.00	1.21	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	01:02:07	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	3.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	01:05:18	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	5.0	O	ML	0.00	1.01	0.00	1.01	000000	13407137063

LOCATION: 058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARAY

PAGE: 6

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	01:09:33	(800) 957-7399	800 SVC	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	01:12:30	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.42	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	01:14:22	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.42	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	01:37:29	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	8.0	O	ML	0.00	1.61	0.00	1.61	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	03:52:51	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.62	0.00	0.62	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	04:07:02	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	12:47:25	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	13:04:16	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	14:38:38	(330) 744-8646	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:16:18	(330) 536-6274	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:17:28	(330) 536-6273	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:20:31	(330) 536-6930	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:29:39	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:35:03	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:36:44	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:50:31	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	16:58:27	(330) 744-1463	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:00:53	(330) 747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:05:47	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:09:28	(330) 744-3781	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:26:32	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:40:56	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.22	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:42:31	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.81	0.00	0.81	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:48:03	(330) 519-8337	YOUNGSTOWN OH	7.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:55:25	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.81	0.00	0.81	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	17:58:53	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	5.0	O	ML	0.00	1.01	0.00	1.01	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	18:03:08	(330) 747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	18:08:55	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	18:14:16	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	18:28:56	(330) 747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	18:39:02	(216) 373-9714	CLEVELAND OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.42	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	18:41:47	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	18:59:12	(330) 747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	19:25:06	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	4.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:07:50	(330) 518-3353	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:12:24	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:24:07	(330) 746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:28:09	(888) 690-1923		1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:30:32	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:32:47	(330) 746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:35:05	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:37:20	(330) 746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	5.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:41:51	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:42:50	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063

LOCATION: 058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY
PAGE: 7

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:43:55	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:45:15	(330) 746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	20:50:20	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:05:53	(888) 690-1923		1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:06:48	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:07:54	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:08:12	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	MF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:13:09	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:19:20	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:28:59	(330) 747-0636	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:30:00	(330) 747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:35:38	(330) 747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:36:35	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	O	MF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:41:34	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:48:24	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	21:58:27	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	22:07:50	(330) 744-5217	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	22:09:22	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/16/01	22:13:59	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	10:01:38	(330) 652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	10:34:07	(330) 744-8642	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	10:34:33	(330) 744-8646	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	10:35:07	(330) 759-3077	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	10:36:31	(330) 744-2707	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	10:40:14	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	MF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	10:56:52	(330) 404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:07:53	(330) 746-5401	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:08:16	(330) 744-2707	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:11:24	(330) 744-8558	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:12:02	(330) 743-8558	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:16:22	(330) 743-8558	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:19:49	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:43:13	(330) 652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:49:02	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:50:44	(330) 536-6930	LOWELLVL OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	11:54:57	(330) 609-5838	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:06:56	(330) 506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:25:38	(330) 742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:31:07	(330) 742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:33:14	(330) 742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:34:04	(330) 742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:34:56	(330) 742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:39:13	(330) 746-3636	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330) 506-0373	12/17/01	12:40:15	(330) 747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063

LOCATION:058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 8

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	12:41:02	(330)404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	12:42:37	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:03:27	(330)742-4880	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:11:31	(330)746-3636	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:12:41	(330)404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:13:20	(330)404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:13:48	(330)404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:15:34	(330)652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:16:26	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:26:33	(330)404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:30:13	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:31:25	(330)743-2180	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:39:46	(330)747-1750	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	13:47:20	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	14:08:26	(330)744-8646	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	14:08:53	(330)744-0831	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	14:18:56	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	5.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	14:36:00	(330)652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	14:57:35	(330)652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	14:59:18	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	15:05:26	(330)404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	15:06:38	(330)404-0002	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	15:10:42	(330)652-8884	NILES OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
(330)506-0373	12/17/01	15:11:14	(330)506-0373	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	13407137063
					730.0		0.00		42.43	5.36	47.79		

no call detail after 12/17/01

Cellular Phones		cphninq	
Phone #	(330)509-0270	Functions Available	
Account	012 - 0358746 - 4	F1 - Forward	F2- Backward
Cust Type	RETAIL	F3 - Show Services	
Name	DONNA M ROBERTS	F4 - Free Minutes	NO
User	Lock Code 12345	F5 - Phone Level Adjustments	
ESN	23702281473 Hex=ED22D001	F6 - Switch Manager	
Model	237 MOTOROLA	F7 - Rate Plan Analysis	
Location	C 01R PHONE	F8 - Minute Adjustments	
Salesman	NWS NILES/WARREN	F9 - Phone Maintenance	
CSR ID	618 JENNIFER BURREN	AAAAAA	
Commission	999 NO COMMISSION	Calls Thru	12/18/01 21:59
Contract	0012 "12 MONTH NEW ADD"	Lease Billed	0.00
Activate	11/16/00	Lease Balance	0.00
Lock Date	11/16/00 Term Date 11/16/01	MTD Usage Charges (No Tax)	
Toll Carrier	0288 AT&T	Peak AirTime Used	22.5
Origination	PREV-OWN	OffPeak AirTime Used	16.0
Lease		Total AirTime Used	38.5
Campaign		Roamer Air Charges	0.00
Standard Trnsmt #	Batch Date	Toll Charges	0.33
Feature Trnsmt #	Batch Date	Other Charges	0.00
		Total MTD	0.33

Esc- Exit to Subscriber Profile

LOCATION: 058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 2

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:21

PERIOD : 10/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330) 509-0270	9/22/01	11:23:03	(330) 743-4141	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/22/01	11:24:50	(330) 743-4141	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.5	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/22/01	11:28:21	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.5	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/22/01	11:42:49	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/25/01	13:44:49	(330) 841-2529	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/25/01	13:46:10	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/25/01	13:48:50	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/25/01	13:53:28	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/26/01	11:42:37	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/26/01	11:46:19	(330) 841-2529	WARREN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/26/01	11:55:19	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/26/01	13:13:03	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/27/01	13:05:33	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/28/01	11:08:28	(330) 841-2708	WARREN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/28/01	11:27:53	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/29/01	11:39:47	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	9/29/01	17:32:27	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/01/01	13:20:59	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/01/01	21:32:40	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/02/01	13:30:18	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	7.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/04/01	17:30:49	(330) 744-8431	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/04/01	17:54:07	(330) 743-4141	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/04/01	17:36:39	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	2.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/05/01	11:41:47	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/05/01	11:49:46	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/06/01	15:54:20	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.5	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/11/01	11:35:57	(330) 394-7827	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/11/01	11:38:15	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/11/01	12:20:47	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	6.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/13/01	12:40:11	(330) 509-0270	INCOMING	4.5	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/17/01	11:18:47	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330) 509-0270	10/18/01	11:49:54	(330) 394-7827	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
					65.0		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00		

LOCATION:058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARAY

PAGE: 2

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:22

PERIOD : 11/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330)509-0270	10/22/01	13:22:29	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/22/01	21:13:56	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/22/01	21:18:04	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/23/01	13:06:05	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/23/01	13:14:30	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/23/01	13:16:49	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/24/01	12:14:06	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/29/01	13:27:21	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/30/01	12:23:17	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	5.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/31/01	14:01:54	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/31/01	14:02:22	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	10/31/01	21:05:58	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/02/01	13:07:06	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/03/01	13:53:01	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	4.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/03/01	13:57:18	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/03/01	16:51:21	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/05/01	12:05:32	(330)609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/05/01	12:10:51	(330)609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/06/01	12:16:12	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/06/01	12:16:57	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	2.5	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/06/01	13:32:59	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/07/01	12:05:12	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	4.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/07/01	12:11:09	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/07/01	12:35:53	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	2.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/08/01	13:38:03	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/09/01	11:40:48	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/09/01	12:02:33	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	2.5	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/09/01	12:13:48	(330)856-4774	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/12/01	12:51:24	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/13/01	13:05:53	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/16/01	09:57:18	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/16/01	09:59:25	(330)372-8800	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/16/01	10:00:54	(330)372-8800	WARREN OH	4.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/16/01	10:05:32	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/16/01	12:44:21	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/16/01	13:07:37	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/16/01	21:12:13	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	3.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/19/01	11:02:01	(330)509-0270	INCOMING	1.5	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/19/01	12:52:14	(330)744-9811	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/20/01	12:50:04	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
(330)509-0270	11/20/01	13:59:04	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
					71.5			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		

LOCATION:058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 9

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
{330}509-0270	11/21/01	14:26:29	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	7.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/21/01	14:45:09	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/21/01	21:21:07	{330}609-7812	WARREN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/24/01	12:55:19	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/24/01	13:23:52	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/24/01	13:44:43	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/24/01	14:02:23	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/26/01	11:23:43	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/26/01	21:50:21	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/27/01	12:44:24	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/27/01	12:45:08	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	11/30/01	11:25:50	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	4.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/01/01	11:04:54	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/01/01	12:05:30	{330}609-7013	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/03/01	21:43:55	{330}609-7812	WARREN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.33	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/04/01	10:41:58	{330}394-9453	WARREN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/05/01	14:47:22	{330}743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/05/01	14:50:58	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/05/01	14:53:15	{330}373-6575	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/08/01	11:46:37	{330}609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/08/01	11:47:36	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	2.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/10/01	12:52:57	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/11/01	13:07:58	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	2.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
{330}509-0270	12/11/01	21:04:38	{330}509-0270	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	23702281473
					41.0		0.00		0.33	0.00	0.33		

no call detail for 12/12/01

LOCATION:058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 3

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:21

PERIOD : 10/01

ACCOUNT#012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330) 509-0271	9/22/01	14:47:59	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	2.5	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	9/25/01	12:31:20	(330) 392-1571	WARREN OH	3.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	9/25/01	12:37:54	(330) 394-7827	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	9/27/01	17:22:50	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/01/01	18:43:15	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/03/01	17:35:22	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/03/01	19:23:28	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	7.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/04/01	13:56:24	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/05/01	17:58:46	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/13/01	11:27:23	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	2.5	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/15/01	11:46:12	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/15/01	19:54:49	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/16/01	12:35:38	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/16/01	17:51:34	(330) 747-6915	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/16/01	20:04:35	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	10/18/01	16:32:48	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.5	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
					30.5			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
					140.5			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		

LOCATION:053

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 3

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:22

PERIOD : 11/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330)509-0271	10/23/01	12:01:43	(330)609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/23/01	12:20:37	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/23/01	19:08:19	(330)544-2876	NILES OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/23/01	19:18:51	(330)898-1185	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/23/01	19:22:28	(330)743-6819	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/23/01	20:08:49	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	4.5	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/24/01	17:32:13	(330)743-4141	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/24/01	19:03:39	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/26/01	12:57:59	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/26/01	17:20:23	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/26/01	17:20:56	(330)393-9295	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/26/01	18:07:39	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/26/01	19:46:13	(330)719-8757	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/29/01	17:48:31	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	3.5	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/29/01	17:54:17	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/30/01	18:22:55	(330)743-6819	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/30/01	19:04:59	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	11.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	10/31/01	17:52:50	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/01/01	14:26:16	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/01/01	17:08:55	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/02/01	18:16:11	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	7.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/05/01	10:26:06	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/05/01	17:32:27	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/06/01	11:55:40	(330)609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/06/01	12:16:57	(330)509-0270	LOCAL	2.5	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/07/01	17:18:17	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/10/01	09:49:40	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/10/01	19:07:21	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/11/01	13:09:29	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/12/01	17:22:40	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/14/01	20:28:49	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/16/01	11:27:48	(330)609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/16/01	18:25:04	(330)743-6819	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/16/01	19:13:22	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/17/01	15:27:29	(330)394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/19/01	11:36:21	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/19/01	17:29:38	(330)743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.5	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330)509-0271	11/20/01	17:39:43	(330)509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	P	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
					75.5			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
					216.0			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		

LOCATION:058

DOBSON COMMUNICATIONS CORP

ARRAY

PAGE: 10

BIL013

CALL REPORT

DATE 12/19/01 TIME 11:23

PERIOD : 12/01

ACCOUNT=012 0358746 4 ROBERTS

DONNA

PHONE NUMBER	DATE	TIME	CALLED NUMBER	CALLED CITY	DUR	P	DIR	AIR	TOLL	RMR	TOT	SID	ESN
(330) 509-0271	11/20/01	18:16:19	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/21/01	18:05:18	(330) 898-1274	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/21/01	18:06:23	(330) 898-1274	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/21/01	18:06:38	(330) 898-1274	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/21/01	18:08:02	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/22/01	13:45:10	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/23/01	13:52:18	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	5.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/26/01	11:23:43	(330) 509-0270	LOCAL	1.0	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/26/01	17:26:07	(000) 000-0911	NO CHARGE	0.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/26/01	17:27:11	(330) 841-2515	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/28/01	09:53:22	(330) 393-1565	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/28/01	09:54:01	(330) 393-3003	WARREN OH	6.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/29/01	10:39:07	(330) 393-3003	WARREN OH	2.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/29/01	11:50:00	(330) 744-8977	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/30/01	18:57:44	(330) 743-6819	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	11/30/01	19:01:07	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	5.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/01/01	11:52:27	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	LM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/01/01	18:33:10	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	17.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/03/01	17:39:08	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	4.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/04/01	12:30:17	(330) 394-9453	WARREN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/04/01	17:44:55	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	3.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/07/01	17:45:21	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/09/01	12:34:55	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/09/01	14:02:49	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/09/01	18:37:49	(330) 609-7812	WARREN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/09/01	20:44:13	(330) 746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/10/01	07:49:57	(330) 746-1682	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/10/01	12:52:57	(330) 509-0270	LOCAL	1.0	P	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/10/01	21:02:17	(330) 743-4507	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	11:24:34	(330) 781-1906	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	P	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	21:45:44	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	21:47:11	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	2.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	21:54:00	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	21:55:28	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	2.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	21:59:45	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	22:00:14	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	2.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	22:03:07	(330) 506-0373	LOCAL	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	22:26:16	(330) 744-8431	YOUNGSTOWN OH	1.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	22:58:55	(330) 744-8431	YOUNGSTOWN OH	2.0	O	ML	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	23:01:16	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	1.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
(330) 509-0271	12/11/01	23:44:27	(330) 509-0271	INCOMING	4.0	O	MM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	000000	25201165554
					88.0		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00		
					859.0		0.00		42.76	5.36	48.12		

No call detail for 12/12/01

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)
COUNTY OF LAKE)



322

CERTIFICATION

I, Barbara S. Sacks, am the Custodian of Records for Zurich Life Insurance Company of America. I hereby certify, under the penalty of perjury that the following is true and correct:

1. The attached records, consisting of 23 pages of the duplicate policy for life insurance policy no. ZL6856053, issued to Robert Fingerhut,:
 - (A) were made at or near the time of the occurrence of the matters set forth by, or from, information transmitted by a person with knowledge of those matters.
 - (B) were kept in the course of regularly conducted activity of Zurich Life Insurance Company of America.
 - (C) were made by the regularly conducted activity of Zurich Life Insurance Company of America as a regular business practice.
2. Policy no. ZL6856053 was in full force and effect on December 11, 2001 with a face value of \$250,000.00.

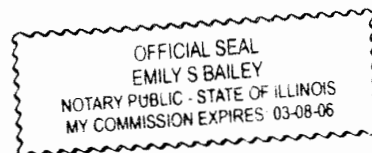
Signed under the pains and penalties of perjury this 21st day of October, 2002

Barbara S. Sacks
Custodian of Records

The above named individual, personally known to me, appeared before me and executed this document of his/her free will, this 21st day of October, 2002.

Signature
Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 3/3/06



Zurich Life Insurance Company of America

A Stock Life Insurance Company
1600 McConnor Parkway
Schaumburg, Illinois 60196-6801
(800) 321-9313



Insured ROBERT S FINGERHUT
Policy Date AUG 19 1998
Face Amount \$250,000

Age 53
Policy Number ZL6856053

DUPLICATE

20 DAY RIGHT TO EXAMINE POLICY

At any time within 20 days of receiving this policy you may return it to us or to the agent who sold it to you. Upon such delivery or mailing, this policy will be deemed void and all premiums paid will be returned.

We will pay the proceeds of this policy to the beneficiary when we receive due proof that the insured died while this policy was in force.

The insured is named in the Policy Specifications. If not later changed, the beneficiary is as named in the application.

We make these promises and issue this policy in consideration of the application for this policy and the payment of the premium due on the Policy Date.

The provisions that follow are part of this policy.

Signed for the Zurich Life Insurance Company of America at its home office in Schaumburg, Illinois.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Dana P. Ryank'.

Secretary

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Jack K. Caruso'.

President

If this policy is in force:

Proceeds are payable at the insured's death prior to the Expiry Date; and

Premiums are payable during the lifetime of the insured until the Expiry Date.

Premiums vary by Policy Year as shown in the Policy Specifications.

Premiums can be changed in accordance with the Change of Premium Section and the Policy Specifications.

TERM LIFE INSURANCE TO AGE 95 — CONVERTIBLE DURING THE FIRST TWENTY POLICY YEARS, OR TO AGE 70 IF EARLIER

NON-PARTICIPATING — NO ANNUAL DIVIDENDS

This policy is a legal contract between you and us.

READ YOUR POLICY CAREFULLY.

Policy No. Z-5002

Z-5002

INDEX

	Page No.
Age	Policy Specifications
Application	Attached to the Policy
Assignment	6
Beneficiary	Application, 7
Change of Beneficiary	7
Change of Owner	7
Change of Plan	6
Change of Premium Section	9
Contestability	6
Contract	6
Conversion Section	10
Date of Issue	Policy Specifications
Definition of Terms Section	5
Evidence of Age, Death, Sex and Survival	7
Exchange Provision Section	9
Face Amount	Policy Specifications
General Section	6
Grace Period	8
Misstatement of Age and/or Sex	6
Non-Participating	7
Ownership Section	7
Premium Payment Section	8
Premiums (Amount Payable)	Policy Specifications
Proceeds Section	8
Reduction in Rate Class	7
Reinstatement	8
Right To Examine Policy	Front Cover
Settlement Option Section	11
Suicide	6

Additional Benefits listed in the Policy Specifications, if any, are described in the additional benefit agreements that follow page 12.

POLICY SPECIFICATIONS

INSURED	ROBERT S FINGERHUT	53	AGE
POLICY DATE	AUGUST 19 1998	ZL6856053	POLICY NO.
FACE AMOUNT	\$250,000		
POLICY BENEFITS	COVERAGE AMOUNT	EXPIRY DATE	FIRST YEAR ANNUAL PREMIUM
TERM LIFE INSURANCE TO AGE 95	\$ 250,000	AUG 19 2040	\$1,005.00
ACCELERATED DEATH BENEFIT		AUG 19 2040	
EXTENSION OF RATE GUARANTEE		AUG 19 2008	

TOTAL PREMIUMS	ANNUAL	SEMI- ANNUAL	QUARTERLY	MONTHLY PAC
FIRST YEAR	\$1,005.00	\$522.60	\$301.50	\$87.44

THE EXCHANGE DATE IS THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THIS POLICY. HOWEVER, EXCHANGE IS NOT ALLOWED IF THE INSURED'S ATTAINED AGE ON THE EXCHANGE DATE EXCEEDS AGE 75.

ANNUAL "CURRENT PREMIUMS AFTER THE FIRST POLICY YEAR" ARE SHOWN BEGINNING ON THE NEXT PAGE. ANNUAL "GUARANTEED MAXIMUM PREMIUMS AFTER THE FIRST POLICY YEAR" ARE SHOWN ON THE PAGES THAT FOLLOW "CURRENT PREMIUMS AFTER THE FIRST POLICY YEAR".

AFTER THE FIRST 10 POLICY YEARS, PREMIUMS SHOWN WILL BE SUBJECT TO CHANGE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CHANGE OF PREMIUM SECTION. THE CURRENT ANNUAL PREMIUMS AFTER ANY CHANGE CAN NEVER EXCEED THE GUARANTEED MAXIMUM ANNUAL PREMIUMS.

STANDARD NONTOBACCO RATE CLASS POLICY

5000 10

DATE OF ISSUE

POLICY SPECIFICATIONS

INSURED ROBERT S FINGERHUT

53 YEARS

AGE AT ISSUE

POLICY
NUMBER ZL6856053

OCT 09, 2002 DATE OF ISSUE

BASIC POLICY

FACE AMOUNT \$250,000

TERM TO AGE 95

CURRENT PREMIUMS AFTER THE FIRST POLICY YEAR:

POLICY YEAR	ATT AGE	TERM LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUM	TOTAL ANNUAL PREMIUMS
2	54	1,005.00	1,005.00
3	55	1,005.00	1,005.00
4	56	1,005.00	1,005.00
5	57	1,005.00	1,005.00
6	58	1,005.00	1,005.00
7	59	1,005.00	1,005.00
8	60	1,005.00	1,005.00
9	61	1,005.00	1,005.00
10	62	1,005.00	1,005.00
11	63	5,655.00	5,655.00
12	64	6,292.50	6,292.50
13	65	7,000.00	7,000.00
14	66	7,762.50	7,762.50
15	67	8,592.50	8,592.50
16	68	9,485.00	9,485.00
17	69	10,460.00	10,460.00
18	70	11,562.50	11,562.50
19	71	13,012.50	13,012.50
20	72	14,260.00	14,260.00
21	73	15,925.00	15,925.00
22	74	17,797.50	17,797.50
23	75	19,812.50	19,812.50
24	76	21,965.00	21,965.00
25	77	24,235.00	24,235.00
26	78	26,600.00	26,600.00
27	79	29,117.50	29,117.50
28	80	31,885.00	31,885.00
29	81	34,972.50	34,972.50
30	82	38,465.00	38,465.00
31	83	42,407.50	42,407.50
32	84	46,727.50	46,727.50
33	85	51,332.50	51,332.50

5002-10

POLICY SPECIFICATIONS

INSURED	ROBERT S FINGERHUT	53 YEARS	AGE AT ISSUE
POLICY NUMBER	ZL6856053	OCT 09, 2002	DATE OF ISSUE

BASIC POLICY FACE AMOUNT	\$250,000	TERM TO AGE 95
-----------------------------	-----------	----------------

CURRENT PREMIUMS AFTER THE FIRST POLICY YEAR:

POLICY YEAR	ATT AGE	TERM LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUM	TOTAL ANNUAL PREMIUMS
34	86	56,132.50	56,132.50
35	87	61,092.50	61,092.50
36	88	66,112.50	66,112.50
37	89	71,260.00	71,260.00
38	90	76,605.00	76,605.00
39	91	82,235.00	82,235.00
40	92	88,332.50	88,332.50
41	93	95,147.50	95,147.50
42	94	103,795.00	103,795.00

5002-10

POLICY SPECIFICATIONS

INSURED ROBERT S FINGERHUT

53 YEARS

AGE AT ISSUE

POLICY
NUMBER ZL6856053

OCT 09, 2002 DATE OF ISSUE

BASIC POLICY

FACE AMOUNT \$250,000

TERM TO AGE 95

GUARANTEED MAXIMUM PREMIUMS AFTER THE FIRST POLICY YEAR:

POLICY YEAR	ATT AGE	TERM LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUM	TOTAL ANNUAL PREMIUMS
2	54	1,005.00	1,005.00
3	55	1,005.00	1,005.00
4	56	1,005.00	1,005.00
5	57	1,005.00	1,005.00
6	58	1,005.00	1,005.00
7	59	1,005.00	1,005.00
8	60	1,005.00	1,005.00
9	61	1,005.00	1,005.00
10	62	1,005.00	1,005.00
11	63	11,247.50	11,247.50
12	64	12,525.00	12,525.00
13	65	13,940.00	13,940.00
14	66	15,465.00	15,465.00
15	67	17,122.50	17,122.50
16	68	18,907.50	18,907.50
17	69	20,860.00	20,860.00
18	70	23,065.00	23,065.00
19	71	25,965.00	25,965.00
20	72	28,460.00	28,460.00
21	73	31,787.50	31,787.50
22	74	35,532.50	35,532.50
23	75	39,562.50	39,562.50
24	76	43,867.50	43,867.50
25	77	48,407.50	48,407.50
26	78	53,137.50	53,137.50
27	79	58,175.00	58,175.00
28	80	63,710.00	63,710.00
29	81	69,882.50	69,882.50
30	82	76,867.50	76,867.50
31	83	84,752.50	84,752.50
32	84	93,392.50	93,392.50
33	85	102,602.50	102,602.50

POLICY SPECIFICATIONS

INSURED ROBERT S FINGERHUT 53 YEARS AGE AT ISSUE

POLICY
NUMBER ZL6856053 OCT 09, 2002 DATE OF ISSUE

BASIC POLICY
FACE AMOUNT \$250,000 TERM TO AGE 95

GUARANTEED MAXIMUM PREMIUMS AFTER THE FIRST POLICY YEAR:

POLICY YEAR	ATT AGE	TERM LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUM	TOTAL ANNUAL PREMIUMS
34	86	112,205.00	112,205.00
35	87	122,122.50	122,122.50
36	88	132,162.50	132,162.50
37	89	142,457.50	142,457.50
38	90	153,147.50	153,147.50
39	91	164,410.00	164,410.00
40	92	176,605.00	176,605.00
41	93	190,235.00	190,235.00
42	94	207,527.50	207,527.50

DEFINITION OF TERMS SECTION

Age at Issue: The insured's age nearest birthday on the Policy Date. This is the Age shown in the Policy Specifications.

Application: The application for this policy attached to and made a part of this policy.

Beneficiary: The party(s) so named in the application, unless later changed as provided in this policy.

Date of Issue: The date shown in the Policy Specifications. The Suicide and Contestability provisions use this date.

Due Proof: Information or evidence submitted to us sufficient to satisfy us of the existence of a fact or condition.

Insured: The person whose life is insured under this policy as shown in the Policy Specifications.

Policy Anniversary: The same day and month as the Policy Date for each succeeding year this policy remains in force.

Policy Date: The effective date of coverage under this policy if all the terms of the application are satisfied, including the payment of the premium due. The date from which policy anniversaries, policy years, policy months and premium due dates are determined. This date is shown in the Policy Specifications.

Policy Specifications: The pages of this policy so titled which show your benefits, premium and other information.

Policy Year: A one year period of time starting on successive policy anniversaries, with the first policy year starting on the Policy Date.

Rate Class: The mortality or morbidity classifications assigned under this policy.

Request: A request in writing on a form acceptable to us, signed by you and received by us.

Supplemental Application: A request for reinstatement of or a change to this policy.

We, Our, Ours, Us: Zurich Life Insurance Company of America, Schaumburg, Illinois 60196-6801.

You, Your, Yours: The party(s) named as owner in the application unless later changed as provided in this policy.

GENERAL SECTION

Contract

This policy, with any proper changes, is the entire contract between you and us. Only our president, vice-president, secretary, or assistant secretary can change, modify, or waive any provisions of this policy.

This policy includes: 1. the Policy Specifications; 2. the attached application; and 3. any supplemental applications, riders, amendments or endorsements made a part of this policy.

Contestability

We rely on the statements made in the application for this policy. We also rely on statements made in any supplemental application or request for a change of this policy. In the absence of fraud, they are deemed representations and not warranties. In addition to the other reasons permitted by law, we can contest the validity of: 1. this policy; 2. any reduction in rate class; 3. reinstatement of this policy; or 4. any supplemental benefit or rider added, if:

a. any material misrepresentation of fact is made in the application, a supplemental application or a request; and

b. a copy of that application, supplemental application or request is attached to this policy when issued or is later made a part of this policy.

We will not contest the validity of this policy after it has been in force, during the insured's life, for 2 years from the Date of Issue. With respect to: 1. a reduction in rate class; 2. any reinstatement of this policy; or 3. any supplemental benefit or rider added, we will not contest the validity of the change or reinstatement after they have been in effect, during the insured's life, for 2 years. However, we can always contest the validity of this policy for the non-payment of any premium due.

Suicide

We will limit the proceeds we pay under this policy if the insured commits suicide, while sane or insane:

1. within 2 years from the Date of Issue; and

2. after 2 years from the Date of Issue, but within 2 years from the effective date of the last reinstatement of this policy.

The limited amount will equal all premiums paid on this policy.

Misstatement of Age and/or Sex

If the age and/or sex of the insured was misstated to us, the benefits under this policy are those which the premiums paid would have bought for the insured's correct age and sex.

Assignment

You may assign this policy if you file the assignment or a certified copy with us. When filed, your rights and those of the beneficiary are subject to the assignment. No assignment is binding on us unless we receive it in writing. We are not responsible for the validity or sufficiency of any assignment. Any claim is subject to due proof of the interest of the assignee.

Change of Plan

You may change the plan or the amount of insurance or both as long as we both agree.

GENERAL SECTION (Continued)

Non-Participating

This policy does not share in our surplus earnings.

Beneficiary

Change — Unless otherwise provided by request, you may change the beneficiary while this policy is in force. We may require you to send the policy to us. Such change is subject to any existing assignment of this policy. The change becomes effective when we record it. Once recorded, the effective date is the date the request was signed. The change is subject to any proceeds paid or other action taken by us before the change was recorded.

Death — Unless otherwise provided, and subject to any assignment:

1. if no primary beneficiary survives the insured, the proceeds will be paid to any contingent beneficiary(s) who survive(s) the insured;
2. if no beneficiary survives the insured, the proceeds of this policy will be paid to the estate of the insured;
3. the interest of any beneficiary who dies before the insured will pass to any beneficiaries in the same class (that is primary or contingent) who survive the insured, share and share alike; and
4. if a beneficiary dies at the same time as the insured or within 10 days after the death of the insured, the proceeds will be paid as if the insured had survived that beneficiary.

Evidence of Age, Death, Sex and Survival

We may require due proof of:

1. the death of any person which will result in proceeds being paid, or rights being transferred, under this policy;
2. the age and sex of any person on whose life an income is based; and
3. the continued survival of any person on whose life an income is based.

Reduction in Rate Class

You may request that we reduce your rate class if you are eligible. We will allow a reduction in rate class if we receive satisfactory evidence that your health has improved. A reduction in rate class will be subject to the following conditions.

1. You will be required to pay for any evidence we may need to establish your health.
2. Any evidence we may require must be provided by a company approved medical examiner.
3. A new Policy will not be issued. However, new Policy Specifications pages will be provided to you.

OWNERSHIP SECTION

Owner

The owner of this policy is the insured unless another party is so named in the application. The owner may be changed while the insured is living, the owner may use all the rights and privileges granted by this policy.

Change of Owner

While the insured is living, you may change the owner by request. Such change is subject to any existing assignment of this policy. The change becomes effective when we record it. Once recorded, the effective date is the date the request was signed. The change is subject to any proceeds paid or other action taken by us before the change was recorded.

PREMIUM PAYMENT SECTION

General

Premium payments are payable to us at the home office or to an authorized representative. A receipt for premium payments signed by our secretary will be furnished if requested. The first premium is due on or before the date this policy is delivered to you. All premium checks must be made payable to us. A premium paid is deemed fully earned on its due date. Once earned, a premium is non-refundable except as may be specifically stated in this policy.

Frequency

Premiums are due in advance at the start of each billing period. At issue, the billing period you selected in the application will apply. The amount of premium due for a billing period is shown in the Policy Specifications. Subject to our minimums, the billing period may be annual, semi-annual, or quarterly. You can arrange by request: 1. to change the billing period; and 2. to have preauthorized payments withdrawn from your bank account. After the first policy year, the semi-annual, quarterly, or monthly payments for each policy year will be determined on the same basis as that used to determine the premium for the selected mode for the first policy year.

Grace Period

A grace period of 31 days will be allowed for payment of each premium after the first. This policy will continue in force during the grace period. If the premium remains unpaid at the end of the grace period, coverage will cease. If the insured dies during the grace period, the unpaid premium will be deducted from the proceeds.

Reinstatement

Reinstatement means to restore this policy to a normal in force status after it has gone into default because a premium due was not paid before the end of a grace period. We will reinstate this policy if we receive:

1. your request to do so: a. prior to the Expiry Date and the death of the insured, and b. within 3 years after the due date of the unpaid premium;
2. due proof that the insured is insurable at the rate class in effect as of the date of premium default.
3. payment of the premium from the date we agree to reinstate the policy to the next premium due date; and
4. the premium due for any coverage provided under the Grace Period.

A reinstatement will be effective only as of the date we approve your request for reinstatement.

PROCEEDS SECTION

The proceeds are subject to adjustment under the Suicide and Misstatement of Age and/or Sex provisions. The amount of proceeds as defined below is subject to all provisions of this policy.

The proceeds payable on the death of the insured are equal to:

1. the face amount of this policy; plus
2. any supplemental benefits and riders payable on the life of the insured; less
3. any premium needed as set forth in the Grace Period provision; plus
4. any advanced premium deposits which are paid past the current payment period.

CHANGE OF PREMIUM SECTION

Two sets of Total Annual Premiums for each policy year are shown in the Policy Specifications. One set is labeled "Current Premiums After First Policy Year." The other set is labeled "Guaranteed Maximum Premiums After First Policy Year." Premiums are subject to change as shown in the Policy Specifications. If anticipated future interest, expense, persistency, mortality or tax experience differs from those assumed in the current premium, the premium rates may change. It is anticipated, though, that "Current Premiums After First Policy Year" will be charged. We can never raise premiums above the respective "Guaranteed Maximum Premiums After First Policy Year."

If we change the "Current Premiums After First Policy Year," the change will be made for all insureds with the same issue age, sex, face amount, policy year, and rate class as the insured. Changes in health or occupation will not affect any change in the premium rates. We will not change the premium for any riders or benefits other than the term life insurance benefit or Other Insured Rider. We will send you: a. a notice of any change before it takes effect; and b. a new premium rate table when rates are changed which shows the then current premium rates for all policy years.

EXCHANGE PROVISION SECTION

On the Exchange Date, we will exchange this policy for a new policy if we receive satisfactory evidence of insurability. The Exchange Date is shown in the Policy Specifications. All premiums due on this policy must have been paid before the Exchange Date. The face amount of the new policy must be equal to or less than the face amount of this policy. The new policy is subject to the following terms.

1. You must complete and submit a new application to us not more than 90 days or less than 60 days before the Exchange Date.
2. We must approve the issuance of the new policy before it can become effective.
3. You must pay the first premium on the new policy in order for the new policy to become effective.
4. Coverage under this policy terminates when coverage under the new policy begins.
5. The new policy will be on the same plan as this policy.
6. The policy date of the new policy will be the Exchange Date. The issue age on the new policy will be the insured's attained age nearest birthday on the Exchange Date. Annual premium rates for the new policy will be those applicable to such policies issued on the Exchange Date.
7. The Exchange Date and the maximum age when this policy may be exchanged are shown in the Policy Specifications.
8. Any rider or benefit in this policy can be included in the new one. Any rider or benefit is subject to the rules and premium rates we are using on the policy date of the new policy.
9. We will pay for the required evidence of insurability.

CONVERSION SECTION

Whenever a policy is converted, the policy date of the new policy is the date of conversion. The premium for the new policy will be based on the rate in use on the date of conversion for the insured's: a. sex; b. then attained age; and c. rate class. The policy form for the new policy will be the one in use on the date of conversion. If this policy is issued in a substandard class, the premium rate for the new policy will be based on the rate for that class for the plan chosen. A new suicide or contestable period will not apply to benefits converted from this policy to a new policy. These periods will be measured from the Date of Issue of this policy.

If you request, this policy may be converted to a whole life policy or to a flexible premium adjustable life policy on the insured without evidence of insurability providing that:

1. This policy has not reached the earlier of a. the 20th policy anniversary or b. the policy anniversary nearest the insured's 70th birthday;
2. no benefits are being paid under any Total and Permanent Disability Benefit;
3. no premiums on this policy are in default;
4. a. the premium rate per \$1,000 of coverage amount on any new whole life policy, or b. the minimum initial premium rate per \$1,000 of coverage amount on any new flexible premium adjustable life policy, is higher than the corresponding premium rate for this policy on the date of conversion;
5. the amount of coverage provided by the new policy is equal to or less than the amount of coverage provided by this policy; and
6. the amount of coverage provided by the new policy is at least equal to the minimum amount issued by us for the plan chosen.

SETTLEMENT OPTION SECTION

One Sum Settlement	When the insured dies the proceeds will be paid in one sum unless otherwise provided.
Optional Methods of Settlement	<p>In lieu of a single sum you or a beneficiary may elect payments according to the provisions below when the insured dies.</p> <p>This privilege does not apply unless the beneficiary is a natural person acting in that person's own behalf.</p>
How to Elect	<p>Owner: You may elect to have the sum due paid: a. in accordance with one of the settlement option methods; or b. in some other manner on which you and we may agree.</p> <p>The election is made by filing a request. Such election is subject to any existing assignment of this policy and will take effect only when endorsed by us, as a settlement agreement, during the lifetime of the insured.</p> <p>Beneficiary: If the owner does not make an election before the death of the insured, a beneficiary may elect to have the sum due paid in accordance with one of the settlement options after the death of the insured and before any settlement is made. The election must provide that: a. payments will be made to the beneficiary; and b. any amounts remaining unpaid after the death of the beneficiary will be made to the estate of the beneficiary.</p> <p>The election is made by filing a request.</p>
How to Change	You may change the settlement agreement to any method of payment on which you and we may agree. You must file a request. Such change is subject to any existing assignment of this policy. The change takes effect when endorsed hereon by us during the lifetime of the insured.
Excess Interest	We may pay interest in excess of the guaranteed rate on proceeds held under any option. Excess interest is paid or credited in amounts and in such manner as we may determine.
Proceeds at Interest	Optional Method 1: We will hold all or part of the proceeds, if more than \$10,000. We will pay interest of at least 2 1/2% per year each 6 months. The payee may take out sums of \$1,000 or more at any time. If the payee dies we will pay the principal and accrued interest to the payee's estate or to such other person properly elected.
Fixed Years Instalments	<p>Optional Method 2: We will pay all or part of the proceeds of this policy in a fixed number of monthly instalments as shown in the table on the following page. Instalment payments will be limited to an amount of at least \$100. If the payee dies before all instalments are paid, the value of the remaining instalments commuted at the interest rate used in calculating the payment will be paid to the payee's estate or to such other person properly elected.</p> <p>The beneficiary has the right to receive the value of any unpaid instalments commuted at the interest rate used in calculating the payment.</p>
Life Income	<p>Optional Method 3: We will pay all or part of the proceeds of this policy in equal monthly instalments during the lifetime of the payee. Payments are determined from the Life Instalments Table for the sex and age at nearest birthday of the payee on the date this option becomes effective. Instalment payments are limited to an amount of at least \$100.</p> <p>If the payee dies before receiving all of any fixed year certain instalments, the value of the unpaid certain instalments commuted at the interest rate used in calculating the payment will be paid to the payee's estate or to such other person properly elected.</p>

Fixed Amounts Instalments

Optional Method 4: We will pay all or any part of the proceeds of this policy in specified instalments each year, each 6 months, each 3 months or each month until the proceeds (including interest on the unpaid balance at 2 1/2% per year compound interest) are exhausted. The final payment is the unpaid balance of the proceeds. Instalment payments are limited to an amount of at least \$100.

If the payee dies while we are holding any balance of the proceeds, such balance will be paid in one sum to the payee's estate or to such other person properly elected.

If this optional method is elected by the beneficiary, the beneficiary will have the right to withdraw the unpaid balance of the proceeds.

Tables of Monthly Payments under Optional Methods 2 and 3 that \$1,000 Will Obtain

The interest rate basis for calculating the monthly payments shown is 2 1/2% per year.

Fixed Years Instalments Table — Optional Method 2

No. of Years Elected	Monthly	No. of Years Elected	Monthly	No. of Years Elected	Monthly	No. of Years Elected	Monthly	No. of Years Elected	Monthly	No. of Years Elected	Monthly
1	\$84.28	6	\$14.93	11	\$8.64	16	\$6.30	21	\$5.08	26	\$4.34
2	42.66	7	12.95	12	8.02	17	6.00	22	4.90	27	4.22
3	28.79	8	11.47	13	7.49	18	5.73	23	4.74	28	4.12
4	21.86	9	10.32	14	7.03	19	5.49	24	4.60	29	4.02
5	17.70	10	9.39	15	6.64	20	5.27	25	4.46	30	3.93

Life Instalments Table — Optional Method 3

Age of Payee When 1st Instalment is Payable		Monthly Instalments For Life That \$1,000 Will Obtain			With Instal- ment Refund	Age of Payee When 1st Instalment is Payable		Monthly Instalments For Life That \$1,000 Will Obtain			With Instal- ment Refund
Male	Female	Life	With 10 Yrs. Certain	With 20 Yrs. Certain		Male	Female	Life	With 10 Yrs. Certain	With 20 Yrs. Certain	
10 & Under	15 & Under	\$2.71	\$2.71	\$2.70	\$2.67	47	52	\$4.33	\$4.25	\$4.01	\$3.98
11	16	2.73	2.73	2.71	2.69	48	53	4.42	4.33	4.07	4.04
12	17	2.75	2.74	2.73	2.71	49	54	4.51	4.42	4.12	4.11
13	18	2.77	2.76	2.75	2.73	50	55	4.61	4.50	4.18	4.18
14	19	2.79	2.78	2.77	2.75	51	56	4.72	4.60	4.24	4.26
15	20	2.81	2.81	2.79	2.77	52	57	4.83	4.69	4.30	4.34
16	21	2.83	2.83	2.81	2.79	53	58	4.95	4.79	4.36	4.42
17	22	2.86	2.85	2.84	2.81	54	59	5.07	4.90	4.41	4.50
18	23	2.88	2.88	2.86	2.83	55	60	5.20	5.01	4.47	4.59
19	24	2.91	2.90	2.88	2.85	56	61	5.34	5.12	4.53	4.68
20	25	2.93	2.93	2.91	2.88	57	62	5.48	5.23	4.59	4.77
21	26	2.96	2.95	2.93	2.90	58	63	5.64	5.35	4.64	4.87
22	27	2.99	2.98	2.96	2.93	59	64	5.80	5.48	4.70	4.98
23	28	3.02	3.01	2.99	2.96	60	65	5.97	5.61	4.75	5.09
24	29	3.05	3.04	3.02	2.98	61	66	6.15	5.74	4.80	5.20
25	30	3.08	3.08	3.05	3.01	62	67	6.34	5.87	4.85	5.32
26	31	3.12	3.11	3.08	3.04	63	68	6.54	6.01	4.90	5.44
27	32	3.15	3.14	3.11	3.07	64	69	6.75	6.16	4.94	5.57
28	33	3.19	3.18	3.15	3.10	65	70	6.97	6.30	4.98	5.70
29	34	3.23	3.22	3.18	3.13	66	71	7.21	6.45	5.02	5.84
30	35	3.27	3.26	3.22	3.17	67	72	7.46	6.60	5.05	5.99
31	36	3.31	3.30	3.25	3.20	68	73	7.73	6.76	5.09	6.15
32	37	3.36	3.34	3.29	3.24	69	74	8.02	6.91	5.12	6.31
33	38	3.41	3.39	3.33	3.28	70	75	8.32	7.07	5.14	6.48
34	39	3.45	3.43	3.37	3.32	71	76	8.64	7.23	5.17	6.66
35	40	3.50	3.48	3.41	3.36	72	77	8.98	7.38	5.19	6.84
36	41	3.56	3.53	3.45	3.40	73	78	9.34	7.54	5.20	7.04
37	42	3.61	3.59	3.50	3.44	74	79	9.72	7.69	5.22	7.25
38	43	3.67	3.64	3.54	3.49	80 & Over		10.13	7.84	5.23	7.47
39	44	3.73	3.70	3.59	3.53						
40	45	3.79	3.76	3.64	3.58	76		10.57	7.98	5.23	7.47
41	46	3.86	3.82	3.69	3.63	77		11.03	8.13	5.25	7.94
42	47	3.93	3.88	3.74	3.68	78		11.53	8.26	5.26	8.19
43	48	4.00	3.95	3.79	3.74	79		12.06	8.36	5.26	8.45
44	49	4.08	4.02	3.84	3.80	80 & Over		12.62	8.51	5.27	8.74
45	50	4.15	4.09	3.90	3.85						
46	51	4.24	4.17	3.95	3.91						

Zurich Life Insurance Company of America

1600 McConnor Parkway, Schaumburg, Illinois 60196-6801

ACCELERATED DEATH BENEFIT RIDER

IMPORTANT

Benefits as specified under the Policy will be reduced if you receive an Accelerated Death Benefit payment.

The benefit payment under this Rider may be taxable or may affect eligibility for benefits under state or federal law. You should contact your personal tax advisor for specific advice. Neither the Company nor its agents can provide tax advice.

Effective Date

This Rider is a part of the policy as of the Issue Date of the Policy.

Definitions

Accelerated Death Benefit - This is the amount of death benefit that you elect to accelerate when the insured is determined to be Terminally Ill. We will pay you the Accelerated Death Benefit less certain specified adjustments.

Terminally Ill - This is when the insured has a life expectancy of 12 months or less due to an illness or physical condition. We will require proof, satisfactory to us, that the insured is Terminally Ill. This proof will include, but is not limited to, certification by a Physician.

Physician - This must be a Physician licensed and practicing, within, the scope of his/her license, within the United States. The Physician must not be: you; the insured; or, related to either party by blood or marriage.

Accelerated Death Benefit

You may elect to have a portion of the death benefit accelerated when the insured is found to be Terminally Ill, subject to the terms and conditions of this Rider. The maximum Accelerated Death Benefit you may elect under this Policy is the lesser of:

1. 25% of the death benefit; or
2. \$250,000.

The total Accelerated Death Benefit available under all policies issued by us or our affiliates on the life of the insured will not exceed \$250,000. The minimum death benefit you may elect to accelerate is \$10,000. You may not request more than one Accelerated Death Benefit under this Rider.

Adjustments

We will charge an administration fee of \$150 for processing an Accelerated Death Benefit. This fee will be deducted from any payment made.

Lien

We will treat the Accelerated Death Benefit as a lien against your Policy. As a lien, we will charge you interest on the Accelerated Death Benefit. The maximum annual interest rate we may charge you is the greater of:

1. 7%; or
2. the current 90 day U.S. Treasury Bill rate in effect on the date that the Accelerated Death Benefit is paid.

Effects on the Policy

The death benefit payable under this Policy will be reduced by the amount of the lien.

Any benefits payable under other riders attached to this Policy will not be affected by any benefit payable under this Rider. Premiums, without reduction, will still be payable on this Policy, including any premiums for riders.

Conditions

Payment of an Accelerated Death Benefit is subject to the conditions that follow:

1. This Rider is subject to the terms of the Contestability provision under this Policy.
2. The insured must not be Terminally Ill due to any attempt of suicide while the suicide provision under this Policy is in effect.
3. You may reinstate this Rider subject to the same terms which apply to the Policy.
4. You must send us a written request to elect the Accelerated Death Benefit. The written request must be in a form satisfactory to us.
5. Any irrevocable beneficiaries or assignees must send us a written consent to the Accelerated Death Benefit. The written consent must be in a form satisfactory to us.
6. You must provide us with proof satisfactory to us that the insured is Terminally Ill. This proof must include a certification by a Physician, who is not: you; the insured; or, related to either party by blood or marriage. We reserve the right to obtain a second medical opinion at our expense. If there is a conflict of opinion, we reserve the right to make the final determination.
7. This Rider provides for the accelerated payment of the death benefit and is not intended to allow third parties to cause you to involuntarily invade your Policy proceeds ultimately payable to your beneficiary. Therefore, any election forced by creditors or government agencies will be honored only to the extent required by law.

Relationship to the Policy

This Rider is part of the Policy to which it is attached. The terms and conditions of the Policy apply to this Rider. Where the terms and conditions of the Policy and this Rider are in conflict, the terms and conditions of this Rider will prevail.

Termination

This Rider will terminate on the earliest of:

1. the date we pay you an Accelerated Death Benefit;
2. the date you ask us to do so in writing and send us the Policy;
3. the date this Policy lapses because a premium due is not paid within the required grace period; or
4. the policy anniversary that is 5 years before the Expiry Date of this Policy.

Signed for the Zurich Life Insurance Company of America at its home office in Schaumburg, Illinois.



Secretary



President

Zurich Life Insurance Company of America
1 Kemper Drive, Long Grove, Illinois 60049-0001

Extension of Rate Guarantee Rider

This Rider is a part of the policy to which it is attached. It is subject to all of the policy's provisions which are not inconsistent with this Rider. If inconsistencies occur, the provisions of this Rider will apply.

Benefit

This Rider guarantees that while it is in effect, the Maximum Annual Premium due in each policy year will not exceed the total annual premiums paid in the first year or the first year after reinstatement, if later.

The Maximum Annual Premium may change if a different payment frequency is selected under the Premium Payment Section of the policy.

Effective Date

This Rider becomes effective on the Policy Date, as shown on the Policy Specifications Page.

Termination

This Rider will terminate on the earliest of:

- A. the day after the expiry date of the Rider, as shown in the Policy Specifications;
- B. the day coverage under this policy terminates;
- C. the day after the end of a grace period, when a premium due remains unpaid.

Reinstatement

This Rider may be reinstated if:

1. The policy itself is being reinstated; and
2. The Rider terminated due to the termination of the policy according to the terms of the policy's Grace Period provision.

Signed for the Zurich Life Insurance Company of America at its home office in Long Grove, Illinois.


Secretary


President

Zurich Life Insurance Company of America
1400 American Lane
Schaumburg, IL 60173-4987
1-800-708-6799



Life Insurance Application
ZL685605

PART I

I. Proposed Insured

Full Name: Robert S. Fingerhut Driver's License Number: RS995340 State: OH
☒ Male ☐ Female Height: 508 Weight: 188 Social Security Number: 261968906
 Birth Date: 10/24/45 Birth Place: MI Employer: Self
 Street Address: 254 Fonderlac St SE Occupation: Owner
 City: Warren State: OH Zip: 44454 Specific Duties: Franchise/Greyhound Line
 County: Trumbull Years Employed: 3
 Phone: Home: (330) 609-7812 Work: (330) 394-9453 Current annual earned income: 100000
 Best time of day to reach: ☒ Morning ☐ Afternoon ☐ Evening
☒ At Home ☐ At Work Net worth: 650000
 Purpose of Insurance: _____

II. Other Insurance

Does any person to be covered have life insurance or annuities in force? ☒ Yes ☐ No
 If "yes":

Name of Company	Amount	Purpose	Date of Issue	Person to be Covered
a. <u>State Farm</u>	<u>\$ 150000</u>	<u>X /</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>Robert Fingerhut</u>
b. <u>CNA Life</u>	<u>\$ 250000</u>	<u>X /</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>Robert Fingerhut</u>
c. _____	<u>\$ _____</u>	<u>/</u>	_____	_____

Within the past 6 months, has any person to be covered applied for life insurance, or is any person to be covered currently applying with another company? ☒ Yes ☐ No
 If "yes": Who? _____ What Company? _____ Amount? _____
 Is this policy to replace any existing life insurance or annuity? ☐ Yes ☒ No
 If "yes": Which policy(s)? ☐ a. ☐ b. ☐ c.

III. New Insurance

Plan name: ZPLC Face amount: \$250000
 Term rider face amount: \$ _____ Child rider: 0 Units: _____
 Rider Name of Rider Insured Birth Date Birth Place Sex Height/Weight Soc. Sec. Number Occupation Driver's Lic. Number & State Relationship to Proposed Insured

Who will pay premiums? ☒ Proposed Insured. ☐ Owner. ☐ Other. If other, please give name and address in Remarks.
 Mode: ☐ Annual ☐ Semi-annual
☒ Monthly Bank Withdrawal (complete authorization on page 4). Premium Quoted: \$67.43

IV. Beneficiary Information Provide full name and relationship to Proposed Insured. If trust, give date:

Primary: Donna M. Roberts Fiancee 100% Contingent: _____
 Primary: _____ Contingent: _____
 The beneficiary of the coverage for persons other than the Proposed Insured will be the owner unless indicated otherwise in Remarks.

V. Owner Complete only if other than Proposed Insured.

Name: _____ Relationship to Proposed Insured: _____
 Street: _____ Social Security or Tax ID #: _____
 City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____ If trust, give date: _____
 County: _____

Form LA-10169 A-ZD-0H

1



Life Insurance Application
PART 2

Answer the following questions for each person to be covered.

For any "yes" answers, please provide complete details in the **Remarks** section that follows. If the information is medical in nature, include: diagnosis, treatment, and medications; date of occurrence, duration, and current status; all names, addresses, and phone numbers of doctors, hospitals, and medical facilities.

1. Is any person to be covered taking, or has any person to be covered ever been advised to take, any medication? ☒ Yes ☐ No
2. Within the past 10 years, has any person to be covered had or been diagnosed or treated by a member of the medical profession for: high blood pressure; stroke; heart, lung, kidney, or liver disease; diabetes; cancer or a tumor; colon disorder; back or spinal disorder; seizure or nervous disorder; alcohol or drug dependency; immune system disorder; digestive or genitourinary disorder; mental disorder or depression? ☐ Yes ☒ No
3. Within the past 5 years, has any person to be covered:
 - a. Been hospitalized; had any tests or blood studies ordered; consulted, been examined, or been treated by a member of the medical profession? ☐ Yes ☒ No
If "yes", provide details of each visit to each doctor, hospital, and medical facility.
 - b. Engaged in, or within the next 12 months, does any person to be covered intend to engage in: skydiving, organized vehicle racing, hang gliding, scuba diving, parachuting, or mountain climbing? ☐ Yes ☒ No
 - c. Piloted or been a crew member of, or within the next 12 months, does any person to be covered intend to pilot or be a crew member of, an aircraft? ☐ Yes ☒ No
 - d. Had a driver's license suspended or revoked; had 3 or more moving violations; or been convicted of driving while impaired or intoxicated? ☐ Yes ☒ No
4. Has any person to be covered ever been convicted of, or is any person to be covered now awaiting trial for, a felony? ☐ Yes ☒ No
5. Within the past 3 years, has any person to be covered traveled, or within the next 12 months, does any person to be covered intend to travel, outside the United States? ☐ Yes ☒ No
6. Is each person to be covered a U.S. citizen? ☒ Yes ☐ No
If "no": Who? _____ Citizen of: _____
Visa Type: _____ Visa Expiry Date: _____
7. Has any person to be covered ever had an application for insurance rated, postponed, or declined? (N/A in Missouri) ☐ Yes ☒ No
8. Has any person to be covered ever been advised to quit or reduce or seek treatment or counseling for the use of alcohol or other drugs? ☐ Yes ☒ No
9. Has any person to be covered ever used any tobacco or nicotine product? ☐ Yes ☒ No
If "yes": Who? _____ What kind? _____
Date last used? _____ How much? _____
10. Has any person to be covered ever attempted suicide? ☐ Yes ☒ No
11. Has any person to be covered lost weight in the past year? ☐ Yes ☒ No
If "yes": Who? _____ How much? _____
Reason? _____

12. Family Record:

 Living Deceased
	Age State of health	Age Cause of death
Father	47	CAD
Mother	79	Cancer - Breast
Brothers (list)		
Sisters (list)	All Siblings Fine	



Life Insurance Application
PART 2 Continued

Remarks

(Be sure to give question #, and identify the applicable person to be covered.)

Sect. VI, Quest. 1, Robert S Fingerhut:

Robert S Fingerhut Loproressor for high BP (preventative, has not had high BP in the past),
has taken meds for 10yrs, all
normal

Lorazepam for mild anxiety (med since 11/97), no problems

Dr. Name for Robert S Fingerhut: Dr. Kulper

Dr. Address for Robert S Fingerhut:

Warren, OH

Dr. Phone for Robert S Fingerhut: 3303999300

Dr. visit date for Robert S Fingerhut: 5/1/98

Dr. reason date for Robert S Fingerhut: Physical

Dr. visit result for Robert S Fingerhut: Normal

Marital Status Robert S Fingerhut: Married

Nate Hummel Team: 11691

ZD File: DMC86121

Life Insurance Application
PART 3

Bank Authorization

(For Monthly Bank Withdrawal)

I authorize Zurich Life Insurance Company of America to withdraw premium from my bank account on the _____ day of _____ each month.

Signature of Account Holder: X

ATTACH VOIDED CHECK

DO NOT SUBMIT PREMIUM IF THE INITIAL DEATH BENEFIT EXCEEDS \$500,000

\$87.43

remitted with this application will be exchanged for a Temporary Insurance Agreement.

Agreement and Authorization

I/We, herein jointly to be known as I, represent that the statements and answers made in all parts of this application are true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. I agree that: 1. All such statements and answers shall be the basis for any insurance that may be issued. 2. No one can accept risks, or make changes to the application, or waive the Company's rights or requirements. Except in Missouri, Oregon and South Carolina, no one can accept statements or answers that are not in the application. 3. Zurich Life Insurance Company of America (the Company) has the right to require a medical examination of any person to be covered. 4. Except as stated in the Temporary Insurance Agreement (if any) provided upon a payment of premium, insurance will not be effective until: (a) The policy is delivered and accepted by the applicant; and (b) The first full premium is paid; and (c) Any amendments are signed and returned. 5. Any changes in the application will be subject to written acceptance by me.

I authorize: any health care provider or medical facility; any insurer or reinsurer; any consumer reporting service; the Medical Information Bureau; and any financial source, employer, family member or associate, to release to the Company, its representatives, and its reinsurers, any personal information relating to my health or mental condition, general character and reputation, driving records, use of alcohol and drugs, hobbies, finances, and occupations. This information will be used to determine if I am eligible for insurance. It may also be used to evaluate a claim for benefits. The Company may release information to: reinsurers; other insurance companies to whom I have applied or may apply; the Medical Information Bureau; or other persons who perform business or legal services in connection with my application or other business purpose; or as required by law. This authorization is valid for 30 months from the date it is signed. I am aware that I may have a copy of it upon request. I agree that a copy of it shall be as valid as the original.

I have received the Notice of Insurance Information Practices.

☐ I choose to be interviewed if an investigative consumer report is prepared.

Any person who, with intent to defraud or knowingly that he is facilitating a fraud against an insurer, submits an application or files a claim containing a false or deceptive statement is guilty of insurance fraud.

All persons to be covered, age 15 and over, must sign this application.

Signed at: X Plains, MO Franklin County
City and State and County

Signature of Owner

Mo/Dy/Yr

Signature of Person to be Covered

Mo/Dy/Yr

X (N/A)

Signature of Person to be Covered

Mo/Dy/Yr

X (N/A)

Signature of Person to be Covered

Mo/Dy/Yr

To the best of your knowledge and belief, is replacement involved in this transaction? ☐ Yes ☒ NoJohn W. Roberts

10912

Agent name and number

X Donna RobertsSignature of Witness Donna Roberts7/15/98

Mo/Dy/Yr

If this policy is in force:

Proceeds are payable at the insured's death prior to the Expiry Date; and

Premiums are payable during the lifetime of the insured until the Expiry Date.

Premiums vary by policy year as shown in the Policy Specifications.

Premiums can be changed in accordance with the Change of Premium Section and the Policy Specifications.

TERM LIFE INSURANCE TO AGE 95 — CONVERTIBLE DURING THE FIRST TWENTY POLICY YEARS, OR TO AGE 70 IF EARLIER

NON-PARTICIPATING — NO ANNUAL DIVIDENDS

This policy is a legal contract between you and us.

READ YOUR POLICY CAREFULLY.

Zurich Life Insurance Company of America

A Stock Life Insurance Company
Schaumburg, Illinois 60196-6801

Policy No. Z-5002

State Farm Insurance Companies



CERTIFICATION

323

I, Cheryl Clapper, am the custodian of Records, for State Farm Life Insurance Company. I hereby certify, under the penalty of perjury that the following is true and correct:

The attached records, consisting of 16 pages of the insurance policy issued to Robert S. Fingerhut which was in full force an effect on the date of his death:

- (A) were made at or near the time of the occurrence of the matters set forth by, or from, information transmitted by a person with knowledge of those matters;
- (B) were kept in the course of regularly conducted activity of State Farm Life Insurance Company.
- (C) were made by the regularly conducted activity of State Farm Life Insurance Company as a regular business practice.

Signed under the pains and penalties of perjury this 16th day of October, 2002.

Cheryl Clapper
Cheryl Clapper
Custodian of Records

*State of Ohio
County of [illegible]*

The above named individual, personally known to me, appeared before me and executed this document as of his/her free will, this 16th day of October, 2002.

[Signature]
Signature
Notary Public
Custodian of Records

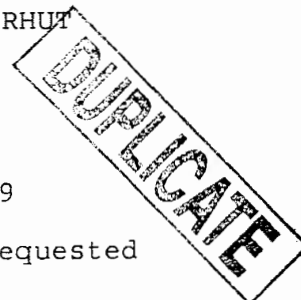
[Handwritten signature]

STATE FARM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HOME OFFICE: ONE STATE FARM PLAZA, BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS 61710-0001



INSURED	ROBERT B FINGERHUT (Male)
AGE	53
POLICY NUMBER	LF-1717-3705
POLICY DATE	August 12, 1999
BASIC PLAN AMOUNT	Re-Issued As Requested



This policy is based on the application and the payment of premiums for the term of insurance while the Insured lives. The Basic Plan provides insurance to the policy anniversary when the Insured is age 95. State Farm Life Insurance Company will pay the policy proceeds to the beneficiary when due proof of the Insured's death is received.

30-Day Right to Examine the Policy. This policy may be returned within 30 days of its receipt for a refund of all premiums paid. Return may be made to State Farm Life Insurance Company or one of its agents. If returned, this policy will be void from the policy date.

Read this policy with care. This is a legal contract between the Owner and State Farm Life Insurance Company.

Laura P. Sullivan

Secretary

Edward B. Rust Jr.

President

BASIC PLAN DESCRIPTION

Term life insurance to age 95. Insurance is payable when the Insured dies. Premiums are payable for the term of insurance. Premiums are level for the first 10 policy years. Subject to provisions for adjusting and changing premiums, premiums are level for 10 years following the qualifying date on which the Insured qualifies for reentry; otherwise, the premiums increase each year. The basic plan is convertible to age 75. The basic plan is eligible for annual dividends.

PAGE

The Application and any Riders and Endorsements follow page 10.

P O L I C Y I D E N T I F I C A T I O N

Insured	ROBERT B FINGERHUT (Male)	Age	53
Policy Number	LF-1717-3705	Basic Plan Amount	Re-issued As Requested
Policy Date	August 12, 1999		
Issue Date	October 4, 1999		

S C H E D U L E O F B E N E F I T S

Form	Description	Initial Amount	Benefit Period Ends	Annual Premium	Premiums Payable
98026	Basic Plan + (Select-10)	\$300,000	In 2041	\$1,368.00*	To 2003*
				*Subsequent premiums included below.	
96204	Waiver of Premium Effective Date: October 4, 1999 Issue Date: October 4, 1999		In 2006	\$393.00*	To 2003*
				*Increasing premiums included below for each policy year.	

+ Qualifies for non-tobacco premium rate

S C H E D U L E O F P R E M I U M S

The Schedule of Premiums includes the Basic Plan Maximum Premiums. After the first 10 policy years, the Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums may be adjusted based on the Adjustment of Basic Plan Premiums provision. The Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums are level for 10 years following each qualifying date on which the Insured qualifies for reentry. If the Insured qualifies for reentry, the Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums may be changed based on the Change in Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums provision. If the insured does not qualify for reentry on a qualifying date, Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums increase each year thereafter. The Basic Plan Amount will not change if the premiums are adjusted or changed. The Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums cannot exceed the Basic Plan Maximum Premiums. For the payment period to be 1 month, premiums must be paid under the rules established by us for the monthly payment plans made available.

Beginning	For periods of:	12 Months	1 Month
August 12, 2003		\$1,761.00	\$156.00
August 12, 2004		1,761.00	156.00
August 12, 2005		1,761.00	156.00
August 12, 2006		1,368.00	120.00

Continued on Next Page
Page 3

Form 98026

20021015

SCHEDULE OF PREMIUMS

Continued from Page 3

Beginning	For periods of:	12 Months	1 Month
August 12, 2007		1,368.00	120.00
August 12, 2008		1,368.00	120.00
August 12, 2009		13,725.00	1,209.00
August 12, 2010		15,255.00	1,344.00
August 12, 2011		16,929.00	1,491.00
August 12, 2012		18,750.00	1,650.00
August 12, 2013		20,709.00	1,824.00
August 12, 2014		22,830.00	2,010.00
August 12, 2015		25,200.00	2,217.00
August 12, 2016		27,885.00	2,454.00
August 12, 2017		30,960.00	2,724.00
August 12, 2018		34,530.00	3,039.00
August 12, 2019		38,589.00	3,396.00
August 12, 2020		43,065.00	3,789.00
August 12, 2021		47,889.00	4,215.00
August 12, 2022		53,010.00	4,665.00
August 12, 2023		58,395.00	5,139.00
August 12, 2024		64,089.00	5,640.00
August 12, 2025		70,275.00	6,186.00
August 12, 2026		77,160.00	6,792.00
August 12, 2027		84,954.00	7,476.00
August 12, 2028		93,825.00	8,256.00
August 12, 2029		103,785.00	9,135.00
August 12, 2030		114,660.00	10,092.00
August 12, 2031		126,240.00	11,109.00
August 12, 2032		138,390.00	12,180.00
August 12, 2033		150,945.00	13,284.00
August 12, 2034		163,860.00	14,421.00
August 12, 2035		177,345.00	15,606.00
August 12, 2036		191,619.00	16,863.00
August 12, 2037		207,039.00	18,219.00
August 12, 2038		224,274.00	19,737.00
August 12, 2039		245,139.00	21,573.00
August 12, 2040		273,924.00	24,105.00

SCHEDULE OF INSURANCE

- Insurance Amount -

On Insured	Aug 12,
\$300,000	2002
300,000	2003
300,000	2004
300,000	2005
300,000	2006
300,000	2007
300,000	2008
300,000	2009
300,000	2010
300,000	2011
300,000	2012
300,000	2013
300,000	2014
300,000	2015
300,000	2016
300,000	2017
300,000	2018
300,000	2019
300,000	2020
300,000	2021
300,000	2022
300,000	2023
300,000	2024
300,000	2025
300,000	2026
300,000	2027
300,000	2028
300,000	2029
300,000	2030
300,000	2031
300,000	2032
300,000	2033
300,000	2034
300,000	2035
300,000	2036
300,000	2037
300,000	2038
300,000	2039
300,000	2040
	2041

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

DEFINITIONS

We, us, and our refer to State Farm Life Insurance Company.

You and your refer to the Owner.

Application. Includes any life insurance application, medical history, questionnaire, and other documents from you or any other person proposed for insurance which are made a part of this policy.

Basic Plan Amount. The amount of insurance on the Insured provided by the Basic Plan.

Benefit Period Ends. The coverage for the benefit extends to, but does not include, the policy anniversary in the year shown on page 3 under this heading.

Dividend Credits. Any dividend accumulations or any current dividend under dividend options 1 or 2.

Dollars. Any money we pay, or which is paid to us, must be in United States dollars.

Effective Date. Coverage starts on this date.

Initial Amount. The amount of coverage on the effective date of each benefit.

Insurance Amount The amount of insurance shown on page 3 on the effective date of each benefit.

Officer. The president, a vice president, the secretary, or an assistant secretary of State Farm Life Insurance Company.

Payee. On the Insured's death, the beneficiaries shown in the application, unless changed. A payee can be other than a natural person only if we agree.

Policy Date. The effective date of this policy.

Policy Month, Year, or Anniversary. A policy month, year, or anniversary is measured from the policy date.

Premiums Payable. Premiums are payable until the policy anniversary in the year shown on page 3 under this heading.

Proceeds. The sum of the insurance amounts payable under
(1) the Basic Plan and
(2) any rider on the Insured
plus any dividend credits, any dividend payable at the Insured's death, and any premium paid for part of the payment period beyond the Insured's death less any part of a premium due.

Request. A written request signed by the person making the request. Such request must be sent to and be in a form acceptable to us.

Rider. Any benefit, other than the Basic Plan, made a part of this policy.

OWNERSHIP PROVISIONS

Owner. The Owner is as named in the application, unless changed. You may exercise any policy provision only by request and while the Insured is alive.

Change of Owner. You may change the ownership of this policy by sending us a request while

the Insured is alive. We have the right to request this policy to make the change on it. The change will take effect the date you sign the request, but the change will not affect any action we have taken before we receive the request. A change of owner does not change the beneficiary designation.

PAYMENT OF BENEFITS PROVISIONS

Beneficiary Designation. This is as shown in the application, unless you have made a change. It includes the name of the beneficiary and the order and method of payment. If you name "estate" as a beneficiary, it means the executors or administrators of the last survivor of you and all beneficiaries. If you name "children" of a person as a beneficiary, only children born to or legally adopted by that person will be included.

We may rely on an affidavit as to the ages, names, and other facts about all beneficiaries. We will incur no liability if we act on such affidavit.

Change of Beneficiary Designation. You may make a change while the Insured is alive by sending us a request. The change will take effect the date the request is signed, but the change will not affect any action we have taken before we receive the request. We have the right to request your policy to make the change on it.

Order of Payment on the Insured's Death. When the Insured dies, we will make payment in equal shares to the primary beneficiaries living when payment is made. If a primary dies after the first payment is made, we will pay that primary's unpaid share in equal shares to the other primaries living when payment is made. If the last primary dies, we will make payment in equal shares to the successor beneficiaries living when payment is made. If a successor dies while receiving payments, we will pay that successor's unpaid share in equal shares to the other successors living when payment is made. If, at any time, no primary or successor is alive, we will make a one sum payment in equal shares to the final beneficiaries. If, at any time, no beneficiary is living, we will make a one sum payment to you, if living when payment is made. Otherwise, we will make a one sum payment to the estate of the last survivor of you and all beneficiaries. "When payment is made" means (1) the date that a periodic payment is due or (2) the date that a request is signed for a cash withdrawal or a one sum payment. You may change this order of payment by sending us a request while the In-

sured is alive.

Methods of Payment. We will pay the proceeds under the Interest method unless you choose another method. If the payee is other than a natural person, we will make payment under the One Sum method.

All payment intervals are measured from the date the Insured dies. No part of any payment can be assigned before the payment is made.

After the Insured's death, anyone who has the right to make a withdrawal may change the method of payment and may name a successor to their interest. The successor payee may be their estate.

Method 1 (Interest Method). We will pay interest at the end of each monthly interval. The interest rate will be at least $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ a year. If chosen, we will pay interest at the end of 3, 6, or 12 month intervals. Withdrawals may be made at any time, but any withdrawal must be at least \$500. We will pay interest to the date of withdrawal on the amount withdrawn.

Method 2 (Fixed Years Method). We will make equal payments at the end of each monthly interval for a fixed number of years. These payments include interest. The guaranteed interest rate is $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ a year. The present value of any unpaid payments may be withdrawn at any time.

FIXED YEARS TABLE

Monthly payments that \$1000 will provide for the number of years chosen. Payments for years not shown will be given, if requested.

Years	Payments	Years	Payments
1	\$84.90	8	\$11.93
2	43.18	9	10.78
3	29.28	10	9.86
4	22.33	15	7.12
5	18.17	20	5.77
6	15.39	25	4.98
7	13.41	30	4.46

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

PAYMENT OF BENEFITS PROVISIONS (CONTINUED)

Method 3 (Life Income Method). We will make equal payments at the end of each monthly interval as long as the payee is alive. We base the amount of each payment on the payee's age and sex at the start of the first monthly interval. We may require proof of the payee's age and sex. The payee may not withdraw the present value of the payments. If the payee dies during a certain period, we will continue the payments to the end of the certain period; or the successor payee may have the present value of any remaining payments paid in one sum.

LIFE INCOME TABLE

Monthly payments for life that \$1000 will provide. Payments for ages not shown will be given, if requested.

Age Last Birthday	Life		Life with 10 Years Certain	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
50	\$4.34	\$4.02	\$4.30	\$4.01
55	4.70	4.31	4.64	4.28
60	5.17	4.69	5.07	4.64
65	5.82	5.20	5.63	5.11
70	6.73	5.90	6.34	5.73
75	8.01	6.92	7.17	6.52

Method 4 (Fixed Amount Method). We will make equal payments at the end of 1, 3, 6, or 12 month intervals. We will continue payments until the amount put under this method together with compound interest has been paid. The interest rate will be at least 3½% a year. The payment interval chosen must provide a total annual payment of at least \$100 for each \$1000 put under this method. The unpaid balance may be withdrawn at any time.

Method 5 (Joint Life Income Method). We will make equal payments at the end of each monthly interval as long as at least one of the two payees is alive. We will base each payment on the age and sex of both payees at the start of the first monthly interval. We may require proof of the age and sex of each payee. The payees may not

withdraw the present value of any payments.

JOINT LIFE INCOME TABLE

Monthly payments that \$1000 will provide as long as at least one of the two payees is alive. Payments for age combinations not shown will be given, if requested.

Age Last Birthday	Female			
	60	65	70	75
Male				
60	\$4.27	\$4.47	\$4.66	\$4.82
65	4.39	4.66	4.93	5.19
70	4.49	4.82	5.20	5.58
75	4.56	4.95	5.42	5.95

Method 6 (One Sum Method). We will pay the proceeds in one sum. Interest at the rate of at least 3½% a year will be paid from the date of the Insured's death to the date of payment.

Method 7 (Other Method). Payment by any other method may be made if we agree.

Minimum Payment. If any payment, except the last, under a method of payment would be less than \$100 per payee, we will pay the present value of any unpaid payments in one sum.

Basis of Computation for Payments. The monthly payments shown for methods 3 and 5 are guaranteed payments based on an interest rate of 3½% a year and the 1983a Individual Annuity Mortality Table with ages set back 4 years.

Any present values will be based on the interest rate used in determining the payments for the method.

Additional Amounts Payable. Each year we may apportion and pay dividends or additional interest under any method of payment.

PREMIUM PROVISIONS

Payment of Premiums. You may pay premiums at our Home Office, a regional office, or to one of our agents. We will give you a receipt signed by one of our officers, if you request one.

The first premium is due on the policy date. All other premiums are payable on or before their due dates. A due date is the first day of each payment period. Such period may be 1 or 12 months, starting on the same day of the month as the policy date. If a due date does not appear in a calendar month's days, the due date will be the last day of that same month. You may change the period on any due date by paying the premium for the new period, but you cannot change the period if premiums are being waived.

Basic Plan Maximum Premiums. The Basic Plan Maximum Premiums are included in the Schedule of Premiums on page 3.

Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums. The Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums are level for the first 10 policy years as shown on page 3. After the first 10 policy years, the Basic Plan Scheduled Premium is subject to the Adjustment of Basic Plan Premiums provision. Before each policy anniversary, we will send you a notice showing the Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums for that policy year.

Adjustment of Basic Plan Premiums. The Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums can be adjusted based on projected changes in investment earnings, mortality, persistency, and expenses. The Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums will be the same for all policies of the same age, sex, duration, and class of risk. The Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums cannot exceed the Basic Plan Maximum Premiums.

Change in Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums. You may apply for reentry by completing a life insurance application and furnishing evidence of insurability satisfactory to us. The application

must be received at least 60 days before the qualifying date but not more than 120 days before such date. The first qualifying date is the 10th policy anniversary. Any qualifying date after the first must be 10 years after the previous qualifying date. No qualifying date can be after the policy anniversary when the Insured is age 75.

To qualify for reentry, the Insured must be insurable in the same class of risk as on the policy date. If the Insured qualifies for reentry effective on the qualifying date, the Basic Plan Scheduled Premium will be less than if the Insured had not qualified and will be level for the following 10 years, subject to the Adjustment of Basic Plan Premiums provision. The changed Basic Plan Scheduled Premiums are based on policy years starting on the qualifying date. A copy of the application will be sent to you to be placed with the policy. The change will be effective on the qualifying date.

If, on any qualifying date, you fail to apply for reentry or you apply but the Insured fails to qualify for reentry, no future application for reentry can be made. Subject to the Adjustment of Basic Plan Premiums provision, premiums will increase each year starting on the 10th policy anniversary following the qualifying date on which the Insured last qualified for reentry.

Grace Period. Except for the first premium, 31 days are allowed for the payment of a premium after its due date. During this time, the policy benefits continue.

Nonpayment of Premium. If any premium has not been paid by the end of its grace period, the Accumulations to Avoid Lapse provision will apply. If that provision does not apply, this policy will lapse as of the due date of any unpaid premium. With such lapse, coverage ceases.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

PREMIUM PROVISIONS (CONTINUED)

Accumulations to Avoid Lapse. If any premium has not been paid by the end of its grace period, any dividend accumulations will be used to pay all or part of that premium. The unpaid balance of that premium will be due the day after the end of the partial payment period. A new grace period will be allowed for the payment of this unpaid balance.

We will send you a notice if accumulations are used to pay part of any premium. Tell us within 90 days after the premium due date if you do not want the accumulations used to pay premiums. Accumulations will then be paid in cash, and the policy will lapse.

Reinstatement. You may apply to reinstate this policy within 5 years after lapse. You must give us proof of the Insured's insurability that is satisfactory to us. You must pay all unpaid premiums with compound interest from their due dates. The interest rate is 6% a year. Reinstatement will take effect on the date we approve the Insured's insurability.

Premium Adjustment When the Insured Dies. If the Insured dies during a grace period, any part of a premium due will be paid from the proceeds. Any premium paid for the payment period beyond the Insured's death will be part of the proceeds.

CONVERSION PROVISIONS

Conversion. You may request to convert this policy to a new policy on the Insured without evidence of insurability subject to the following:

- (1) This policy must be in force.
- (2) The conversion must occur on or before the policy anniversary when the Insured is age 75.
- (3) The request must include this policy and the first premium for the new policy.

The new policy becomes effective when we receive that request. Any premium paid for this policy for a period past that effective date will be refunded. Coverage under this policy will terminate when the conversion occurs.

The new policy will be subject to the following conditions at the time of conversion:

- (1) It must be a whole life plan then available. At least one plan will be made available.
- (2) The amount of insurance can be no more than the amount then provided by the Basic Plan.
- (3) The premium will be based on the Insured's attained age, sex, and class of risk. The class of risk will be the same as for this policy with the following exception: if the class of risk for this policy is preferred, only the standard non-tobacco class of risk will be available.
- (4) All limitations of this policy will be part of the new policy.
- (5) The Incontestability and Limited Death Benefit provisions of the new policy will not extend beyond the period set by this policy.

GENERAL PROVISIONS

The Contract. The policy contains the Basic Plan, any amendments, endorsements, and riders, and a copy of the application. The policy is the entire contract. We have relied on the statements in the application in issuing this policy. We reserve the right to investigate the truth and completeness of those statements. In the absence of fraud, they are representations and not warranties. Only statements in the application will be

used to rescind this policy or deny a claim.

Only an officer has the right to change this policy. No agent has the authority to change the policy or to waive any of its terms. All endorsements, amendments, or riders must be signed by an officer to be valid.

GENERAL PROVISIONS (CONTINUED)

Dividend. We do not expect to pay dividends on this policy; however, we may apportion and pay dividends each year. Any such dividends will be paid only at the end of the policy year. There is no right to a partial or pro rated dividend prior to the end of the policy year. Such dividends will not be paid if all premiums due have not been paid. We will pay you any dividend credits available when the policy terminates.

You may choose to have your dividend used under one of these options:

- (1) Premium Payment - We will apply it toward payment of a premium then due.
- (2) Dividend Accumulation - We will hold it at interest. We will credit interest at a rate not less than 3½% a year. Such interest will be paid only at the end of the policy year. You may withdraw accumulations at any time. If withdrawn prior to the end of the policy year, there is no right to a partial or pro rated credit of such interest. Accumulations plus interest to the Insured's death will be part of the proceeds.
- (3) Cash - We will pay it to you in cash.

If you do not choose an option or the option you choose is not available, we will use option 2. You may request to change the option. The change will apply only to dividends paid after we receive the request.

We may pay a dividend when the Insured dies. Such dividend will be a partial or pro rated amount based on the period from the start of a policy year to the Insured's death.

Assignment. You may assign this policy or any interest in it. We will recognize an assignment only if it is in writing and filed with us. We are not responsible for the validity or effect of any assignment. An assignment may limit the interest of any beneficiary.

Error in Age or Sex. If the Insured's date of birth or sex is not as stated in the application, we

will adjust each benefit on the Insured to that which the premium paid would have bought at the correct age and sex. Such adjustment will be based on the premium rates in effect on the issue date of the benefit.

Incontestability. Except for nonpayment of premiums, we will not contest the Basic Plan after it has been in force during the Insured's lifetime for 2 years from the issue date of the policy. We will not contest a change in Basic Plan Premiums after the change has been in effect during the lifetime of the Insured for 2 years from the qualifying date of such change. If contested, the Basic Plan Amount payable will be reduced by an amount equal to the difference between (1) the premiums which would have been paid had the Insured not qualified for such change and (2) the actual premiums paid. Each rider has its own incontestability provision.

Limited Death Benefit. If the Insured dies by suicide while sane or by self-destruction while insane within 2 years from the issue date of the policy, the Basic Plan Amount will not be paid. The proceeds in this case will be limited to the premiums paid on the Basic Plan less any dividends paid on the Basic Plan. Each rider has its own limited death benefit provision.

Termination. This policy will terminate on the policy anniversary when the Insured is age 95. We will terminate this policy before that date when the policy is converted or the premium is not paid by the end of its grace period. You may request to terminate this policy. You must send us the request and the policy. This policy will terminate on the later of the date we receive your request and the policy or the termination date you choose. Any premium paid for the payment period beyond the date the policy terminates will be paid to you along with any dividend accumulations.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

WAIVER OF PREMIUM BENEFIT RIDER
--

General. This rider is part of your policy. It is based on the application for this rider and the payment of premiums. The premiums for this rider are shown on page 3. These premiums are not subject to adjustment or change. Only certain policy provisions are a part of this rider. They are "Definitions," "Ownership," "Premium," "The Contract," "Assignment," and "Error in Age or Sex."

Waiver of Premium Benefit. We will waive each premium due under this policy if the Insured becomes totally disabled and such total disability has existed for 6 continuous months during the lifetime of the Insured. We will waive each premium due under this policy as long as the total disability continues. We will only waive premiums due on and after total disability starts. No premium will be waived which was due more than one year prior to the date we receive notice of claim. The benefit applies to the entire premium for this policy. While premiums are waived, all benefits continue as though you had paid the premiums.

Total Disability Defined. Total disability is a condition caused by injury or disease. During the first 24 months after total disability starts, this condition must prevent the Insured from performing substantially all of the work of the Insured's regular occupation. After the first 24 months, the condition must prevent the Insured from performing substantially all of the work in any occupation for which the Insured is, or becomes, reasonably qualified based upon education, training, or experience. The Insured's total and irrecoverable loss, caused by injury or disease, of any of the following will be considered total disability even if the Insured is able to work:

- (1) sight in both eyes.
- (2) use of both hands.
- (3) use of both feet.
- (4) use of one hand and one foot.

Disabilities Not Covered. We will not waive premiums if total disability:

- (1) starts before the issue date of this rider unless such disability was disclosed in the application,
- (2) results from an intended self-injury, or

- (3) results from any act due to war whether or not the Insured is in the military service. "War" means declared or undeclared war or conflict involving the armed forces of one or more countries, governments, or international organizations.

Notice and Proof of Total Disability. We must receive notice of a claim and due proof of total disability while the Insured is alive and totally disabled. If this is not done, you should submit such notice and proof as soon as reasonably possible. We may also require you to submit proof of the Insured's continuing total disability at reasonable intervals. If you do not submit proof when we require it, no further premiums will be waived. We will not require proof more than once a year after the total disability has lasted more than 2 years.

Premium Payments. If the Insured's total disability starts during a grace period, the unpaid premium must be paid before a claim will be approved. We may charge interest on that premium from the end of the grace period to the date paid at 6% a year. You must pay all premiums that come due until we approve the claim. We will refund any premium that you paid after total disability starts which is later waived. If the Insured dies before such refund is made, we will include that amount in the proceeds.

Conversion. When the Basic Plan is converted and this rider is in force, a waiver of premium benefit will be included in the new policy unless the Insured is then age 60 or over or is totally disabled as defined in this rider.

The benefit on the new policy will be subject to the following conditions at the time of conversion:

- (1) The premium will be based on the Insured's attained age, sex, and class of risk. The class of risk will be the same as for this rider.
- (2) All limitations of this rider will be part of the new policy.
- (3) The Incontestability provision in the new benefit will not extend beyond the period set by this rider.

WAIVER OF PREMIUM BENEFIT RIDER (CONTINUED)

Automatic Conversion. If the premiums for the policy are being waived on the policy anniversary when the Insured is age 75, this Basic Plan will be converted to a Whole Life Basic Plan. The premiums will be waived while the Insured's total disability continues.

Termination. This rider will terminate on the policy anniversary when the Insured is age 60. We will terminate this rider before that date when:

- (1) the Basic Plan or rider is not renewed or
- (2) the policy is terminated by surrender, lapse, or conversion.

You may request to terminate this rider. You must send us the request and the policy. This rider will terminate the later of the date we receive your request and the policy or the termination date you choose. We will revise page 3 of the policy to show this change. Any premium paid for the payment period beyond the date this rider terminates will be paid to you.

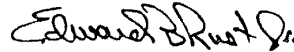
Termination will not affect any claim for total

disability which starts before termination.

Incontestability. Except for nonpayment of premiums, we will not contest this rider after it has been in force during the lifetime of the Insured for 2 years from its issue date unless the Insured becomes totally disabled within that period.

Issue Date of This Rider. This is the date coverage starts. It is the same as the issue date of the policy unless a different date for this rider is shown on page 3.

State Farm Life Insurance Company



President



Secretary

STATE FARM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Bloomington, Illinois
APPLICATION FOR LIFE INSURANCE1ST COPY
PAGE 11 If the application is for a change in a State Farm policy, give the policy number: 01**2. PROPOSED INSURED 1** (Print name in full)

a **MR.** ☒ **LAST NAME** FINGERHUT **FIRST NAME** ROBERT S. **MIDDLE INITIAL** S. **MAILING ADDRESS** 254 FOWDERLAC ST. SE
CITY WARREN **STATE** OH **ZIP CODE** 44484 **IN** ☒ **YES** ☐ **NO** **SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** 261-96-8906 **DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER** 261-96-8906 **STATE** OH
SEX M **BIRTH DATE - MO-DAY-YR** 10-24-45 **AGE** 53 **MARRIAGE STATUS** MARRIED **HEIGHT** 5'8" **WEIGHT** 195 **STATE OF BIRTH** N.J. **UNITED STATES OR CANADIAN CITIZEN?** ☒ **YES** ☐ **NO**
OCCUPATION SELF EMPLOYED **EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS**

3. PROPOSED INSURED 2 (Additional Insured or Payor, print name in full)

a **MR.** ☐ **LAST NAME** **FIRST NAME** **MIDDLE INITIAL** **SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** **DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER** **STATE**
SEX **BIRTH DATE - MO-DAY-YR** **AGE** **MARRIAGE STATUS** **HEIGHT** **WEIGHT** **STATE OF BIRTH** **UNITED STATES OR CANADIAN CITIZEN?** ☐ **YES** ☐ **NO**
OCCUPATION **EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS**

4. APPLICANT/OWNER (If not Proposed Insured 1, print name in full)

a **LAST NAME** **FIRST NAME** **MIDDLE INITIAL** **SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**
MAILING ADDRESS **CITY** **STATE** **ZIP CODE** **IN** ☐ **YES** ☐ **NO**
Successor Owner (Required unless Applicant/Owner is a TRUST or CORPORATION)

5. Complete: If Proposed Insured is under age 16a Is Proposed Insured 1 to be Owner at and after age 21? ☐ **YES** ☐ **NO**b Give amount of insurance in force on: (If none, so indicate)
Father \$ Mother \$ **COVERAGES APPLIED FOR** (Do not complete 6 - 8 if applying for Universal Life)**UNIVERSAL LIFE****6a Basic Amount and Plan applied for:**

\$300,000 **SELECT 10** **MTG** ☐ **YES** ☐ **NO**
b Riders/Benefits applied for: (Check Ratebook for availability of riders.) **Waiver of Premium Disability?** ☒ **YES** ☐ **NO**

<input type="checkbox"/> AD	AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 YR RT	AMOUNT
<input type="checkbox"/> GIO	AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 YR RT	AMOUNT
<input type="checkbox"/> CTR 1	AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> AI 2	AMOUNT
<input type="checkbox"/> PAYOR	AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 YR RT	AMOUNT
<input type="checkbox"/> MTG	AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> AI 2	AMOUNT
<input type="checkbox"/> 19 YR RT	AMOUNT		

1-Complete 12 & 13 **2-Complete for Proposed Insured 2**

7 Dividend Option - If the option chosen is not available or no option is chosen, policy provisions determine the option.

☐ Paid-Up Additions ☐ Accumulate ☐ Reduce Premium
☐ Cash Payment ☐ Fifth Dividend Option

8 Do you want the Automatic Premium Loan provision to apply, if available? ☒ **YES** ☐ **NO****9a Initial Basic Amount:** \$

b Death Benefit: ☐ Option 1- Basic Amount ☐ Option 2-Basic Amount plus Account Value
 (COMPLETE FOR NEW POLICY ONLY)
 If option not chosen, policy provisions determine option.

c Riders/Benefits applied for: **Waiver of Monthly Deduction (For Disability)** ☐ **YES** ☐ **NO**
 (Check Ratebook for availability of riders.)

<input type="checkbox"/> AD	AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> GIO	AMOUNT	1-COMplete 12 & 13
<input type="checkbox"/> CTR 1	AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> AI 2	AMOUNT	2-COMplete QUESTIONS FOR PROPOSED INSURED 2

d Dividend Option: ☐ Addition to Account Value ☐ Cash Payment
 If option not chosen, policy provisions determine option.

e Planned Premium:
Mode of Payment ☐ ANNUAL ☐ SFPP ☐ OTHER SPEC. MO.
Amount to be billed each payment date \$

f Increase in Basic Amount: \$
 (DO NOT COMPLETE FOR NEW POLICY)

10 Beneficiary Designation - Proposed Insured 1

Completion of this section will replace all previous rider and policy designations for this policy. If a Change of Plan, this will replace previous designations.

PRIMARY BENEFICIARY - FULL NAME DONNA FINGERHUT **AGE** 55 **RELATIONSHIP** WIFE

☒ Interest Option or ☐ One Sum or ☐ Other-Explain*

SUCCESSOR BENEFICIARY - FULL NAME **AGE** **RELATIONSHIP**

☐ Interest Option or ☐ One Sum or ☐ Other-Explain*

FINAL BENEFICIARY - FULL NAME **AGE** **RELATIONSHIP**

One Sum Settlement Only
 * If additional space is needed, use the explanation section on page 2.
 If a beneficiary survives the Insured, any payment to successor will be one sum, unless changed.

11 Beneficiary Designation - Proposed Insured 2

(Complete for Additional Insured's rider only if Beneficiary provision in the rider is NOT desired.) If a Change of Plan, this will replace previous designations. If this section is completed, the Payment of Benefit Provisions of the policy will control rather than the Beneficiary provision of such rider. "Additional Insured" would be used in place of "Insured."

PRIMARY BENEFICIARY - FULL NAME **AGE** **RELATIONSHIP**

☐ Interest Option or ☐ One Sum or ☐ Other-Explain*

SUCCESSOR BENEFICIARY - FULL NAME **AGE** **RELATIONSHIP**

☐ Interest Option or ☐ One Sum or ☐ Other-Explain*

FINAL BENEFICIARY - FULL NAME **AGE** **RELATIONSHIP**

One Sum Settlement Only
 * If additional space is needed, use the explanation section on page 2.
 If a beneficiary survives the Additional Insured, any payment to successor will be one sum, unless changed.

CHILDREN'S TERM RIDER
Complete 12 & 13**OR JUVENILE APPLICATIONS (AGES 0 - 15)**
Complete 13 & 14**12 List children under age 18: (only if CTR applied for) (If None, so state)**

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI (If last name different explain)	RELATIONSHIP TO PROPOSED INSURED 1	BIRTH DATE			AMOUNT NOW INSURED FOR
		MO.	DAY	YR.	

13 Has juvenile or have any children named in question 12: (If yes, explain)

	YES	NO
a had a birth defect, mental disorder, or impairment of sight, hearing, or speech?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b had asthma, seizure, diabetes, or kidney disease?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c had heart-murmur, anemia, leukemia, or cancer?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
d in the last 3 years, for any reason not previously explained, been a patient in a hospital, clinic, or emergency room?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e in the last 10 years, had or been treated for Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

APPLICATION FOR LIFE INSURANCE

1ST COPY
PAGE 2

ALL Applications Complete 14

- 14a Do you have personal and business life insurance of more than \$200,000? (If yes, give amounts and details)
- b Do you have any accidental death insurance excluding group? (If yes, and AD applied for, give amount)
- c Will this policy replace or change insurance or annuities you now have? (If yes, explain)
- d Are you now applying for life or health insurance with any other company? (If yes, state companies and amount)
- e Do you plan to leave or travel from the United States or Canada in the next 6 months? (If yes, explain)

Applications (Ages 16 & Up):
 - If NO Medical Exam required
 complete 15 - 20
 - If Medical Exam required
 complete 15, 16, 18a, & 18e.

- 15 Have you used tobacco in any form in the last 12 months?
- 16 Have you, in the last 3 years: (If yes, explain)
- a flown as a pilot, crew member, or a student pilot in aircraft such as an airplane, helicopter, glider, or ultralight? Or, is any such activity planned in the next 6 months?
- b engaged in avocations such as mountain or rock climbing; auto, motorcycle, or powerboat racing, scuba or sky diving, hang gliding, or ballooning? Or, is any such activity planned in the next 6 months?
- c had your driver's license suspended or revoked, had any moving violations, had 2 or more accidents, or been charged with driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs?
- 17 Have you ever: (If yes, explain)
- a applied for or received disability benefits?
- b had an impairment or loss of sight or hearing, or an impairment of neck, back, or limb?

- 18 Have you, in the last 10 years, had or been treated for: (If yes, circle and explain)
- a high blood pressure, stroke, heart murmur, chest pain, heart attack, tumor, cancer, or lymph gland disorder?
- b mental, nervous, or convulsive disorder; or epilepsy?
- c pneumonia, emphysema, asthma; ulcer, colitis, liver or intestinal disorder; anemia or blood disorder?
- d diabetes, arthritis, sexually transmitted disease, or kidney disease?
- e Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)?
- f chronic diarrhea, unexplained weight loss, recurrent fever, fatigue, or night sweats?

- 19 Have you, in the last 5 years: (If yes, explain)
- a used cocaine, marijuana, hallucinogenic drugs, or narcotics not prescribed by a physician?
- b been treated or counseled, or advised to seek treatment or counsel, for alcohol or drug use?

- 20 Have you, in the last 5 years, for any reason not previously explained: (If yes, explain)
- a had treatment or a test in any medical facility such as a lab, clinic, emergency room, or hospital?
- b had treatment or advice from any physician or psychologist?
- c taken prescribed medication? (If yes, list & explain)
- d had surgery or been told surgery was necessary?

AGENT - If yes, it may be advisable not to collect money or give a Binding Receipt - Consult Agents Service for specific instructions.

Explanations: If space below is insufficient, use additional sheets, which will be part of this application. Sheets must be signed & dated by Proposed Insured(s), and/or Applicant, and witnessed by Agent.

QUESTION NUMBER	NAME OF PERSON	NATURE AND SEVERITY OF CONDITION FREQUENCY OF ATTACKS - TREATMENT RECEIVED	DATES ONSET RECOVERY YR. MO. YR.	NAMES & ADDRESSES OF MEDICAL ATTENDANTS AND HOSPITALS
200	ROBERT	LOPIESSOR - PREVENTATIVE BETA BLOCKER ASPIRIN - PREVENTATIVE		DR. KULPER

Coverage will be effective as of the policy date if the following conditions are met: the first premium is paid when the policy is delivered; the Proposed Insureds are living on the delivery date; and, on that delivery date, the information given to State Farm Life is true and complete without material changes.

For changes in Basic Amount for a Universal Life Policy, the change will be effective on the deduction date on or next following acceptance of the change by State Farm Life if on such deduction date the following conditions are met: there is enough cash surrender value to make the required deduction; the Proposed Insureds are all living; and the information given to State Farm Life is true and complete without material changes.

However, if a binding receipt has been given and is in effect, its terms apply.

All Proposed Insureds and the Applicant state that the information in this application and any medical history is true and complete. It is agreed that State Farm Life can investigate the truth and completeness of such information while the policy is contestable.

By accepting the policy, the Owner agrees to the beneficiaries named, method of payment, and corrections made. No change in plan, amount, benefits, or age at issue may be made on the application unless the Owner agrees in writing. Only an authorized company officer may change the policy provisions. Neither the agent nor a medical examiner may pass on insurability.

Any person who, with intent to defraud or knowing that he is facilitating a fraud against an insurer, submits an application or files a claim containing a false or deceptive statement is guilty of insurance fraud.

Social Security or Tax Identification Number (TIN) Certification - By signing this application, I certify under penalties of perjury that (1) the TIN shown above is correct, and (2) that I am not subject to backup withholding either because I have not been notified that I am subject to backup withholding as a result of a failure to report all interest or dividends, or the Internal Revenue Service has notified me that I am no longer subject to backup withholding. (If you are subject to backup withholding, cross out item 2.) The Internal Revenue Service does not require your consent to any provision of this document other than the certifications required to avoid backup withholding. (See instructions on reverse side)

Any policy issued on this application will be owned by Proposed Insured 1 or the Applicant, if other than Proposed Insured 1

DATED ON 8-12-99 Signature of Proposed Insured 1
 Signature of Proposed Insured 2
 Signature of Agent as Witness to all Signatures
 Signature of Applicant

Not required unless applicant is other than Proposed Insured 1. If a firm or corporation is to be the owner, give its name and signature of authorized officer

Substitute Form W-9

Explanation of and Instructions for
Payer's Request for Taxpayer
Identification Number (TIN) and Certification

Definitions

"We" and "us" refer to State Farm Life Insurance Company. We are a payer of interest.

"You" and "your" refer to the owner of the policy.

"Dividends" does not include life insurance policy dividends paid under the provisions of a life insurance policy.

"Interest" paid on life insurance policy dividends left to accumulate at interest is, in general, taxable interest.

Purpose of Request

To give your taxpayer identification number (TIN) and certification to us as a payer of interest so that you will not be subject to backup withholding that became effective January 1, 1984.

Completion of this form furnishes and certifies your taxpayer identification number (TIN) to us, certifies that you are not subject to backup withholding because of under-reporting interest and dividends on your tax return and claims exemption from backup withholding if you are an exempt payee.

If you do not complete this form properly and return it to us, we may be required to withhold 31% of payments made to you.

What is Backup Withholding

The Interest and Dividend Tax Compliance Act requires payers to withhold and pay to IRS 31% of payments of interest, dividends, and certain other payments under certain conditions. This is called "backup withholding." If you give us your correct TIN, certify your TIN when required, and report all your taxable interest and dividends on your tax return, your payments will not be subject to backup withholding.

Payments you receive will be subject to backup withholding if:

interest and dividends on your tax return (for interest and dividend accounts only), or

(4) You fail to certify to us that you are not subject to backup withholding under (3) above (for interest and dividend accounts opened after 1983 only), or

(5) You fail to certify your TIN.

Payees and Payments Exempt from Backup Withholding.

The following lists payees that are exempt from backup withholding and information reporting. If you are exempt, indicate in the explanations section on the reverse side. For interest and dividends, all listed payees are exempt.

(1) A corporation.

(2) An organization exempt from tax under section 501(a), or an individual retirement plan (IRA), or a custodial account under section 403(b) (7).

(3) A state, the District of Columbia, a possession of the United States, or any subdivision or instrumentality thereof or an internal organization or any agency or instrumentality thereof.

(4) A dealer in securities or commodities required to register in the U.S. or a possession of the U.S.

(5) A futures commission merchant registered with the Commodity Futures Trading Commission.

(6) A real estate investment trust.

(7) An entity registered at all times during the tax year under the Investment Company Act of 1940.

(8) A common trust fund operated by a bank under section 584(a).

(9) A financial institution.

(10) A middleman known in the investment community as a nominee or listed in the most recent publication of the American Society of Corporate Secretaries, Inc., Nominee List.

(11) A trust exempt from tax under section 664 or described in section 4947.

Civil Penalty for False Information With Respect to Withholding. - If you make a false statement with no reasonable basis which results in no imposition of backup withholding, you are subject to a penalty of \$500.

Criminal Penalty for Falsifying Information. - Willfully falsifying certifications or affirmations may subject you to criminal penalties including fines and/or imprisonment.

Specific Instructions

Name. - Be sure your correct name is shown. If you are an individual and your name has changed, for example, because of marriage, contact the Social Security Administration to report your new name.

If you are a sole proprietor, you must furnish your individual name and either your social security number or employer identification number.

Certification. -

(1) Interest Accounts Opened After 1983. - You must furnish a correct and certified TIN to us or backup withholding will apply. If you are subject to backup withholding and you are merely providing your correct TIN to us, you must cross out item (2) in the certification before signing the form.

(2) Exempt Payees and Payments. - Even if you are exempt from backup withholding, you should complete this form to avoid possible erroneous backup withholding. Provide your correct TIN and cross out item (2) of the certification. If you are a nonresident alien or foreign entity not subject to backup withholding, give us a completed Department of the U.S. Treasury Form W-8, Certificate of Foreign Status.

Privacy Act Notice. - IRS Section 6109 requires most recipients of dividend, interest, or other payments to give taxpayer identification numbers to payers who must report the payments to IRS. IRS uses the numbers for identification purposes.

I elect to be interviewed if an investigative consumer report is prepared and indicate this preference by a "checkmark" in the following box.

Information will be released to a consumer reporting agency. This authorization is valid for 2 years. A photocopy is as valid as the original.

I authorize any source having information about me or my children to give to State Farm Life, its reinsurers, or its representatives all such information as to health history, diagnosis, treatment, or prognosis with respect to any physical or mental condition, and as to other non-medical information. "Source" includes any doctor, hospital, clinic, U.S. Veterans Administration Hospital, mental health facility, or any other medical related facility. This information may be released to another insurance company or MIB, Inc.; however, no MIB, Inc. determination eligibility for insurance. This information may be released to a consumer reporting agency. Any information obtained will be used to determine eligibility for insurance. This information may be released to another insurance company or MIB, Inc.; however, no MIB, Inc. determination eligibility for insurance.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I have received the Notices and the Acknowledgment and Authorization.

STATE FARM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

BASIC PLAN DESCRIPTION

Term life insurance to age 95. Insurance is payable when the Insured dies. Premiums are payable for the term of insurance. Premiums are level for the first 10 policy years. Subject to provisions for adjusting and changing premiums, premiums are level for 10 years following the qualifying date on which the Insured qualifies for reentry; otherwise, the premiums increase each year. The basic plan is convertible to age 75. The basic plan is eligible for annual dividends.

FORM 98026

970728

Your Constitutional Rights

MIRANDA

PLACE Capt. Bacon's Office

DATE 12-21-01

TIME 2:13 am

Before we ask you any questions, you must understand your Rights. N.J.

You have the right to remain silent. N.J.

Anything you say can be used against you in court. N.J.

You have the right to talk to a lawyer for advice before we ask you any questions, and to have him with you during questioning. N.J.

If you cannot afford a lawyer, one will be appointed for you before any questioning, if you wish. N.J.

If you decide to answer questions now without a lawyer present, you will still have the right to stop answering at any time. You also have the right to stop answering at any time until you talk to a lawyer. N.J.

Waiver Of Rights

I have read, or have had read to me, this statement of my Constitutional Rights, and I understand what my rights are. I am willing to make a statement and answer questions. I do not want a lawyer at this time. I understand and know what I am doing. No promises or threats have been made to me and no pressure or coercion of any kind has been used against me. I, therefore, waive my rights and agree to make a statement.

Signed Nathaniel Jackson

Witness: Sgt. Sgt. Morgan

Witness: Det. Jeff Hoolibr

Time: 2:15 am

(Rev. 2/14/86)

NATE JACKSON: Audio from Video

Date of Interview: Friday, December 21, 2001
Location: Trumbull County Sheriff's Dept, office of Capt G Bacon
Present at Interview: Detective Paul Monroe - Howland Twp Police Department
Detective Jeff Hoolihan - Warren Police Department
NATHANIEL JACKSON

Det Hoolihan: Not too smokey in here, is it?

JACKSON: No, huh, uh.

Det Hoolihan: You want the door cracked?

JACKSON: It's alright.

Det Hoolihan: You got enough coffee and everything?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Monroe: It's, uh, December 21st, the year 2001, at 2:13 a.m. OK, I'm gonna read your rights, Nate. Before we ask you any questions, you must understand your rights. You have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can be used against you in court. You have the right to talk to a lawyer for advise before we ask you any questions, and to have him with you during questioning. If you cannot afford a lawyer, one will be appointed for you before any questioning, if you wish. If you decide to answer questions now, without a lawyer present, you still have the right to stop answering at any time until you have talked to a lawyer. You also have the right to stop answering at any time 'til you talk to a lawyer. I've read this statement, and my Constitutional Rights, and understand what my Rights are. I'm willing to make a statement and to answer questions. I do not want a lawyer at this time. I understand and know what I am doing. No promises or threats have been made or used against me; no pressure, coercion of any kind has been used against me. I, therefore, waive my Rights, and agree to make a statement. Do you understand that, Nate?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: Could you look this over? Put your initials on each one of these lines, sign it down here. Make some room here ... At the end of each little line here, put your initials. That means the form was read and showing that you

understand it, okay?

JACKSON: Uh-huh...

Det Hoolihan: And I need your signature here. You left-handed or right-handed?

JACKSON: Left-handed.

Det Hoolihan: Okay.

JACKSON: And, I didn't mean to do this shit, man...I really didn't mean to do that shit, man.

Det Hoolihan: You have any questions regarding your Rights?

JACKSON: I just didn't mean to do it, man.

Det Hoolihan: Okay.

JACKSON: I didn't, man; I'm sure I didn't, man. Sorry, man.

Det Monroe: Okay, Nate. What you need to do is, is go back and talk about this, okay? And we got to start from the beginning. We got to start from, uh...

JACKSON: I ain't (inaudible)...

Det Monroe: You're going to have to speak up.

JACKSON: I told you, I told you, you know what I'm saying; I mean, I was, man, I mean, I don't even like talking about it, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, cause you know what I mean, it's fucked for me, man, you know what I mean, that's, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I told you (inaudible) ... what happened, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I don't even want to, you know what I'm saying, discuss no more about it, man, you know, 'cause it ain't gonna, you know, it ain't gonna to bring, ain't gonna bring the man back.

Det Monroe: Okay, let's go over the events that occurred on December 11th, that's a Tuesday, that's the day that, um, the shooting occurred, alright? Get up early in the morning, right? You hook up with Donna on Tuesday?

JACKSON: It's over, man, you know what I'm saying; I say what I had to say, man. You know what I'm saying; that's it, man. Anything else, man, you know,

we just, man, you know, argue that, you know what I'm saying, whatever my attorney be, man, you know what I'm saying, man, you know, right know, man, I'm just saying, you know, I mean, I ain't, I ain't fully...

Det Monroe: I know ...

JACKSON: you know what I'm saying; I'm fucked up, man, you know?

Det Monroe: Alright, I know it's tough for you. Could you, now that we got the camera rolling, could you just talk about this with me one more time, we got to clear it up, alright. This is your side. Robert picks you up, right?

JACKSON: Uh huh.

Det Monroe: Okay, where's he pick you up at?

JACKSON: Down at, by C-Staples.

Det Monroe: Oh, C- Staples? Okay...

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: I thought you were talking about another place.

JACKSON: No, C- Staples is like a little eatery, man.

Det Monroe: You get ribs there? Okay. Robert comes down there and picks you up. Do you know about what time this is?

JACKSON: Shit man, I can't recall.

Det Monroe: Still daylight?

JACKSON: Ah, man, told you, she dropped me off, man; it was around about nine (9). Let see, probably, it, it was after seven (7), man, you know...

Det Monroe: After seven (7) sometime.

JACKSON: Yeah, she dropped me off.

Det Monroe: Okay.

Det Hoolihan: This place, is it in Warren or Youngstown?

JACKSON: Youngstown. That's what I'm saying, man, I mean, if it was like something intended, man, just, you know, I mean, you know, on one of them, them ol' backstreets, or something, man, you know what I'm saying, up in my 'hood, well, I know, you know, I could probably try to get away with it, man, when, you know, it wasn't, it wasn't, you know, laid out like that, man, you know...wasn't laid out like that. You know, I ain't no killer or nothing; I ain't gonna kill 'em for real, man, you know, I was just always a hustler, man, you know what I'm saying. That's all. I mean, trying to, you know what I'm saying, I mean, make it on my own, man, you know. I mean, I could find some shit, I don't ask nobody for shit, man, 'cause I can't depend on nobody, you know, if I want something, I got to get it for myself. You know (inaudible)... street hustler, you know, it was like my job, man, you know what I'm saying. I don't have no problems with it, you know, I mean I have fun, money was good, you know what I'm saying, all this shit. (Inaudible)...I would never tighten, you know what I'm saying, it just, you know, would all be here, they're like, you know, yeah, 'cause I'm hustling, you know what I'm saying, I got to be a killer, oh, man...

Det Hoolihan: Just tell us the story again, so we can understand it.

JACKSON: Told you, man, you know, I mean, ain't, ain't too much you can, you know, ain't too much more you can say, man, you know what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: Okay, well, how does Robert get a hold of you?

JACKSON: What did you say?

Det Monroe: Robert picks you up at the C-Staples, but...

JACKSON: I'm already, I mean, (inaudible)...I talked to him here and there, you know what I'm saying, shit, man, down at the bus station...

Det Monroe: On that, on Tuesday night, how does he get a hold of you, though?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: He picks you up ...

JACKSON: I talked to him, I talked to him at the bus station.

Det Monroe: You were at the bus station?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Hoolihan: Which bus station?

JACKSON: Downtown.

Det Hoolihan: In Warren or Youngstown?

JACKSON: In Youngstown. He was, he was outside, they was putting, they was putting luggages on a bus. I be talking to him, told him meet me at (inaudible)...C-Staples.

Det Monroe: Okay. About how long after you told him to meet you up by, at C- Staples before he comes up there?

JACKSON: Shit, man, shit, I guess it was after he got off work. You know what I'm saying...whatever time he got off work, you know.

Det Monroe: Where were you at when he shows up at C-Staples? You inside?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: You inside?

JACKSON: Nah...

Det Monroe: Where were you at?

JACKSON: Outside.

Det Monroe: You were outside?

JACKSON: You know what I mean, 'cause I, yeah, that, that whole, that whole section of the block, you know what I'm saying, I mean, when, you know, I mean, when, when the corner was the corner, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I used to hang out up there, you know what I'm saying.

Det Hoolihan: What time was it?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: Do you remember what time it is?

JACKSON: Shit, it was, probably, I'd say here roughly about, probably, after, probably after nine (9).

Det Hoolihan: In the morning, or in the night?

JACKSON: Nah, in the night.

Det Monroe: Okay, Robert rolls up and what happens?

JACKSON: He pulled up, you know what I'm saying, I got in the car, you know what I'm saying, um, during, during the process, you know what I'm saying, you know, we talking, you know what I'm saying, about the little transaction I actually made, can I come over here, you know, she goes, you know what I'm saying, like, you know, 'cause I was going, um, to start, you know, working, working for him, and shit, you know, down at the station and shit; you know, he was gonna give me a job...

Det Monroe: Okay, but he, he rolls up to C-Staples, and he wants something from you, right?

JACKSON: Yeah, he wanted some weed.

Det Monroe: How much weed does he want?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: How much weed does he want?

JACKSON: He wanted an ounce. I ain't had no ounce on me...

Det Monroe: You didn't have an ounce?

JACKSON: Huh-uh (negative).

Det Monroe: Okay. Did you have any with you?

JACKSON: (No audible response)

Det Monroe: Did you sell it to him?

JACKSON: (Inaudible)

Det Monroe: So you sold him the weed. How much weed did you sell?

JACKSON: Shit, man (inaudible)... I only used, it wasn't no, it wasn't no quite ounce, you know what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: How much did he pay for it?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: How much did he pay for the weed?

JACKSON: A hundred bucks.

Det Monroe: A hundred bucks?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: Okay. And then you want something from him, right?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: What do you want from him?

JACKSON: I didn't want nothing from him, shit...I mean, you know what I mean, I mean...

Det Monroe: You didn't want him to put you up in his crib for awhile?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: Didn't you say you wanted him to put you up for awhile?

JACKSON: Nah, I asked him, you know what I'm saying, can I, can I come up, do you know what I'm saying, until, you know what I mean, you ain't gotta, you ain't gotta put me up, you know, so, I mean, I'm going, I'm going at you, you know what I'm saying, I mean, 'cause, I mean, ain't nothing to a failure but a try, you see what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: Yeah...

JACKSON: I mean, shit...

Det Hoolihan: How long have you known Robert?

JACKSON: Robert, Robert (inaudible)... shit, a couple years.

Det Hoolihan: Have you ever been at the house before?

JACKSON: Yeah, I've been...

Det Hoolihan: So you know where he lives then, right?

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ... and, um, I used to, um, come over there, man, you know what I'm saying, lot of times, I mean, I mean, I used, I used to like, you know, I mean, I, I watched the games with him, you know what I'm saying, hey, Nate, you know, 'cause you, you know, he was in the sports, you know, I mean, cool, you know, I mean, he was alright, man, you know. I mean, he wasn't no bad dude, man, you know, that's why I say, man, you know, it hurt me, you know what I'm saying, when it happened, man. You know.

Det Monroe: Okay. But you asked him if you could come over there and hang out. Did you end up in his car?

JACKSON: Yeah. He took me. (Laughter)

Det Monroe: He told you to get in his car?

JACKSON: Yeah. When, when we, when he first pulled up, you know what I'm saying, he unlocked the door, you know what I'm saying, got in, you know, and, um, we was, we was driving up, I said, "Lookey here, check this out, man." I said, um, "Do you think you can go ahead and let me chill, you know what I'm saying, tonight, man? You know, I mean, then you know, we get an early start tomorrow, you know, take me down there, you know, and show me how to, you know, get progress, you know what I mean, with the luggage bags and shit, you know." Yeah, he just, he just made, he just took my, you know, he just took my, what I do, you know what I'm saying, my, my street life, man, you know what I mean, just, he just like, man, he just like said fuck me, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, it ain't like this is what I, I planned to do, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I ain't, I ain't, you know what I'm saying, I ain't planned to, you know, living no, you know what I'm saying, on no street life, shit, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I just, I just caught up in the mix, you know what I'm saying, then now, since I'm up in the mix, you know what I'm saying, that's all I knew, you know what I'm saying. I mean, okay, so, you, you may got a little some girlie, okay, that's cool, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I ain't mad at you; I'm happy for you, you know what I'm saying. I'm happy to see anybody, you know what I'm saying, do something good for theirsself, but then, you know what I'm saying, this

is all I know, you know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: So this was the discussion that you were having while you were driving to his house? In the car?

JACKSON: I mean, no...

Det Hoolihan: As soon as you got in the car?

JACKSON: I mean, we, we wasn't, you know, we were talking about that, you know what I mean, it was like, you know, we was talking about, you know, getting everything, you know, processed, to see, you know, if, I hire, you know, the, to do the luggages and shit, and tag 'em, you know, and, (belch) shit like that, you know what I'm saying, that's all it was, you know, up on me, you know.

Det Hoolihan: So you were going to start working for him, right?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Hoolihan: And you, he was discussing with you how you were going to go about your job?

JACKSON: Yeah, you know, and then when we got to the house, he's saying, yeah, you know, you got to, um, he's telling me about this street life, and saying, you know what I'm saying, I'm going, you know, I'm going to do this forever, and, you know; and I'm like, man, you know, damn, why, why would you down somebody like that, you know what I'm saying, I mean...

Det Hoolihan: He disrespected you?

JACKSON: Everybody, everybody change, you know what I'm saying, I mean, but it's like, a lot of this shit, you know what I'm saying, I can just take and eat up, you know what I'm saying. I mean, you, you can call me what you want, you know what I'm saying, say what you want, say, you know what I mean, I'm not, I'm, I'm, I'm more than a man on that, you know what I'm saying, 'cause I ain't gonna let no worries sit here and intimidate me, you know what I'm saying. To try to hurt nobody. You know what I'm saying, 'cause it's all you doing, you know. I mean, shit, you gonna, you gonna, you gonna pull a weapon on me, man, I mean, damn, you just let me know right then, you know what I'm saying, it's like, you know, fuck you, for real.

Det Hoolihan: So when you got at the house, did you guys, where did you guys put the car at?

JACKSON: Huh? Put, we put, the car? In the garage.

Det Hoolihan: Okay, then put the garage door down?

JACKSON: Uh-huh (affirmative).

Det Hoolihan: Then you went into the house?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Hoolihan: Did he take the weed with him in the house?

JACKSON: I don't, I don't remember where he took the weed, man.

Det Monroe: He had the weed, though?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: He, Robert had the weed?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: So you guys go in the house. You guys sit down at the kitchen table and talk?

JACKSON: Yeah, you know what I'm saying; I used the bathroom real quick, and I came in, you know. And, I guess he was, you know, overlooking his, you know, mail, whatever, you know, we was sitting there, you know, we was talking, you know, and he was telling me, you know, that shit, you know, you, all you, you know what I'm saying, all you black guys, the same, this and that, you know, you all don't want to do nothing for you all self, you know, and then, you know, and then he make me think, like, well, damn, you know, you, you trying to, you know, say now on, that I'm, I'm a flunkie, or something, you know what I'm saying, 'cause you, you, you telling me all this, you know, and you about to hire me, so it's like, you know, you just saying, huh, yeah, yeah, and the guy got you, you know what I'm saying, working for me. But, you know, I mean, I still, shit like like that, I overlook, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm just trying to, you know, I'm trying to, you know, make it, a different life-style, you know what I'm saying, and try to work some, you know.

Det Hoolihan: So what time did you get at the house?

JACKSON: Shit man, I don't...

Det Hoolihan: Did you guys arrive...

JACKSON: ... know, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I wouldn't, you know ...

Det Hoolihan: Was it dark?

JACKSON: I mean, yeah, it was dark, you know what I mean, the time, you know what I mean, I really wasn't worried about no time or nottin', you know what I'm saying, I mean...

Det Hoolihan: But Robert usually works 'til a certain time, doesn't he?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: Doesn't the bus station close at a certain time?

JACKSON: Shit, I, I, I guess it close like 8:30, 9:00 o'clock, some shit like that.

Det Hoolihan: Does Robert usually work 'til then, 8:30, 9:00 o'clock?

JACKSON: I guess, I take it as that, you know.

Det Hoolihan: So it would be fair to say that sometime after 9:00 you guys arrived at Robert's house?

JACKSON: Shit, I mean, it was, it was, it was after 9:00, man, you know what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: You guys were both sitting at that table right there in the kitchen, talking.

JACKSON: Nah, he was, he was standing up, by, by the end of the counter, man.

Det Monroe:: And you, you're sitting down?

JACKSON: Uh, no, I'm, you know what I mean, I'm standing at, you know, up behind the back of the chair, you know what I mean, with my hands crossed, you know, this and that, you know what I'm saying, I mean, 'cause I'll tell you know, I mean, I listen to anything, you know what I'm saying, if somebody, you know, try to tell me and say, you know I mean, I ain't

gonna just take it and throw it away, you know what I mean, I'm gonna go ahead and put some use to it, you know, man, I'm listening at him, he say, you know, then, he was telling me, I told him, "Well, man looky here, man, I mean, come give me a lecture or something, I mean, shit, you could have left me, you know what I'm saying, down the 'hood, I mean, if I knew I was coming up here for this shit, man, you know." And, he, he talking, well, you know, I mean, I can, walk in this and that, and I'm like, come on, raining, it don't gotta be like this, you know what I'm saying, I'm like, well then again, man, I mean, you, you brought me up here, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you take me back where you got me from, you know what I'm saying, just out of respect. No, you see, I ain't got to do shit, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you know, I mean, I'm sitting down, I mean, I'm like, yeah, alright, man. I look up, you know what I'm saying, I mean, what the fuck? You know. I mean, he, he had the gun, man, you know what I'm saying, I go, (inaudible)... the mother-fucker, man, I'm like, you know, I'm just saying to myself, man, this cat...

Det Monroe: Wait a second, wait, you sit, you're standing here, talking to him, right? You guys aren't arguing, he's just, he's dis, disrespecting ...

JACKSON: He is ... (inaudible) listen, listen here, okay. At the, you know what I'm saying, when, when, when the disrespect, you know, part came on, you know what I'm saying, like I say, you know what I mean, I, you know what I'm saying, I wasn't expecting him, you know what I'm saying, to, you know, I mean, to, to, to take it, you know, to where it, you know, I mean, getting further detail, you know what I'm saying, I mean, 'cause like I say, man, when, when, when people say shit, man, I just like, you know, I, I'll brush it off, yeah, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Monroe: Just let it go by.

JACKSON: Yeah, you know, but, but at the same time, you know, I'm gonna let you know, you know what I'm saying, that I'm listening to you, you know what I'm saying, yeah, okay, you know, I mean, I mean, shit, you, you can call me the lowest scum of the earth, okay, yeah, you know what I mean, I can, I can't, you know, I can't change your opinion, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Monroe: So what...

JACKSON: ... 'cause you gonna think what you want to think, you know what I'm saying, okay, then, yeah, you know.

Det Hoolihan: Everybody's got the right to their own opinion, right?

JACKSON: Right. You know, so I mean I ain't going to sit here and say well, man, you know you're a mother-fucker and lie, this and that, well, shit, if you feel I'm gonna be out here, you know what I'm saying, selling drugs all my life, okay, then. (Inaudible)

Det Monroe: Then this gun, this gun comes out. Why, why does the gun come out?

JACKSON: 'Cause I told him, man, I said, "Lookey here," I said, "Look, you brought me up here, man, for all this shit man, you, you, you could have left me back," you know what I'm saying. I mean, man, you know, I mean, I don't got to be here, you know. He tell, well, you, you can, um, you can walk, and this and that, man, and look here, man, no, I say, I ain't, man, look, then again, I ain't, I ain't walking. You know what I'm saying, I ain't walking, (inaudible)... oh, you know, you can get the fuck out of here now, you know what I'm saying, I'm like, yeah, I understand, when I looked up, man...

Det Hoolihan: Where did the gun come from?

JACKSON: Man, I don't know, man. It just ...

Det Hoolihan: Did you see a gun lying around in there, when you walked in?

JACKSON: I don't know, man, I mean, I ain't seen no, I ain't seen no gun, man, you know what I'm saying. I mean, 'cause for one, man, you know what I mean, if, when I come to somebody's house, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I, I ain't going to go in their house, you know what I'm saying, to get to rambling and shit, man, you know what I'm saying, 'cause that ain't mine, you know.

Det Hoolihan: What did the gun look like? Describe it.

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: Describe the gun.

JACKSON: Man, it was just, man, it was, it was, it was a shiny gun, man, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: Was is an automatic? Revolver?

JACKSON: Um, shit, it was, it was a revolver, man.

Det Hoolihan: Chrome, like a chrome? Shiny? Maybe a stainless steel?

JACKSON: I just, I just seen some, you know, I mean, I just seen some shine, you know what I mean.

Det Hoolihan: Do you know what caliber it was? Twenty-eight? Thirty-eight?

JACKSON: Ah man, I don't even know, I ain't, I ain't no gun man, you know what I'm saying...

Det Monroe: What about the barrel, how long was the barrel?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: How long was the barrel?

JACKSON: It was just, it was a little gun, man. It was a little gun, man.

Det Hoolihan: Do you know what the grips look like?

JACKSON: I mean, I ain't, I ain't, you know, like I say, man, I wouldn't try to, you know, analyze the gun like that, you know what I'm saying, 'cause, really man, I ain't, you know, I don't like to, you know what I'm saying, touch no guns, man, you know. I don't like to touch no guns, I mean even though when I was out there, on the streets, you know, I mean, I been shot at, you know what I'm saying, a few times, but, I mean, I ain't gonna sit here and try to, you know, keep coming back, you know, as far as no retaliation thing. I'm gonna leave it alone. Fuck it. You got me. You know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: Right.

JACKSON: I mean, I look at it as I'm blessed 'cause you ain't killed me, you know. So, I mean, I always left shit alone like that, man, you know what I'm saying. Ain't carry no guns, you know.

Det Hoolihan: So what happens, you guys are, an argument starts or something, or what? Then what happens?

JACKSON: I mean, it was like I say, man, I mean, I wouldn't, I wouldn't own no organ-type stuff, man, you know what I'm saying. I mean, he just may, I

mean, it's just like, he just like flipped, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, he just, Doctor Jeckyl, Mr. Hyde, you know.

Det Monroe: So when he flips, pulls a gun out, whether he's got it on his clothes or wherever it comes from...

JACKSON: Yeah, hey, you know 'saying, he got, he got the gun...

Det Monroe: He got the gun... got the gun pointed at you, right?

JACKSON: ...he got the gun pointed at me, know what I'm saying, so I reached up, you know what I'm saying, I, I go to grab, you know what I'm saying, I, you know, I mean, I got the front of, you know what I'm saying, I'm trying, you know, hold it back away from me, man, you know.

Det Monroe: And what happens?

JACKSON: Ow, man, you know what I'm saying, he squeezed on me, man.

Det Monroe: He squeezed on you.

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: And what happened?

JACKSON: I, that's when I, that's when I felt my finger, and shit, man, you know what I'm like, what the fuck. You know, I'm like, oh, you know, I mean, I'm like thinking in my mind, man, you know, I, I can't, I can't let this, you know, this cat keep this gun in his hand, man, 'cause if I do, huh, I know, I'm prob, I'm probably a done deal, man...

Det Monroe: So what do you do?

JACKSON: ...you know, I mean, I just, I mean, on the, on the tussle, you know what I'm saying, I mean, just like, you know, wow, you know what I'm saying, I'm like, damn, man, what the fuck, man.

Det Hoolihan: So you, you shot Robert...

JACKSON: ... man, I mean ...

Det Hoolihan: ... in the tussle?

JACKSON: I didn't mean to, man.

Det Hoolihan: Okay...

JACKSON: I didn't mean to, man.

Det Hoolihan: Well then, how many, how many times did you shoot him?

JACKSON: Man, I didn't, man, I just heard the gun go off, you know what I'm saying, like, two times, man, the thing went off, you know what I'm saying, like, a couple times, man, I mean, I ain't, I ain't mean, you know what I'm saying, it wasn't like I'm sitting here, you know, counting no shots, like, yeah, this is, this is what I'm going to do, you know what I mean. I ain't, man, I ain't wanna do it, man.

Det Monroe: How many times do you think...

JACKSON: I swear to God, I ain't wanna did it, man.

Det Monroe: Nate, how many times do you think the gun went off?

JACKSON: Man, Lord knows I ain't wanna do that, man. I'm serious, man, I ain't wanna take nobody's life, man.

Det Hoolihan: So the first time he got shot, where did he get hit?

JACKSON: I don't know, man.

Det Hoolihan: Well, what does he do?

JACKSON: I don't know. You know, I mean, what he do?

Det Hoolihan: Yeah.

JACKSON: Shit, man, he, man, the, the cat steals your, you know what I mean, I mean, it's like, we still, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: He's still coming at you?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: After you shot him?

JACKSON: Huh, I mean, after the gun went off, you know what I'm saying, it's like, you know, I mean, 'cause I don't even know, you know, if, um, if, you know what I mean, if I really, you know, hit him like that right then, you know what I mean. You trying to, he trying to, you know what I'm saying, I mean, this cat, trying to fuck me up, man.

Det Monroe: Tell me what he's doing. What's he doing?

JACKSON: Huh? I mean, I got, I got, I got him on the gun, you know what I'm saying, when I, when I pulled it down, he shot me, you know, I mean, he still trying to, he still trying to, you know what I mean, hit me, you know what I'm saying, in the buckle...

Det Hoolihan: Yeah.

JACKSON: ...you know what I'm saying, so, you know what I mean, where he can, where he can really hurt me, you know what I'm saying. I mean, I'm, I'm, I'm trying to, you know, shift his weight up off me, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Monroe: He's got your head in a head-lock?

JACKSON: Uh, nah, I mean, you know what I'm saying, we, we, we like this, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I mean, I'm, I'm, I'm beside 'em, you know what I'm saying, I'm trying to tussle with the gun, you know what I'm saying. He, he got the ups on me, you know what I'm saying, I mean, he, he trying to, you know what I'm saying, really bend me over, and I'm thinking, like, man, you know, I'm, I'm, I'm, I'm gone, man, you know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: So you shoot him again?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: You squeeze the trigger again?

JACKSON: I, man, that's how it was, man, you know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: Then what happens after that?

JACKSON: Shit, man, I don't know, I ran, jumped in the car, man. And left, man. I was scared, man.

Det Monroe: You got, where'd you get the keys from?

JACKSON: On the counter.

Det Monroe: On the counter? You go out in the garage...

JACKSON: Yeah, got in the car, man, I left, man.

Det Monroe: Where did you put the gun?

JACKSON: I don't know.

Det Monroe: In your pocket? Throw it in the car? Where did you put the gun, Nate?

JACKSON: I don't, I don't, I don't, man, I just, I was so fucked up, man, I mean, after this shit happened, man, it fucked me up, man.

Det Monroe: Okay. You, you get in the car; what side of the car do you get in?

JACKSON: Got in on the passenger side.

Det Monroe: Okay. What do you do then?

JACKSON: Started the car up, man, left from out of there.

Det Hoolihan: What did Robert do once you shot him the second time?

JACKSON: Shit man, I mean, he was, he was, I mean, he was, he was just urinating on the floor 'cause he was, he was breathing, though.

Det Hoolihan: Where do you think you shot him at?

JACKSON: I don't know. I mean, he was breathing.

Det Hoolihan: How do you know that?

JACKSON: Huh? 'Cause I mean, I mean, I, I could, I could, I could see him, you know what I'm saying, I mean, shit, he like (heavy breathing sounds), you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm, I'm, I mean I'm scared now, man, you know what I'm saying, I'm like, I'm out of here, man. I ain't want to do that shit, man. And I ain't, I ain't mean to take that man's life, man. I didn't, man.

Det Hoolihan: So what did you do with the gun?

JACKSON: I don't know...I don't know what I ..., man, I don't know what I, I don't know what I got to do with it, man.

Det Monroe: Where do you go with the car?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: Where do you take the car?

JACKSON: Shit...(inaudible)

Det Monroe: Where at? What street?

JACKSON: Man, I don't know, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I ain't, I ain't, I ain't, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm on, I'm an eastsider, you know what I'm saying, but really I'm all around, you know what I'm saying, well, I mean, like, only streets I really know are, you know what I'm saying, like, Main Street, you know what I'm saying, from my 'hood, you know what I mean, few, few streets on northside, awhile I'm around there, you know what I'm saying, like, you know, the Projects, and all that shit, you know what I'm saying, yeah, I, you know, I knew them, but, you know, I mean, I just, I moved the car on the street, you know, got out of it, you know what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: Okay, you get out of the car, still got the gun with you?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Hoolihan: You're bleeding pretty good now, right?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: You're bleeding pretty good now, right?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Monroe: You still got the gun with you?

JACKSON: Oh, man. I got rid of the gun, man.

Det Monroe: Where did you get rid of the run?

JACKSON: Shit, way back in Youngstown, man.

Det Monroe: Where at, Nate?

JACKSON: Tossed the mother-fucker out, the mother-fucker out of the car.

Det Monroe: What street are you on when you do that?

JACKSON: Shit, right, right when I was about to get on the, um, right when I got on the freeway, man.

Det Monroe: Which freeway, Nate?

JACKSON: On the way back to Youngstown. Shit, I don't know (inaudible) no streets, or shit out there.

Det Hoolihan: When you left the house, which way did you go?

JACKSON: I got on that freeway.

Det Monroe: Eighty-two (82)?

JACKSON: I don't know what it is, man. I just jumped on the freeway, man. I...

Det Hoolihan: So...

JACKSON: ...Youngstown, (inaudible)... Youngstown...

Det Hoolihan: Did you take the short way out of the area over there?

JACKSON: Shit man, I, I mean, I took the only way I seen. I seen the sign that said Youngstown, and there it was. Like I say, man, I, I mean, I don't, I don't know my way, I don't know, I don't know my way around out there, man, you know what I'm saying. I mean, that ain't, that ain't my neck of the woods.

Det Hoolihan: So it wasn't part of the, um, the development where the freeway comes out of the road. Is that where you threw the gun out? At this, at the caution light there, at the traffic light?

JACKSON: Uh...right on the freeway, man. You know what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: You threw it out of the driver side or the passenger side?

JACKSON: (Inaudible)

Det Monroe: Okay. You go through the traffic light to get on the freeway, right? Were we in the right spot?

Det Hoolihan: Which way you turning?

JACKSON: Made a left to get on the freeway.

Det Monroe: A left, and you still got the gun, right? You make a left, and you got the gun. How far up the freeway do you go before you throw it?

JACKSON: Shit, I mean, not that far. I rolled the window, I tossed that mother-fucker...

Det Monroe: Did you toss that out before you get to the bend that goes to Youngstown?

JACKSON: Uh-huh (affirmative).

Det Monroe: Okay. You call Donna from the car?

JACKSON: Huh-uh (negative).

Det Monroe: When did you call Donna?

JACKSON: I called, I, I called Donna, like, after work, man. (Inaudible)...

Det Hoolihan: You're going to have to speak up, okay? Can't hear you.

JACKSON: Alright. Told her I needed, told her I needed a place to stay, man, you know what I'm saying...

Det Monroe: How do you call? What phone do you use?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: What phone do you use to call her?

JACKSON: Shit...

Det Monroe: Do you still have her little cell phone?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: Do you still have her cell phone? Is that how you called her?

JACKSON: Shit, I used the phone that was in the car. Used that.

Det Monroe: Okay.

Det Hoolihan: Where was the cell phone in the car at?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: Where was the cell phone at in the car?

JACKSON: I, I..., top of the visor...

Det Hoolihan: Was it Robert's or Donna's cell phone?

JACKSON: I don't know whose phone it was. I just used it.

Det Monroe: How many times did you call her?

JACKSON: I'm, I mean, I called, you know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: Where was she at?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: Where was she at?

JACKSON: Shit, man. I called her and told her, you know what I'm saying, 'cause she, when she coming, um, when she come an' get me, man. Go home, man.

Det Hoolihan: So what time do you think it is now? When you're leaving the house.

JACKSON: Man, I don't know, man. I mean, like I say, man, I mean...

Det Hoolihan: (Inaudible)

JACKSON: ...(inaudible) I wasn't never a turn, man, you know what I'm saying, 'cause it ain't never no time, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: Well, if you get there a little after nine (9) p.m., and, how long do you think you were over there?

JACKSON: Ah, ah, I don't know, man.

Det Hoolihan: So you called Donna, and what did you tell her?

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ... Won't you go ahead and help me out, you know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: Where did you call her at?

JACKSON: ...place to stay, man...you know.

Det Hoolihan: But where'd you, where'd you know, know to get a hold of Donna? Where did you call her at?

JACKSON: 'Cause shit, I mean, I know. I knew, you know what I'm saying, that, she, alright, she says she was going, she was going down to the mall, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I guess she was going shopping, (inaudible)...but,

Det Hoolihan: Okay, but did you have her cell-phone number, did you call her on her cell-phone?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: Did you call her on her cell-phone?

JACKSON: I called her on her cell-phone.

Det Monroe: Where did you call her at? Where was she at when you called her?

JACKSON: When I called her, she, she was in the car, man, I mean, I guess she was, she was in shopping somewhere, man. You know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: But you called her on her cell-phone, right?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: I mean, you wouldn't, you didn't have a number inside the mall to call her. You had her cell-phone number.

JACKSON: Yeah, I mean, when I called, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, she was, I caught her in the car, you see what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: What I'm saying is ...

JACKSON: ... I was trying to get in touch with her, you know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: How did you know how to get in touch with her?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: What's her cell-phone number?

JACKSON: Cell-phone number...is 5, 509, 509, 0, 0, 2, 7, 1 ...

Det Monroe: That's the number you called her at? 509-0271 ... You sure?

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ... you know what I'm saying, I mean, and it's like, man, I mean, I just told her, man, I, I, I needed a place to stay, you know what I mean, man ... I was so fucked up, man, that it happened, man, you know what I mean, I just wanted, you know what I'm saying, be away from everything, you know what I'm saying, I mean, 'cause I couldn't even believe it myself, man, you know. Then, when I did fall off to sleep, and I woke up, man, you know, I'm like, damn, man ...

Det Monroe: Nate, could you sit up and talk in the mike a little more?

JACKSON: (Sigh)

Det Monroe: She, so she comes over the 'hood to pick you up, right? And she puts you up, yes?

JACKSON: And she what?

Det Monroe: She comes and picks you up in the 'hood, right?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: Where does she take you?

JACKSON: I mean, I asked her if she'd give me a room, man, you know what I'm saying. And she got me a room up there, at the, at the Days Inn, and shit, man, you know.

Det Hoolihan: So you dumped the car, first?

JACKSON: Yeah, I think, I got to remember, know what I'm saying, got a (inaudible) ...

Det Hoolihan: Where did you tell Donna to meet you at?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: Where did you tell Donna on the phone to meet you?

JACKSON: Shit, (inaudible) ... on the northside.

Det Hoolihan: Did she know where to find you?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: She knew where to find you?

JACKSON: I told her, I'll, I'll be up here, here, by, uh, Sheila's house. Northside.

Det Hoolihan: Well, how did Donna know where Sheila lives?

JACKSON: 'Cause I had to tell her to drop me off there.

Det Hoolihan: So what happens then?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Hoolihan: What happens next?

JACKSON: Shit, she just took me up there, you know what I'm saying, to my room, man, you know what I mean, that was it. I mean, I'm I'm, I'm, I'm so fucked up, man, I mean, I, I, I mean, I don't even, you know, I mean, I can't even, voice my own self, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I think what happened, man...

Det Hoolihan: Did you tell her what happened?

JACKSON: I didn't tell her what happened, man. I just told her, man, you know, I'm sorry to hear about what happened, I mean, I'm trying (inaudible) ... you know what I'm saying, because, I mean, like I say, man, she was always a good friend, man, you know what I'm saying, not only, you know, I mean, she, she used to help, you know what I'm saying, a lot of people out, man, you know what I'm saying, feed people every restaurant, everything man, and I'm thinking, like, man, you know, man, I, I tell her this, man, you know, just like, shit, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: What did you tell her...

JACKSON: She gonna look at me like ...

Det Hoolihan: Did you tell Donna what happened?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Hoolihan: So she gets you a room?

JACKSON: Yeah, you know what I'm saying, she helped me out, man.

Det Monroe: Who helped you with your finger, Nate?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: Who helped you with your finger?

JACKSON: Shit, I did my own finger.

Det Monroe: Where'd you get the stuff to put on?

JACKSON: Shit, I mean, shit, I did my own finger, man.

Det Monroe: Okay, you did it yourself? Where did you get the bandages and stuff?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Monroe: Do you remember?

JACKSON: Shit, I was getting shit from, from a little everywhere, man.

Det Monroe: Did you go to Walgreens?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: Did you go to Walgreens?

JACKSON: Yeah, man, I had, I had, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I had to go get me some shit for my finger, man, but she didn't, she didn't, you know what I mean, I ain't, I ain't, I ain't tell her what happened, you know what I'm saying, she (inaudible) what happened to me (inaudible) ...

Det Hoolihan: So what time is it now?

JACKSON: I ain't, I ain't telling you, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I, I couldn't sit here and say, well, yeah, your husband, you know what I'm saying, um, pulled a gun on me, you know, and I had to, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: Was it like eleven (11) or twelve (12) o'clock at night, now?

JACKSON: Man, man, I can't give details, man, you know what I'm saying, man, I'm, I'm, I'm in a (inaudible), I mean, I was fucked up, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I mean, I, I, just wanted to, you know what I'm saying, just be left alone, man, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Monroe: What did you tell Donna happened to your finger?

JACKSON: I just told her, man, I, I, fucked my finger up, man, that's all, man...

Det Monroe: You didn't tell her how?

JACKSON: I just told her I fucked my finger up, man, just ...

Det Monroe: Did she help you bandage it? Help you get all the medical stuff?

JACKSON:All I did, man, I mean, was peroxide, you know what I'm saying...

Det Monroe: Where did the peroxide come from?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: Where did you get the peroxide from?

JACKSON: Where's I get the peroxide from?

Det Monroe: Yeah.

Det Hoolihan: Put the chair around so we can ...

JACKSON: Shit.

Det Hoolihan: Did you get the peroxide at Walgreens?

JACKSON: Shit, I guess it came from Walgreens. Shit

Det Monroe: Who brought it to you?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: Who brought you the peroxide?

JACKSON: Shit, man, I mean, actually, you know what I'm saying, did, uh, could, uh, (inaudible)...peroxide, shit, man, I mean, you know, it's just like, it's just like, I mean, if, if, if, if you know I'm fucked up, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you don't know where it's from, I, I can just tell you anything, you know what I'm saying, I mean, it's cool ...you know what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: Yeah, I mean, you needed help, it's not against the law. I mean, you needed help, you hurt your, you got hurt.

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ... you know what I'm saying, I mean, but, as far as, you know what I'm saying, saying, how it happened, you know what I mean, just like you, (inaudible) ... what's up with your finger, man...she was cool, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I don't even want to talking about this shit, you know. Man, I look at it, like, man, I mean, my finger fucked up, man, you know what I'm saying, for life, man, I mean, it could have been my life, you know what I'm saying, but...

Det Hoolihan: So you guys go back to the Days Inn? And she dropped you off in the room? And she goes to Walgreens and gets some bandages and peroxide and ... is that right?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Hoolihan: And she brings it back to the room?

JACKSON: Uh-huh (affirmative).

Det Hoolihan: Is that right, Nate?

JACKSON: Yeah. Yeah, she, yeah, she, um, got me, you know what I'm saying, she had, um, she had to get home, you know what I'm saying, I told her, you know...

Det Hoolihan: So she comes to the room?

JACKSON: I talked to her ...

Det Hoolihan: You mean she comes in the room? And you guys were talking?

JACKSON: Talking for what? Huh, I mean, there wasn't nothing to talk about, man. I told you, man, I wasn't, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: What I'm saying is, I mean, she gets you the room, right? She helps you out...

JACKSON: But see, why am I gonna sit here, why am I gonna sit here, I don't want to talk to you, you know what I'm saying, when I know I just did something fucked up, you know what I'm saying...man...

Det Hoolihan: But what I'm saying is, I mean, she gets the room, right? She gets a room for you?

JACKSON: Shit, man...

Det Hoolihan: Okay, how does she pay for it?

JACKSON: I don't know, man, I mean, I don't, I don't go, I mean, I don't go and do all that ...

Det Hoolihan: Okay, but then she goes to Walgreens and brings the stuff to the room?

JACKSON: (Mumbles) ... I, you know, I, I, I told you, you know what I'm saying, but what I had to say, man, I mean, I mean, I can't just sit here, you know what I'm saying, I mean, just, keep on, you know what I'm saying, back-tracking, I mean, I don't even want to talk about it no more, man. I'm, I'm, I'm through with it, man, just, man, you know what I mean, police, you know, I mean, I, I talked to a lawyer or something, man, you know what I mean, 'cause I, I mean, I ain't got time to just, just keep on, over and over, man, I'm, I'm through, man, I'm through, man, you know what I'm saying. I say, I mean, I, I ain't mean to do it, I'm sorry I did it, you know what I'm saying, I mean, but, I was left, I had no choice, man. And that's it. End of discussion, man.

Det Monroe: Anything else you want to say?

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ... all I got to say, man, I didn't mean to do it, man. I mean, I mean, I'm sorry it happened.

Det Monroe: Nate, uh, these guys found a pair of gloves over at Shelia's house. Do you know anything about those?

JACKSON: Nah...

Det Monroe: The pair of gloves got a hole in the finger. Those yours?

JACKSON: Nah.

Det Monroe: Got a hole in this finger. Same one that you got shot in. Did you have those on when you got shot?

JACKSON: I don't remember anything about doing that, you know what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: You don't know anything about those gloves?

JACKSON: (Mumble)...

Det Monroe: Is your blood on 'em?

JACKSON: Shit, man. Why should my blood be on them?

Det Monroe: Well, if they're, if they're your gloves, and you got shot while you were wearing them, then blood would be on them, right?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Hoolihan: They would be powderey, you know, there would be gun, gunshot residue on the glove, too.

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Monroe: Did you take the pot back off of Robert after you shot him?

JACKSON: Man, I don't ...

Det Monroe: Or did you leave it on him?

JACKSON: Fucked up and threw it, it was disgusting, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean...

Det Monroe: Well, there's, there's more here that we didn't get to...

JACKSON: We, we just sum it up like I said, man, when, when I talk to my lawyer, man, you know what I'm saying. Other than that, man, you know, I mean...

Det Monroe: So you, you're going to put this all on you?

JACKSON: Huh? I mean, you, you got ...

(end of Side I of tape)

Det Hoolihan: ... about it...

JACKSON: ...I don't know nothing 'bout it, man, I mean, I ain't, I ain't gonna say, hey, you know what I'm saying, I mean, if we was, if, if you was my worse enemy, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I ain't gonna put nottin' on you, you know what I'm saying, just, it ain't true, man...you know, flat out, man, I mean, I ain't never been the type of person to do that, man, if I do something, man, I take the fall for it myself, man, 'cause if I did. But if you did, if you had something to do with it, oh, most definitely, you know what I'm saying, you got to go with me. But if you ain't got nottin' to do with it, man, I mean, I'm just, like, man, you know, I'm, I'm taking your life, you know what I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: Yeah, but just because Donna wasn't there, and didn't pull the trigger, doesn't mean she didn't have nothing to do with it...

JACKSON: I mean, Donna ain't, Donna ain't had nothing to do with it at all, man. The lady ain't had nothing to do with it, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, all the lady was was nice. You know what I'm saying, I mean, I mean, and, man, it hurted me, you know what I'm saying, after that happened, man, you know. I mean, I ain't gonna just sit here, you know what I'm saying, (inaudible)...and drag the lady (inaudible)...after nothing, man, you know.

Det Hoolihan: Does Donna know today that you shot her husband?

JACKSON: I don't know.

Det Hoolihan: Did you ever tell her?

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ... I mean, this, this, this is over with, man, it's over with, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you're here, man, you know what I'm saying, (inaudible) ... me, man, I told you what I did, man, it's over with. As far as anything else that happened, I mean ...

Det Hoolihan: Are you sure you don't want to come out with the rest of it? And tell the rest of the truth...

JACKSON: Ain't, ain't, ain't, ain't, that's it, man, that's it. That's it, sir. You know.

Det Hoolihan: But if you want to give it out...let it out.

JACKSON: Ain't, ain't, ain't nothing else to give out, man, you know what I'm saying, ain't nothing to give out, man. You know what I mean, ain't, like I say, man, I'm not gonna, I'm not gonna sit here, you know what I'm saying, and try to stack a lie on top of a lie on top of a lie, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm gonna come, I'm, I'm, I'm, I'm gonna give it to you real, you know what I'm saying, and just hopefully, you know what I'm saying, you go ahead and take it in (inaudible)... you know, I mean, I ain't gonna sit here and, and try to cover up, man, for what? You know, shit. Why am I gonna try to cover up for it, I mean, you know, shit happened, man.

Det Hoolihan: Well, you got feelings for Donna, I mean, you know.

JACKSON: I mean, come on, man, with that man, I mean, shit, man, I mean, I don't, I mean I don't be all up in his shit like that, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, shit, I don't, it, it, it ain't all up in there like that, man, you know what I'm saying, feelings or no feelings, shit, you know. I mean ...

Det Hoolihan: Did you ever write any letters at all?

JACKSON: The only, the only, the only feelings, you know what I'm saying, that I really got for, you know what I'm saying, a woman, and, and, and that's my momma, 'cause you know what I'm saying, my momma gonna be here, you know what I'm saying, regardless. You see what I'm saying, so I can't sit here, you know, and depend on no broad, you know what I'm saying, 'cause a broad gonna do what she wanna do, you know what I'm saying, so, I mean, I ain't, I ain't...

Det Hoolihan: Did you ever write any letters to Donna?

JACKSON: Only, I, I, yeah, I used to write her, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, 'cause, it like this, man, I mean, we, was like, you know what I mean, we, we, we good friends, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I ain't gonna ...

Det Hoolihan: Did Robert ever know you wrote letters?

JACKSON: Man, I don't know what he knew, man. I don't know what he knew, man, you know what I'm saying. Like I say, me and him, we ain't never had no

beef, you know what I'm saying, or no confrontation, you know what I mean, about, you know what I'm saying, about Donna, you know, 'cause it wasn't, you know what I'm saying, I mean, shit didn't escalate like that, you know what I'm saying.

Det Hoolihan: Did you ever talk to Donna on the phone from prison?

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ...

Det Hoolihan: I mean, you know, she call you; you call her? You know, chat?

JACKSON: This, I mean, this, it's, it's, it's left alone, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean...

Det Hoolihan: I was just asking...

JACKSON: I'm saying, but I mean, what, what, what do, me, you know what I'm saying, what, what I got to with her, you know what I'm saying, got to do with this, though, man, you know what I'm saying. I mean, that chatting and all that, you know what I'm saying, that's, that's all irrelevant, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, ain't, ain't trying to think back to what I used to do, man, I mean, man, I told you what happened, man, you know what I'm saying, I'm just trying, you know, I mean, I'm trying, you know, I'm still trying to get my head, right, man, you know what I'm saying; I'm still fucked up, man. I'm still fucked up.

Det Hoolihan: So Donna had nothing to do with, uh, this, right?

JACKSON: Nah, she ain't had nothing to do with it, man. And I wouldn't, and, and, and, and, and, and furthermore, you know, if I'm, if I'm gonna do something like this, intentionally, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm going, I'm gonna ride alone, you know what I'm saying, cause, I, I ain't gonna never tell on me, you know what I'm saying. So, I...

Det Hoolihan: Did you ever ...

JACKSON: ... I, don't, I ain't never, I ain't never, I ain't never used nobody, you know what I'm saying, for me to try to get here. If I'm going to do something, I'm going to do it by myself, man, you know what I'm saying. I mean, like I say, it wasn't like nottin' ...

Det Hoolihan: Did you ever talk to Donna or ever write in letters, back and forth, about, you know, you need a ski mask, you need gloves, you needed to get some

things, so the job can be done?

JACKSON: (Inaudible) ...

Det Hoolihan: So if that was in the letter, that, it would be made up, right?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Hoolihan: I mean, you wrote it. It's your handwriting. So how do you explain that?

JACKSON: How'd explain what?

Det Hoolihan: Why would you need a ski mask?

JACKSON: I mean, yeah, that's, that's what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: Why would you need gloves?

JACKSON: ...I'm saying, that's what I'm saying, you know.

Det Hoolihan: Why would you need Donna to let you in?

JACKSON: I mean...

Det Hoolihan: You got to be in the house, but, you know, when he comes home.

JACKSON: Lookey here, check this out; check this out ...

Det Hoolihan: Okay, check it out, go ahead.

JACKSON: If this, man, look here, man, like I say, man, if there was something intentionally, you know what I'm saying, planned on doing, man, I mean, like I say, man, I, cut him down in my neck of the woods, man, you know what I'm saying, you know.

Det Hoolihan: Yeah, but this is the way you wanted it done.

JACKSON: I don't know...

Det Hoolihan: 'Cause you guys wanted to be together.

JACKSON: I didn't care, man, I mean, it's like this.

Det Hoolihan: Robert knew because he... .

JACKSON: I can ...

Det Hoolihan: ... he found your letters...

JACKSON: I can, I can have, I can have, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm, I'm entitled to any female I want, you know what I'm saying, I mean, if you, you know what I mean, if, if, if, we, we don't be together, you know what I'm saying, and you know, you know that you, you know what I mean, you got a little, a, a, a string attached, you know what I'm saying, I mean, well, hell, you know what I'm saying, if you, if you, if you wanna be with me, you know what I'm saying, you got to go ahead and get rid of that, first, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you know what I'm saying, then go ahead and get rid of that first, you see what I'm saying.

Det Hoolihan: Well, I know what you're saying, but...

JACKSON: But, look ...

Det Hoolihan: Were you and Donna kicking it?

JACKSON: Ah, I told you how the fuck it is, man. What happened, man, you know what I'm saying, was nottin' that makes me happy, man, you know what I'm saying, it ain't got nottin' to do with if me and Donna kicked it, or not, you know what I'm saying, I mean, 'cause for one thing like I say, man, you know, Donna ain't got shit to do with it, man, you know what I'm saying, shit, you know what I'm saying, I mean, it happened, you know what I'm saying, which, which it wasn't supposed to happen, but, hell, as far as anything else, man, I mean ...

Det Hoolihan: I think it was supposed to happen, but it...

JACKSON: Ah...

Det Hoolihan: ...a couple things backfired on you.

JACKSON: I mean, shit, I mean, well, well, lookee here, man, I mean, if, if, if I'm sitting here thinking, thinking like that, man, don't you think I would, you know, I would get everything cleaned up, man, you know what I'm saying, before I'm going to go here and do something like this, man.

Det Hoolihan: What do you mean by cleaned up?

JACKSON: I'm saying, though, you know what I mean, you said that, you know, shit didn't probably go down right, I mean, but, if, if I'm gonna do something like that, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm gonna leave, I'm gonna leave a clean trail, you know what I'm saying. You see, I mean, I mean, it wasn't like, I mean, everything I did, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I, I, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I wasn't trying to, I wasn't trying to sit here, you know what I'm saying, I mean, and, hide nottin', you know what I'm saying, I...

Det Hoolihan: Let me ask ...

JACKSON: ...I mean, I keep it real.

Det Hoolihan: If that's a fair statement, let me ask you this. You said you got rid of the gun off the by-pass, right? Right?

JACKSON: (No response)

Det Hoolihan: You threw it out the passenger window.

JACKSON: Uh-huh (affirmative)...

Det Hoolihan: Right?

JACKSON: Uh-huh (affirmative) ...

Det Hoolihan: Then why was it laying on the kitchen floor? How do you explain that?

JACKSON: Shit. (Inaudible)...

Det Hoolihan: I mean, you got to explain that. Same gun you describe, laying on the kitchen floor. But you threw it out the by-pass.

Det Monroe: Nate, we're just...

JACKSON: Like I said, man ...

Det Monroe: We're trying to understand that, I know you say it's prison talk, but you and Donna had these letters going back and forth. You tell you have it planned out, it's all in your head; you know what needs to be done. You're street-wise, you know what you got to do. Day after you get out of prison, it's got to be done.

JACKSON: Like I said, man, this is all, like I said, man, it was all, it was all ...

Det Monroe: But it hasn't ...

JACKSON: ... you know what I'm saying, I mean, it was all, man, it was like this, man, you know what I mean, I always, you know, always try, you know what I'm saying, 'cause, you know, when she, she look at me, as you, you know what I'm saying, she look at me, as you, I mean, she look at me ...

Det Hoolihan: Why don't you turn around so we can look at you...

JACKSON: ...as a little thug, so I mean, you know, I'm sorry...

Det Hoolihan: She did, too?

JACKSON: Huh? I mean, I'm, I'm saying, I mean, from the way I dress, you know what I'm saying, I mean, she, she don't really know what a thug is, you know what I'm saying, I mean, the, the dress-ware, you know what I'm saying, okay, man, you look tough, you know, I mean, just like, I mean, I just, you know, say shit, you know what I'm saying, (inaudible)... you know, like I used to tell broads, you know, and shit, I was a big dope-man, you know what I'm saying, I had this and that, I ain't had shit. See what I'm saying. I mean, just, I just, you know, just, just rammed in there, you know what I'm saying...

Det Hoolihan: How do you explain the gloves? I mean, they got them gloves there with blood of them. Gloves will probably come back to you. I mean, a part of the glove is torn where the, you were shot, where Robert shot you, right?

JACKSON: Uh-huh (affirmative)...

Det Hoolihan: Okay, why would you wear gloves into the house?

JACKSON: Man... that's I'm saying ...

Det Hoolihan: 'Cause you didn't want the fingerprints, right? I mean, it was all in your letter.

JACKSON: If, look, if it was like that, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I ain't gonna, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I ain't gonna leave, I ain't gonna leave no trail behind me, man, you know what I'm saying, if I'm gonna do something like that, you know what I'm saying...

Det Monroe: Doesn't it get messed up when you get shot?

JACKSON: Huh?

Det Monroe: The whole trail gets messed up when you get shot.

JACKSON: What I'm saying don't matter, I mean, if, if, if I get shot or not, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, if, you know, I mean, if I'm gonna do something like this, intentionally, you know what I'm saying, I mean, shit, I mean, I, why am I even gonna even get shot? You know what I'm saying...that's what I'm saying.

Det Monroe: Well, nobody plans on that. Where else, after you shoot Robert, where do you go in the house?

JACKSON: Uh, (inaudible) get killed, man. It's, it's, it's over with, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I'm through, man, you all (inaudible)...you know what I'm saying, take me wherever, man, I mean, I ain't got no more else to say, man, you know what I'm saying, this, this, this is ended, and over with, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you guys...

Det Hoolihan: Okay...

JACKSON: ...just get this shit over, you know, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I got, you know, I mean, I have to go lay down, I don't want to, but shit, I got to, you know.

Det Hoolihan: Alright, you want to stop, then?

JACKSON: Yeah.

Det Monroe: Okay. It's now three-thirteen (3:15), we'll conclude the interview with NATHANIEL JACKSON.

**** END OF TAPE ****

(Transcribed by D Durig, Trumbull Co Prosecutor's Office, 01/28/2002)



DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
CERTIFICATION



327A

I, Udora M. Hugee, am the Custodian of Records, for the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms, National Tracing Center Division, National Tracing Branch. I hereby certify, under the penalty of perjury that the following is true and correct:

The attached records, consisting of two pages of the Firearms Trace Summary for a Taurus, .38 caliber, serial number JH14188 and a Taurus .38 caliber, model 85 and serial number IL45854.

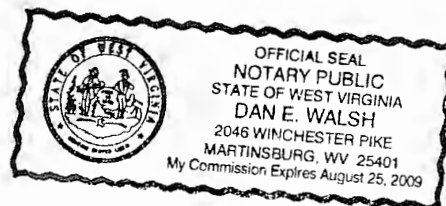
- (A) were made at or near the time of the occurrence of the matters set forth by, or from, information transmitted by a person with knowledge of those matters:
- (B) were kept in the course of regularly conducted activity of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms, National Tracing Center Division, National Tracing Branch.
- (C) were made by the regularly conducted activity of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms, National Tracing Center Division, National Tracing Branch as a regular business practice.

Signed under the pains and penalties of perjury this 22 day of Oct, 2002.

Udora M. Hugee
Udora M. Hugee
Custodian of Records

The above named individual, personally known to me, appeared before me and executed this document as of his/her free will, this 22nd day of October, 2002.

Dan E. Walsh
Signature
Notary Public



WWW.ATF.TREAS.GOV



327B

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER**

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: October 21, 2002

**FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY**

Trace Number: T20020000426

Request Date: January 02, 2002

MICHAEL F SOLAN
YOUNGSTOWN FIELD OFFICE
100 EAST FEDERAL PLAZA, RM 420
YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44503-1838

Badge No: 4295

Investigation No: 773065020002

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: TAURUS

Model: 85

Caliber: 38

Serial Number: IL46854

Type: REVOLVER

Country: BRAZIL

Importer: TAURUS INTERNATIONAL INC. MIAMI

Obliterated:

Identifying Marks:

NIBIN:

Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 12/11/2001

Time to Crime: 4278 days

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 03/26/1990

DONNA M ROBERTS

722 NE 203 LN

MIAMI, FL 33179

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DOB: 05/22/1944

POB: YOUNGSTOWN, OH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Race: White

Height: 4 ft. 11 in.

Sex: Female

Weight: 125 lbs.

ID 1: FL DRIVER'S LICENSE

#: G41517644682

ID 2:

#:

254 FONDERLEC

WARREN, OH

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Possessor:

DOB:

POB:

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: 15914911

Out of Business

SHOOTERS EMPORIUM

800 NE 45TH ST

OAKLAND PARK, FL 33334-0000

Phone: N/A

Ship Date: 03/23/1990

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION**SUMMARY OF RESULTS**

THE TRACE HISTORY OF THIS FIREARM WAS DERIVED FROM THE RECORDS OF A FEDERAL FIREARMS LICENSEE (FFL) THAT HAS DISCONTINUED BUSINESS AND HAS SUBMITTED THEIR RECORDS TO THE NATIONAL TRACING CENTERS (NTC) OUT-OF-BUSINESS RECORDS SECTION (OBR) AS REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW. THEREFORE, THE TRACE RESULTS MAY NOT REFLECT THE COMPLETE SALES HISTORY OF THIS FIREARM. IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS TRACE, PLEASE CONTACT THE NATIONAL TRACING CENTER AT 800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

The information in this report must be validated with the Federal Firearms Licensee (FFL) prior to use in any criminal proceedings.



327C

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER**

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: October 21, 2002



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20010239268

Request Date: December 14, 2001

DET SGT PAUL S MONROE
HOWLAND TOWNSHIP PD
169 NILES CORTLAND ROAD
WARREN, OH 44484-0000

Badge No: 411

Investigation No: 01075868

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: TAURUS

Model:

Caliber: 38

Serial Number: JH14188

Type: REVOLVER

Country: BRAZIL

Importer: TAURUS INTERNATIONAL INC. MIAMI

Obliterated:

Identifying Marks:

NIBIN:

Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 12/14/2001

Time to Crime: 4069 days

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 10/24/1990

ROBERT STEVEN FINGERHUT

722 NE 203 LN

MIAMI, FL 33179

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DOB: 10/24/1945

POB: NEWARK, NJ UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Race: White Height: 5 ft. 8 in.

Sex: Male Weight: 190 lbs.

ID 1: FL DRIVER'S LICENSE #: F52677745384

ID 2: #:

Possessor: ROBERT STEVEN FINGERHUT

DOB:

POB:

DEALER INFORMATION

NATIONAL GUN SALES INC

3130 SW 19 ST

PEMBROKE, FL 33009-0000

Phone: N/A

FFL: 15954346

Out of Business

Ship Date:

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THE TRACE HISTORY OF THIS FIREARM WAS DERIVED FROM THE RECORDS OF A FEDERAL FIREARMS LICENSEE (FFL) THAT HAS DISCONTINUED BUSINESS AND HAS SUBMITTED THEIR RECORDS TO THE NATIONAL TRACING CENTERS (NTC) OUT-OF-BUSINESS RECORDS SECTION (OBR) AS REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW. THEREFORE, THE TRACE RESULTS MAY NOT REFLECT THE COMPLETE SALES HISTORY OF THIS FIREARM. IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS TRACE, PLEASE CONTACT THE NATIONAL TRACING CENTER AT 800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

The information in this report must be validated with the Federal Firearms Licensee (FFL) prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

01-35755-C
Houlard P.D. #CZ

EVIDENCE

ITEM NO. 2 CASE NO. 91-97842
LABORATORY NO. 1557 DATE COLLECTED BY Blonde
TIME COLLECTED 12:30 DATE COLLECTED 12-24-02
TYPE OF OFFENSE murder VICTIM'S Eligible
LOCATION OF COLLECTION Trumbull County Jail
taken from
Marshall E. Jackson's body
"Plants"

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (2) two cotton
typed Swabs - FOR DNA

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

RECEIVED FROM Blonde BY BCI & I
DATE 12-24-02 TIME 9:55 A.M./P.M.
RECEIVED FROM BCI & I BY Blonde
DATE 10-22-02 TIME 945 A.M./P.M.
RECEIVED FROM _____ BY _____
DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

POLICE SUPPLYDEPOT.COM TOLL FREE 888-226-1951

CLINE #62017
REDUCED GLARE TOPPER

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

Call Detail Report - Generated on 12/14/01 9:39 AM by cmonyak

Rec#	R	N	L	K	Station	Location	Destination	PIN-ID	Date/Time	Duration	Start Code	
1	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	12/08/2001 10:42:16	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
2	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	12/08/2001 10:38:12	00:02:44	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Three way call detected
3	X				(***) ***-039	8B2	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	12/06/2001 13:02:06	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
4	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	12/02/2001 15:47:44	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
5	X				(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	12/01/2001 09:10:00	00:09:53	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Innate hung up
6	X				(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/29/2001 14:15:20	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
7	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/25/2001 17:11:26	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
8	X				(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/24/2001 15:31:20	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
9	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/24/2001 09:43:12	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
10	X				(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/22/2001 13:01:44	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
11	X				(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/17/2001 09:15:57	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
12	X				(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/15/2001 13:03:47	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
13	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/11/2001 18:24:54	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
14	X				(***) ***-039	8B2	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/10/2001 09:31:47	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
15	X				(***) ***-039	8B2	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/08/2001 13:01:44	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
16	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/03/2001 09:07:23	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
17	X				(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/27/2001 09:04:03	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
18	X				(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/25/2001 13:00:52	00:10:00	DTMF 0 Call Accepted	Timeout, call ended
19					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 744-4578	23994690213	11/18/2001 12:39:54	00:00:00	Validation Denied	Denied No Collect Call (613)
20					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/25/2001 17:09:16	00:00:00	Called Party Hung Up	Call not completed (no code)
21					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/18/2001 12:40:01	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
22					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/04/2001 16:52:20	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
23					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 744-4578	23994690213	11/04/2001 16:52:16	00:00:00	Validation Denied	Denied No Collect Call (613)
24					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/18/2001 12:41:04	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
25					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/04/2001 16:54:03	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
26					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:11:18	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
27					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:10:23	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
28					(***) ***-039	8B2	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/08/2001 13:00:50	00:00:00	Validation Denied	No STBL Record (708)

Page # 1

Call Detail Report - Generated on 12/14/01 9:39 AM by cmonyak

Rec#	R	N	L	K	Station	Location	Destination	PIN-ID	Date/Time	Duration	Start Code	End Code
29					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:12:01	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
30					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:08:37	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
31					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 394-9453	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:08:01	00:00:00	Station Hangup During Called Party Prompts	Call not completed (no code)
32					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:07:36	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
33					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:06:41	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
34					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:06:15	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
35					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:05:16	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
36					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:04:51	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
37					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:03:56	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
38					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:02:59	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
39					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:01:46	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
40					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:00:32	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
41					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:09:58	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
42					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	11/01/2001 15:09:02	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
43					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 747-6915	23994690213	10/21/2001 17:41:31	00:00:00	Validation Denied	Casual Block (216)
44					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	10/21/2001 17:39:39	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
45					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 744-4578	23994690213	10/21/2001 17:39:30	00:00:00	Validation Denied	Denied No Collect Call (613)
46					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	10/21/2001 17:38:15	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
47					(***) ***-038	8B1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	10/21/2001 17:37:14	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
48					(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/20/2001 09:19:56	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
49					(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 394-9453	23994690213	10/20/2001 09:19:28	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
50					(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/20/2001 09:18:43	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
51					(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 394-9453	23994690213	10/20/2001 09:18:10	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
52					(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/20/2001 09:17:42	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
53					(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/20/2001 09:17:13	00:00:00	Busy	Call not completed (no code)
54					(***) ***-041	8B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/20/2001 09:15:52	00:00:00	Station Hangup During Called Party Prompts	Call not completed (no code)
55					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/18/2001 13:56:54	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
56					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/18/2001 13:55:30	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)

Call Detail Report - Generated on 12/14/01 9:39 AM by cmonyak

Rec#	R	N	L	K	Station	Location	Destination	PIN-ID	Date/Time	Duration	Start Code	End Code
57					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/18/2001 13:54:47	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
58					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 394-9453	23994690213	10/18/2001 13:54:10	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
59					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/18/2001 13:53:21	00:00:00	Station Hangup During Called Party Prompts	Call not completed (no code)
60					(***) ***-040	8B3	(330) 394-9453	23994690213	10/18/2001 13:52:44	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
61					(***) ***-017	4C1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/14/2001 13:51:51	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
62					(***) ***-017	4C1	(330) 609-7011	23994690213	10/14/2001 13:51:23	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
63					(***) ***-017	4C1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/14/2001 13:50:13	00:00:00	Ring No Answer	Call not completed (no code)
64					(***) ***-019	4C3	(330) 506-0373	23994690213	10/13/2001 12:17:29	00:00:00	Validation Denied	Denied BNS/COLL Num Exist (630)
65					(***) ***-019	4C3	(330) 394-9453	23994690213	10/13/2001 12:15:17	00:00:00	Station Hangup During OutDial	Call not completed (no code)
66					(***) ***-019	4C3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/13/2001 12:14:26	00:00:00	Station Hangup During Called Party Prompts	Call not completed (no code)
67					(***) ***-019	4C3	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/13/2001 08:47:38	00:00:00	Station Hangup During Called Party Prompts	Call not completed (no code)
68					(***) ***-016	4B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/06/2001 17:24:21	00:00:00	Validation Denied	PIN not found (200)
69					(***) ***-016	4B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/06/2001 17:23:43	00:00:00	Validation Denied	PIN not found (200)
70					(***) ***-016	4B4	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/06/2001 17:22:50	00:00:00	Validation Denied	PIN not found (200)
71					(***) ***-013	4B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/05/2001 18:31:11	00:00:00	Validation Denied	PIN not found (200)
72					(***) ***-013	4B1	(330) 609-7812	23994690213	10/05/2001 18:30:36	00:00:00	Validation Denied	PIN not found (200)

362A



A50D10UL - 10-05-01

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from (inaudible), right? Yes. An inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial O and hold. To refuse dial 5 and hang up. Thank you

Nathaniel: Hello.

Donna: Hello

Nathaniel: Hey

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Yes. How you doing?

Donna: Alright.

Nathaniel: Alright. Hey listen here, um, I sent you a letter out, you know, telling you how, hey why don't you, could you go get a money order tomorrow? An um, and send me like the differences you know, like, just hold a hundred for me and um, and like send it up here, you know you got to use my grandmother's um, um, address and everything. Put my name and number on the money order.

Donna: Where do I send it to?

Nathaniel: Um, down here, um 2075 South Avon Belden Road

Donna: Avon

Nathaniel: Yeah

Donna: Avon what?

Nathaniel: Belden Road. B-E-L-D-E-N road

Donna: Un-huh

Nathaniel: Grafton, Ohio

Donna: Un-huh

Nathaniel: 44044. You know you got to put um, LORCI on there too. Yeah and um, hey look, I just, I just sent you a, I sent the letter out yesterday. I sent you out another one out today. And would you, hey would you do something else for me too?

Donna: What?

Nathaniel: Like um, when you send it, would you send me like, um, three embossed envelopes so I can like you know, like be able to get my money and go to the store.

Donna: Send you what?

Nathaniel: Three embossed envelopes inside it, cause

Donna: Oh sure.

Nathaniel: Ok, cause um, I just sent my last one out to you this morning, so you know, cause you know, I mean I want to keep writing Donna, you know.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: I just wrote you, you know what I'm saying, I wrote a six page letter last night. And I hope you understand this one, man, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: I mean I really realize Donna, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I have what what I did. You know what I'm saying. I mean, Donna, you know what I mean when I got down here, man you know what I mean, I like, you know, I found God and you know, got him into my life. You know what I mean. And its like, you know, it just made me change everything, Donna, you know what I'm saying. I mean like I said, I'm sorry I hurted you Donna, you know. I mean, I really, I really need you in my life Donna, you know what I mean. I'm hurt right now and you know what I mean, I'm lost. You know, I mean, and like I say, you know, I mean, you know I, I, got closer, you know closer relationship with God. You know, I mean. And I just, you know, I hope you know, you realize it, you know and um, it's like, you know, it gave me time, you know this really gave me time to think, you know. I mean, Donna, before, you know, I mean it was just like always out, I was always wanting to run, you know what I'm saying, but now I ran at the end of the road where I can't run no more, you know what I'm saying. I mean, and I'm tired of hurting myself, you know and other people. You know what I mean. I'm willing to change everything I got to, you know what I mean. As far as, you know, the people I hang out with, you know what I'm saying, all the places you know, and the things. You know I mean, in order you know to establish, you know what I believe in Donna. You know, I'm willing to do

all that, get out and get a job. Stay on my job, you know what I'm saying. Get my own place and everything. I want, you know, I mean, I want to do everything you know that I can, you know, to prove to you Donna, you know what I'm saying. I mean, I'm really sorry Donna, you know what I mean. And it would never, you know what I'm saying, I would never do this again man. You know, I mean, I just, I wrote so much last night man. You, I mean I really, I really realize that Donna. You know what I'm saying, your a damn good woman Donna. Damn good woman, you know. You is Donna. A damn good woman. I mean, it hurts be so bad, you know every time I think about it, you know what I mean. I mean, I'm, I'm suffering from it, you know what I'm saying, cause I did something stupid man. You know, but now, you know like I say, you know I mean, I realize, you know, what I did was wrong. You know, I mean and um, I want, you know I mean I want to change that man, you know. Like I say, you know, I mean, what ever it take Donna, you know. I'm through with all that street life, you know, hanging out, you know what I'm saying, I mean I don't want to be around no _____. You know, like I say I only want to be in Youngstown Donna. You know, I mean I want to move up to Warren somewhere, go ahead and get me a job up there, you know and maintain. Do what I got to do. You know I mean, I would do anything to prove it to you Donna. Cause I know, you know, that I, that there is no other chance, you know what I'm saying. I mean and all the things that I'm doing now, you know, trying to get back with you, I know you know that I can't fuck up no more cause it would never be no more chance, you know. If I didn't really love you Donna, from deep down in my heart, you know I would just leave the situation alone but I can't Donna. I can't Donna. I'm hurting so bad, you know. I mean, me and my room mate, we sat and talked all night, man you know what I'm saying. I mean he gave me a lot of, you know, encouragement, you know what I'm saying, of wives and shit man and you know it made me really think man, you know. I mean, and I'm coming to you as a man, I admit this, you know what I'm saying. That you know, I mean, I was just, you know I was just childish man, you know. But now I realize what I had, you know what I'm saying and you know, and what I'm losing. You know, and I can't, I can't afford to lose you Donna. You know. ☺

Donna: Nate

Nathaniel: Yes Donna.

Donna: I thought about you every second of every minute of every hour today.

Nathaniel: You know Donna, I really mean this from my heart, Donna.

Donna: I wrote you five letters today Nate. Five.

Nathaniel: You ain't send them out did you?

Donna: No, I didn't have your address. I called. You know, I felt real odd this morning and I felt extra lonely. And I said, you know what, Nate's gone. He's gone away from here. He's far.

Nathaniel: Donna listen to me.

Donna: And I called the jail and they said yes he's gone. And you know what?

Nathaniel: Yes.

Donna: I started crying.

Nathaniel: Donna, I really, I really love you. I mean this from my heart Donna. You know, I mean, I know you heard this a lot of times,

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: But Donna, I mean this,

Donna: Nate, Nate.

Nathaniel: Yes.

Donna: I love you so much.

Nathaniel: And I love you too, baby. I really mean it this time Donna. You know, I know it ain't no more times Donna, I can't, I can't live this life no more, Donna. You know like all the threatening stuff I've told you man. I'm sorry man. I would never hurt you no more Donna.

Donna: I know, I know.

Nathaniel: I promise that man. I just said that man to just try to you know,

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: No, I mean, you know, I'm so sorry Donna.

Donna: It's alright, I understand.

Nathaniel: No, I mean I'm really hurting right now man, you know.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Donna I need you with me Donna.

Donna: I hurt so bad.

Nathaniel: Donna, please, please give me another chance. Donna, please.

Donna: They say if a man's like that, he's like that Nate.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: You know?

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: They say if a man's does those things, he's always gonna do those things.

RECORDING: THIS CALL IS ORIGINATING FROM AN OHIO CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION AND MAY BE RECORDED OR MONITORED.

Nathaniel: What did you say Donna? What did you say baby?

Donna: They said if that's the way a man is, he's gonna always be that way.

Nathaniel: Donna, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I want to change this man, cause I know what I got man. I realize this, what I, I didn't know what I had really, you know what I'm saying. It's who I really, you know what I'm saying. God, man, God made me see the light. You know what I'm saying, and now I realize what I have and I would be a fucking fool Donna, to try to ever, to try to lose this again. You hear me? You hear me Donna?

Donna: I hear you.

Nathaniel: I really mean this man. I'm telling you Donna, when I come out from the joint, I even wrote, man,

Donna: Nate, I'm really too scared.

Nathaniel: Please. Ok, ok. I'm getting off now. Please don't be scared Donna. Please, you know what I'm saying, just slowing try to you know, I mean, understand like I say, you know I ain't here,

Donna: I can't ever feel this pain again Nate.

Nathaniel: No you won't Donna. Hey lookie here sweetheart, I got to get off the phone, I don't know, you know, I don't want to get in no trouble now but um, we got a free letter coming up, I'm about to write you tonight, ok.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: Write me baby, ok. And don't forget to send me three envelopes ok?

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: I love you baby. Ok?

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: I'm getting off now. Bye-bye baby.

Donna: Bye.

Nathaniel: Bye.

CALL ENDS

Transcribed by J. Hoffman 10/16/02

363A



AP1410CG 10-25-01

MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at the Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial "0" - - thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey baby.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Hey.

Donna: Oh, Nate. Hi honey.

Nathaniel: Hi baby. How are you doin.

Donna: Oh sweetheart.

Nathaniel: I miss you so much baby.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: I love you too, honey. How are you doin baby.

Donna: Okay.

Nathaniel: That's good.

Donna: How are you.

Nathaniel: Oh, I'm doin cool now.

Donna: Are you.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Oh honey.

Nathaniel: Doin real good. Real good. I miss you so much baby.

Donna: I miss you Nate.

Nathaniel: Cool.

Donna: I do too.

Nathaniel: Man, my baby. Baby, Donna Marie, I love you so much honey, I do.

Donna: Oh, Nate.

Nathaniel: I really mean that. I love you so much with all my heart baby. I've been gettin my baby's letters - -

Donna: Every day.

Nathaniel: Yes. I love it. I love it.

Donna: You know that I have so much to say, huh.

Nathaniel: Yeah. That's my baby. I love my baby. What you want for Christmas.

Donna: You.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: You.

Nathaniel: Is that what you want.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Guess what.

Donna: Huh.

Nathaniel: It's goin to happen.

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: It's goin to happen.

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: You're goin to have me.

Donna: What do you mean.

Nathaniel: You're goin to have me for Christmas.

Donna: What do you mean.

Nathaniel: You're goin to have me for Christmas.

Donna: You're getting out.

Nathaniel: Yes, I am.

Donna: When.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: When.

Nathaniel: December 9th.

Donna: Why.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: Why.

Nathaniel: Because they gave me my time for CCA.

Donna: Oh, my god. Oh, my god. Oh, no. Oh, no.

Nathaniel: I sent the letter out what on Tuesday morning.

Donna: Oh, my god. Oh, my god, honey.

Nathaniel: December 9th baby.

Donna: Oh, my god.

Nathaniel: I'll be home to you. December 9th all the worries will be over baby.

Donna: Oh, Nate.

Nathaniel: All the worries over baby. December 9th, I was on my bed writing the letter and um, my (inaudible) came and gave me this paper and um, I open it up and I looked at it and it said, (inaudible) 12-9. I was thinking 2002. And I looked and it said, the end of my definite sentence was 12-9-01. I'm like, yes.

Donna: Oh, my god, are you sure.

Nathaniel: Positive.

Donna: You don't have to stay in there all winter.

Nathaniel: No. And you know what - -

Donna: Oh, my god.

Nathaniel: You know what baby.

Donna: What honey..

Nathaniel: The next day out, I'm goin to - - I already got it in my mind, my mind made up. I'm goin to go ahead and do that the next day, okay. All right.

Donna: Oh, I just wrote to you that I didn't think that you really meant it.

Nathaniel: What. My mind is made up. My mind made - - I wrote it in my letters, you know what I'm saying, but you know, I don't like to talk too much like that but when I come home, you know what I mean, it's goin to be in full detail. Okay. I'm goin to let you know how I'm goin to do it and everything. I'm goin to do it for sure the next day.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: Really.

Nathaniel: What you mean.

Donna: For real.

Nathaniel: For real. I mean that on my heart. That is a promise baby. I told you from here on out when I promise you something baby that's my heart. That is my word.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: Please tell me.

Nathaniel: Yes.

Donna: Please tell me honey.

Nathaniel: Yes. Yes.

Donna: Oh, Nate, your voice is so wonderful to hear.

Nathaniel: Man, when I get out the very - -

Donna: December 9th, though, did you count how many days that is.

Nathaniel: Oh, I'm less than 2 months.

Donna: Oh, my god. Oh, honey.

Nathaniel: Did you send my pictures out yet.

Donna: Yes. Yesterday.

Nathaniel: You did.

Donna: I promised you that you would have them by the end of the week.

Nathaniel: Okay, then.

Donna: You'll probably get them - - oh, that's what I wanted to know. How long does it take you to get my letters when their postage.

Nathaniel: Well, see, sometimes they be holding out mail, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: Sometimes they be holding our mail. I just got my money too.

Donna: Your kidding.

Nathaniel: Hey, look. I got - - send me like the 23 dollars and just leave like - - I'll have 50 left.

Donna: What's 23 dollars.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: What's 23.

Nathaniel: So, I can just have something, you know, be all right with the rest of my time.

Donna: Oh, so, you got the two 50's, right, honey.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I just got the other 50.

Donna: Why such an odd amount. Why not 25.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: Why an odd amount like 23?

Nathaniel: Because I got like 78, you know.

Donna: Oh Nate come on. You know you don't just have 78. You know you have anything you want.

Nathaniel: Yeah, um, I need a coat too when I come home, you hear me?

Donna: There is plenty of coats here.

Nathaniel: Okay. Like I said baby for sure, the next date man

Donna: Really?

Nathaniel: I really mean it.

Donna: What day are you thinkin of?

Nathaniel: Because I'm tired of this man, you know, I'm tired of this lifestyle, you know. I mean, as long as I be out there man, you know, some subject can always, you know, come up. I'm tired of the lifestyle and I'm ready to be with you, you know what I am saying to show you that I really love you, Donna, and then everything, you know, those letters that file, you know, I mean, those weren't real, you know what I'm saying. I mean, I want you to know this, you know. My love ain't never stop for you, you know. I could of never started no relationship up with no body else, you know, I mean

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: You know, as much begging as I did, you know what I'm saying, to try you know to get to you to let you know. I mean, if it was like that, I would of just said, forget it, she caught me, you know what I am saying, and leave it alone. But no, I couldn't do that cause, you know, I was right, you know what I'm saying. I was right. You know, you mean, it was just all a part of street gang, you know what I am saying.

Donna: Nath, don't talk about it now.

Nathaniel: All right.

Donna: Just tell me you love me.

Nathaniel: I love you so fucking much.

Donna: Oh honey.

Nathaniel: I love my baby so much. Yeah. And then look, the night that I get out, we going to spend the night together? Huh?

Donna: I'll try.

Donna: I want you to man.

Donna: Oh, me too.

Donna: I'm going to get out on a Sunday. I'm going to get out on a Sunday.

Donna: Oh.

Donna: Hey, you going to go down to the Vindicator for me?

Donna: Oh, I'll try sweetheart.

Donna: Huh?

Donna: I'll try. Its just that I've been working. I just took this off cause you were going to call. I got your letter just yesterday.

Nathaniel: Yeah, okay, then.

Donna: But I've been working morning ad afternoon's, you know. I've been working a lot to keep busy or else I would gone out of my mind.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: You know, it was like two whole things that got me at once. You going away again just broke my heart, honey.

Nathaniel: But you know that everything is all right now, right?

Donna: Yes.

Nathaniel: Okay then. Its all I wanted to do is talk to my baby, man.

Donna: Honey.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Oh, Nate. I'm full of so much love for you.

Nathaniel: That's my baby, man.

Donna: You know I'll always love you.

Nathaniel: You know what I want to see you in too?

Donna: No. What?

Nathaniel: A pair of thongs.

Donna: Ah.

Nathaniel: I want to see you in some thongs. I wrote that in the letter.

Donna: I have them.

Nathaniel: You got some thongs?

Donna: Yeah. In my panty drawer.

Nathaniel: With the but part cut out?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: You got some of those?

Donna: Hell, yeah. I got a lot.

Nathaniel: Get the fuck out of here. Oh man, I was writing it in my letter this morning. I was writing it in my letter this morning.

Donna: I have them. Sure I do. I just don't wear them.

Nathaniel: Oh, okay then. I can't wait to come home, man.

Donna: Oh, honey. I can't wait to kiss you.

Nathaniel: My whole life is going to be so wonderful.

Donna: Oh, Nate.

Nathaniel: Oh, I mean, I'm telling you baby, I don't care what man, nothing is going to stop me from doing this, man.

Donna: Just please, Nate.

Nathaniel: Yeah, I already understand and everything, okay, you know what I mean. I'm going to do it and everything - -

Donna: I don't want to lose you forever.

Nathaniel: Just, you know, we are talking about that when I come home.

Recording- You have sixty seconds left on this call

Donna: Already.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I want get no more calls till like Saturday morning and Sunday evening. I called the private line the other day last Sunday.

Donna: I heard it ringing.

Nathaniel: Yeah. That was me.

Donna: I was hoping it was.

Nathaniel: So, when can I call again?

Donna: Um, when are you allowed?

Nathaniel: Um, Saturday morning and Thursday afternoon.

Donna: All right. Here is what I am going to do. If I work Saturday morning, I'll forward the calls to my cell phone, so if I'm at work, I'll get it anyway.

Nathaniel: Okay, then.

Donna: How's that?

Nathaniel: Okay then.

Donna: Oh, you sound wonderful.

Nathaniel: Oh, my baby.

Donna: Oh, honey. I love you so much.

Nathaniel: Guess what Donna.

Donna: What honey?

Nathaniel: I'm coming home.

Donna: Oh my god.

Nathaniel: I'm coming home.

Donna: Oh man, its like Christmas already.

Nathaniel: I love you so much baby.

Donna: Oh, honey.

364A

AR1210Z7-10-27-01

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial zero, thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey you.

Donna: Hey honey.

Nathaniel: What's going on baby?

Donna: Oh, its sweet and (inaudible) to hear your voice again.

Nathaniel: Hey, you in bed.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Oh, you sound so cozy.

Donna: I am honey.

Nathaniel: Man.

Donna: Snow.

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: There's snow outside.

Nathaniel: You got snow outside?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: We don't got none out here.

Donna: You're kidding?

Nathaniel: Huh, hum.

Donna: I thought you'd have more.

Nathaniel: No. It ain't snowed out here. It rained and mixed with snow last night a little bit, you know - -

Donna: Huh, hum.

Nathaniel: - - but it stopped though.

Donna: How are you honey?

Nathaniel: I'm doing good now, baby. Hey look, they sent my pictures back, you know. They gave me three of them, so you know, as soon as they sent them or get them back, send - - you can only send three in each envelope and I didn't know it though, you know. So, I'm, as soon as they come back, just you know, send three in each letter.

Donna: Okay.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: Which one did you get?

Nathaniel: I got the three - - the one which you at the table, the one with you on the couch, and um, the one you standing up with the attitude shirt on.

Donna: You took all of me?

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Do I look okay?

Nathaniel: Yes, you do, baby. You look wonderful. You look wonderful. You're my baby.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Yes.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: I love you too, Donna so much. So much. I can't wait to come home man.

Donna: Can't wait.

Nathaniel: I think about it every night man just waking up with you man every fucking night I think about it. Sometimes I can't even go to sleep man.

Donna: Me too honey.

Nathaniel: I'm telling you man I can't wait to get out man so I can, you know, do what has to be done man. I got to be with you Donna, I'm serious. I have to.

Donna: Are you sure?

Nathaniel: I'm positive. I'm more than sure. I am more than sure. I got to be with my baby. Damn man, I love my baby so much.

Donna: Honey.

Nathaniel: I love my baby so much.

Donna: Promise.

Nathaniel: Promise. Big old, big old promise. Hey, I sent you a letter too to ask you know about the bus schedule from um, Elyria.

Donna: I already sent it out yesterday.

Nathaniel: You did?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: You got that already?

Donna: Yes, I sent it to Warren and to Youngstown.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: There's one bus that takes two-and-a-half hours and the other one takes like six hours.

Nathaniel: From Elyria?

Donna: Yeah. Because you have to wait in Cleveland for a long time.

Nathaniel: Oh man.

Donna: But there is one to Youngstown that is just a couple of hours. And guess what, I was reading your letter that I got and answering all of your things the best I can and I thought of calling the Vindicator up on the phone and they took my charge and they did it.

Nathaniel: They did?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Okay, then.

Donna: It was like going to be impossible for me to go. I'm like working every day all day almost.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: So, they did it and they said it will start Tuesday, okay.

Nathaniel: Okay, then. That's my baby.

Donna: And I got it for a month at a time and they said you will get a little note if you want to renew it then, okay?

Nathaniel: Okay then, baby.

Donna: And I sent you the \$25.00 out yesterday also.

Nathaniel: That's my baby. That's my baby. You see why I got to be with you man. I'm telling you Donna, you are the only woman that I ever had that I mean, its just like, man - -

Donna: You know you can count on me.

Nathaniel: You know, you are the only woman that I trust, Donna. You are the only one I trust.

Donna: I think I deserve your trust honey.

Nathaniel: You're the only woman.

Donna: I don't think I ever betrayed your trust ever.

Nathaniel: The only woman. I was reading the letter yesterday, man, about that CO man. You can tell this cat - -

Donna: He was in again yesterday.

Nathaniel: I sent the letter out man, you know, this morning. Tell this man to stop harassing you man, look her. It's scary. Just tell him, you know what I'm saying, you are - -

Donna: Guess what he did.

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: Yesterday he came in and he - - i almost, I can't even believes, he followed me home.

Nathaniel: He what?

Donna: He followed me home.

Nathaniel: All the way to the house?

Donna: From Warren.

Nathaniel: All the way to the house.

Donna: But I didn't know it until yesterday. He said something and I said something and he said, well, something about where I live and I said, how do you know where I live? He said, I followed you home. I said, what. Are you out of your fucking mind. Just like that I said. He doesn't care what I say or nothing.

Nathaniel: Man - -

Donna: He won't stop.

Nathaniel: Tell him man that you are going to call the police man.

Donna: Do you know what I have been doing honey?

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: I've been going out at 5:00 while people are there and bringing the car around front.

Nathaniel: That is what I put in my letter. Keep doing that. Look man, tell him that you are going to file harassment charges, you know what I'm saying. Or call his job.

Donna: He's a big guy too, hon.

Nathaniel: Tell him that you are going to file harassment charges or you are going to call his job.

Donna: He's a big guy.

Nathaniel: I can't wait - - oh, I'll be glad when I get out, man. Just let him know like it is.

Donna: He comes and stands there for like a half-hour and looks at me, hon.

Nathaniel: Just tell him, man, you know what I am saying, this is business purposes only. Put up a sign man that say, no loitering. Business purposes only. Others will be prosecuted.

Donna: Don't worry about it hon.

Nathaniel: Man. Tell him - -

Donna: If I knew that you were going to worry I wouldn't even tell you.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored.

Donna: Don't worry. Hey, they can't take that back can they?

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: That you're coming out in December.

Nathaniel: No. They sent me another paper too.

Donna: For sure?

Nathaniel: Yeah. I sent one of them home to you.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: And um, it's like man, you know what I me, some like, you know, that I had went off on one of my letter, that letter that I sent out this morning for a minute man, because you know, I read the part where you said that I was going to come back out and I was going to hurt you again. I was wondering, you know what I am saying, out in there, you know what I mean, what do you mean I am going to hurt you again. So, you know what I mean, it's like you had to tell him what happened, you know what I'm saying. Don't be doing that Donna. You can't just open up our business like that, you know what I'm saying. This is me and your life Donna.

Donna: Well.

Nathaniel: You can't spill everything out, you know, when you think people are your friends.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: You don't know what kind of shape was in honey.

Nathaniel: But I'm saying, you can't put everything out like that Donna, you know. Some days you got to hold it in.

Donna: I didn't tell anybody but the guys, my buddies.

Nathaniel: But I'm saying, you think they're your buddies man, but look, we are still together, you know what I'm saying. I mean, you got to think first, Donna. Like you tell me

think, you know. Don't be telling no body that I'm locked up man.

Donna: Why?

Nathaniel: Okay. That is how we open yourself up to somebody.

Donna: Why.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying because, man, I don't want no body to know man about me man. I don't know those people man.

Donna: They don't know who you are.

Nathaniel: But I'm saying though sweetheart eventually they'll see me. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: I mean, don't tell me, I mean, that is how you lead yourself open then you wonder why you can't get rid of people.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying. Okay. How would you like, you know what I'm saying, if I was in that position you know and I had you know what I' saying some girls calling in telling me good morning and I was telling you that they so sweet, you know what I'm saying and - -

Donna: But they are sweet to me hon.

Nathaniel: Okay. And I come and tell you that a girl looked beautiful and how would you feel, you know what I'm saying. I mean, some different to run through your mind.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: You know what I' saying.

Donna: I'm just telling you it doesn't mean anything to me.

Nathaniel: But I don't want to be hearing how handsome some dudes look or how - -

Donna: Well, some of them are.

Nathaniel: But I'm saying though don't tell me man.

Donna: But I don't have anybody else to tell anything to but you.

Nathaniel: Okay baby. Okay. I'm sorry.

Donna: I tell you everything honey.

Nathaniel: I'm sorry baby, okay.

Donna: You see how much I'm writing. I tell you everything in my mind.

Nathaniel: Don't take that letter bad, okay. I told you in that letter, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you know, I was just rambling.

Donna: Nate, you know no body in the world means a damn thing to me but you.

Nathaniel: You ain't going to um - -

Donna: Do you know that?

Nathaniel: Huh? What baby?

Donna: No body means a damn thing to me but you.

Nathaniel: Okay. My letters ain't going to slack up since I'm coming home December 9th is they?

Donna: I don't think so. I wrote you four yesterday. I wrote you all day long.

Nathaniel: Okay then.

Donna: It's like all I did.

Nathaniel: Okay. Well, it is about time for me to get off the phone, but look here, don't forget to um, you know when them pictures come back. I'm going to call you again Thursday afternoon, so, if you have to work, just forward the calls, okay.

Donna: All right, honey.

Nathaniel: Okay. I love you baby.

Donna: How much?

Nathaniel: So much. Okay.

Donna: I love you honey.

Nathaniel: I love you too baby.

Donna: I'll always love you.

Nathaniel: I'll always love you. Okay.

Donna: No body can change that.

Nathaniel: No body. I love you baby.

Donna: Look at my pictures and think of me.

Nathaniel: All the time.

Donna: Okay.

Nathaniel: Okay, baby.

Donna: Bye honey.

Nathaniel: Bye-bye.

365A

B312102Q-11-03-01

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial zero, thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey, you. What's going on.

Donna: Hello honey.

Nathaniel: Hi baby.

Donna: I'm at work.

Nathaniel: You're at work.

Donna: I remembered to forward the call.

Nathaniel: Okay. I called Thursday.

Donna: You did?

Nathaniel: Yeah. The line was busy.

Donna: Oh, the phone was off the hook when I got home, but Fluffy must of done it.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: I waited there and I waited there and - -

Nathaniel: Yeah. We didn't get on the phone until like, I think, you see, they didn't let us out early, you know, so I didn't get on the phone until like 3:00 o'clock, you know. Then, I got real worried man.

Donna: Oh, I got worried when you didn't call.

Nathaniel: Man, I was so worried and then, I'm like, Oh, man.

Donna: Oh, honey.

Nathaniel: Man, I was so scared man.

Donna: You sound wonderful.

Nathaniel: How you doing baby?

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: I miss you. I couldn't even sleep for the last three days ever since Thursday night man.

Donna: Why?

Nathaniel: Because I was thinking about you man and I was you know, man I was like, and I kept calling on the private phone too.

Donna: I wasn't even there. I waited until like 2:00 o'clock and then, I came and did my report here.

Nathaniel: Okay. I was like oh - -

Donna: I was so worried. I thought you were in the hole or something.

Nathaniel: Oh, baby. I ain't going to get into no trouble. I kept calling on the private phone like, man, I know she knew that I was going to call man. Why isn't she answering her private phone.

Donna: I thought it was 1:00 or 1:30?

Nathaniel: Yeah, but um, they ain't let us - - sometimes you know, they don't let us out exactly you know at times, but now I know, you know. I was like, man, I hope she knows Saturday man.

Donna: How are you honey?

Nathaniel: Cool.

Donna: Thirty-four and-a-half days.

Nathaniel: Yeah. Then, I was like, man then I didn't get no mail Thursday or Friday and I was like man - -

Donna: You didn't?

Nathaniel: No.

Donna: I mail you mail ever single day.

Nathaniel: I was really worried then. I was like man, did I say anything to her man.

Donna: Oh, honey.

Nathaniel: I was like man.

Donna: I don't know why you wouldn't get -- i mailed you like three letters on Monday and Tuesday.

Nathaniel: Nope I'm like - -

Donna: Did you get your mail yet today?

Nathaniel: Huh? No, we don't get no mail until Monday again. We don't none on Saturday's.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: I was like, man, what did I do man.

Donna: Oh, honey. Don't think like that.

Nathaniel: Worried baby.

Donna: Don't think like that sweetheart.

Nathaniel: I love my baby so much man.

Donna: Tell me. Tell me.

Nathaniel: I love you so much honey.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: Wait until next month baby, next month.

Donna: I know. I know.

Nathaniel: It's really short. You get that paper that I show you with my out date on it?

Donna: Yes, I did.

Nathaniel: Okay, then. They just sent me paper Friday I got to go to pre-release. You know, it is like a class, like, pre-release skill, you know, like, show you how to do resumes and everything you know. It for when you are about to get out. It's almost over baby.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: I'm really excited now. I talked to my baby and I know my baby all right now, man.

Donna: I'm kind of all right.

Nathaniel: Okay baby.

Donna: Do you know what happened Monday?

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: Well, I had to come in and do the report, so I waited until like 2:00 o'clock for you to call. Then, I came in here and I went over to the - - I was writing you a letter and I went over to the bakery to get a cup a coffee - -

Nathaniel: And he found the letter.

Donna: And he came to check up on me and he found or read the letter on the desk.

Nathaniel: Oh, my goodness.

Donna: Yep.

Nathaniel: Oh.

Donna: Now, he knows for sure, but he doesn't know your name because I put hi sweetheart or honey or something.

Nathaniel: Oh, man.

Donna: Oh, man.

Nate I had a feeling that i kept feeling that man. I kept feeling that.

Donna: It wasn't good.

Nate Did he - -

Donna: I don't know why you wouldn't get letters everyday sweetheart. I sent them everyday two and three.

Nathaniel: I don't know.

Donna: Oh, you're going to get a shitload of letters Monday.

Nathaniel: I should get my paper too. I ain't get my paper yet either.

Donna: Oh, they said that it would start Tuesday.

Nathaniel: Yeah, I ain't get them yet. They probably holding my mail and stuff back man.

Donna: Why?

Nathaniel: I don't know. They be sop slow with it.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: Yeah, did he put his hands on you?

Donna: Don't - - what's going on anyways? How do you feel? Do you feel okay?

Nathaniel: Oh, yeah.

Donna: I got your letter and it said that your eating your vegetables.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I'm eating my vegetables and taking my vitamins. You better start eating right too.

Donna: I know. I know. I know.

Nathaniel: Don't worry baby. When I come home everything is going to be all right, okay. I promise you that. The next day I promise on everything baby. I promise you that for sure. For sure, for sure.

Donna: Really.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I got to man. I'm telling you Donna, I am do much in live with you, so much.

Donna: Are you sure?

Nathaniel: I am more than sure. So, the first night we are going to have a celebration me and you.

Donna: Oh, yes, yes.

Nathaniel: Let's get the room with the Jacuzzi, okay.

Donna: I'll try.

Nathaniel: Okay then. Or something with some mirrors on the ceiling or something.

Donna: Oh. I can't wait until you can out your hands on me honey.

Nathaniel: Yes. Yes. Yes.

Donna: My baby and your beautiful hands.

Nathaniel: My baby. So, look, if I get delayed and um, in Cleveland - -

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: - - you will come and get me man.

Donna: I'll try. I don't know how to get up there or how to find the Greyhound Station.

Nathaniel: The Greyhound Station is downtown Cleveland.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Yeah, it's Downtown Cleveland.

Donna: Right.

Nathaniel: But um, when I get to the bus station from when they take me from here

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: When they take me from the bus station here, then, I mean, when they take me here to the bus station, then, I will call you and let you know, you know, um, my next stop.

Donna: Okay.

Nathaniel: Okay. I love my baby so much.

Donna: Oh, Nate.

Nathaniel: I'm so happy man.

Donna: Is everything going to be okay?

Nathaniel: Oh, yeah. Oh, yeah. That's mandatory. That's mandatory baby. For real you know, I'm ready to live that good life now, man.

Donna: You're ready to settle down with just one woman.

Nathaniel: I'm ready to settle down with my baby.

Donna: Are you sure.

Nathaniel: I am more than sure. I could be no more sure baby. I'm for real man. I don't got, I don't have to worry about being out there and getting into trouble.

Donna: Well, I better get me a pair of knee pads then.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Because I plan on doing a lot of kneeling down.

Nathaniel: Oh, yeah.

Donna: I can almost taste you now.

Nathaniel: Yes. Yes. Yes.

Donna: How do I live without you.

Nathaniel: My baby. Had the (seal) been back in there?

Donna: Huh?

Nathaniel: Has the (seal) been back in there?

Donna: Oh, yes and he'll never be here again. You didn't get those letters either?

Nathaniel: I got that one and I was like, yeah, that's my baby.

Donna: Oh, he thinks I'm a real bitch now I'm sure.

Nathaniel: Man.

Donna: But honey, don't think I tell people everything. I just really told them that you're there and - -

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: Really, I'm very careful about it.

Nathaniel: Okay, baby.

Donna: Talk to me. Hurry.

Nathaniel: My baby. I love my honey so much. So much, yes, man. It won't be long now. It won't be long. I love Donna Maria Roberts. I love my baby. I be staring at your picture all the time.

Donna: Are they okay?

Nathaniel: Yeah. I got the rest of them too. Yeah. In that big bad that's the romper room.

Donna: I'm going to get you baby.

Nathaniel: Oh, the romper room.

Donna: I'm going to tear your ass apart.

Nathaniel: Okay, then. I won't to see my baby in the thong man.

Donna: Oh, I put one on the other night and looked at myself from behind in the mirror and bend over, it looked good.

Nathaniel: That's what I'm saying, see I'm telling you.

Donna: Do you know what I want you to do. I don't want you to take them off, I want you to leave them on and just tip that little piece of material - -

Nathaniel: To the side.

Donna: Behind.

Nathaniel: Oh, man. It's is going to be wonderful. So, um, I'll call you again next Thursday afternoon. I don't know if it will be exactly at 1:00 or 1:30.

Donna: Oh, okay.

Nathaniel: But um, sometime in the afternoon, okay.

Donna: All right.

Nathaniel: That's for sure okay, baby.

Donna: All right.

Nathaniel: I love my honey so much.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: I love you so much baby.

Donna: You be careful with those words now, they're pretty strong.

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

Donna: Don't say that if you don't mean it.

Nathaniel: I mean it. I mean it. I love my baby so much.

Donna: I love you honey.

Nathaniel: I love you baby.

Donna: I think about you every second.

Nathaniel: I miss you so much too.

366A



B81310HP-11-08-01

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial zero, thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey you.

Donna: Hey you, honey.

Nathaniel: What's goin on.

Donna: I just got your letter from Monday. Oh, it is so sexy honey.

Nathaniel: What's going on baby.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: Me to baby so much.

Donna: Oh, I had a terrible day yesterday. I couldn't stop thinking about you for one fucking minute. I wrote to you from when I got here at 8:30 in the morning until 4:00 in the afternoon. Then, I got home and wrote some more. I mailed about six letters to you.

Nathaniel: Oh, yes.

Donna: So, did you get all your letters?

Nathaniel: Huh, yeah, they started. Man haven't been sending me my papers man. Only got three papers from um, I got a paper from Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday of last week and I got no more yet man. The mail room man been bagging up all the mail man. I haven't been getting my papers man, I'm like, man, what's up.

Donna: Oh. You see, I didn't stop writing to you sweetheart.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I was like, oh man.

Donna: You know you can always count on me.

Nathaniel: I love you so much baby.

Donna: I would never let you down honey.

Nathaniel: I love my baby so much man.

Donna: Oh guess what, I dreamt about you.

Nathaniel: You did.

Donna: I went to sleep. I had a touch it last night a couple of times. Something is wrong with me. And I fell asleep and I was asleep for a couple of hours but it felt like a minute and I dreamt that I was going into your arms and you were about to kiss me and I grabbed your arms and they were only an inch thick. I said, what's wrong with your arms honey.

Nathaniel: What's wrong with my arms.

Donna: That was my dream.

Nathaniel: Oh, okay.

Donna: So, what have you been doing?

Nathaniel: Nothing. Just staying out of the way. Going to work out, you know, just keeping my head up.

Donna: Are you eating all right?

Nathaniel: Yeah. I'm eating cool. Yeah, we do be going outside. I seen your letter where they kept told me we going to go outside or nothin. We do go outside. We was outside yesterday. I went to the gym and worked out.

Donna: Oh, good.

Nathaniel: It wasn't that cold out. It ain't that cold out now.

Donna: Oh, it's beautiful today.

Nathaniel: Yeah, I be going out, you know what I'm saying, so don't worry about that. You got my worrying for nothin. We got to go outside to go eat, you know.

Donna: Nate.

Nate Yes.

Donna: Tell me. Tell me.

Nate I love you so much baby. So much man. I can't wait to hold you so warm. Hey, why don't you send me um, \$10.00 all right.

Donna: Okay.

Nate That is all that I need it ten bucks.

Donna: Are you sure?

Nate Yeah. That's all. I don't want no more, just ten bucks.

Donna: Are you sure you don't need twenty?

Nate No, just ten bucks.

Donna: All right.

Nate That is all I need it ten bucks. I put it in the letter I sent out this morning.

Donna: All right. I'll send it tomorrow for sure honey.

Nate Okay. Yeah, my baby.

Donna: Oh, honey.

Nathaniel: Hey - -

Donna: I don't think I'm going to be able to wait for you to go in the shower honey.

Nathaniel: Huh, yeah, man. I got to clean this smell off man. We only take shower like only on certain days man, you know, I don't want my baby touching me man without me being fully clean first.

Donna: Do you think I would care. You can fall in the mud and I'll be right on top of you.

Nathaniel: Oh, my baby. I love my baby. Um, are you goin to get me a um sweat suit for when I come home.

Donna: Of course.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: Don't I get you everything you want.

Nathaniel: Okay, baby. Because I um, man, this stuff, they don't us here wearing home man. Yeah, man.

Donna: You sound wonderful honey.

Nathaniel: Look 30 day from now.

Donna: I know. I know I was so excited driving here thinking about that.

Nathaniel: Oh, baby 30 days.

Donna: I can't wait to kiss you honey.

Nathaniel: Oh, I'm going to do everything to you.

Donna: Oh, I know. I read your letter and got so excited. I love it when you order me.

Nathaniel: I was reading a letter that you wrote like, you know, you would like to let him see you suck my dick man before he goes away man. I'm like I love that. I put that on my letter the one I sent out this morning, I asked you could we do it like that.

Donna: Of course.

Nathaniel: I'm serious man. I'm dead serious, you know.

Donna: Yeah, tell me about it.

Nathaniel: I mean that baby. I'm serious man.

Donna: What?

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: About what.

Nathaniel: Huh, letting him watch you suck my dick.

Donna: I wish I could do it real good for you.

Nathaniel: I mean everything that I say, you know about that package man. For real, man. We have to talk about you know the night we be together. Are you going to spend the night with me?

Donna: I hope so.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: I hope so.

Nathaniel: What could be possibly wrong. Huh.

Recording This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: What could be possibly wrong for you not to? Huh?

Donna: I don't know. Nothing I guess.

Nathaniel: Okay, then, that's all I want to know. I told you, you know what I'm saying, you can leave everything else up to me, you know. I love my baby so much.

Donna: Oh, honey.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I love my baby a lot. You is my heart baby.

Donna: I wish that you could just touch me now just once. Just touch me once honey.

Nathaniel: But once I touch once, I ain't going to want to stop. Man, I had a dream, man. I wrote it in my letter. I we got a house with a indoor pool and coming out of the pool all dripping wet with a t-shirt and a thong on and the t-shirt was all wet and I seen your nipples and I just grabbed and pick you up and put you on my dick to the bedroom. I had you put your hands behind you on the bed and as I held the rest of your body in my hand. I fuck the shit out of you. You had your legs wrapped around your waist.

Donna: Oh, honey, don't.

Nathaniel: Man, that's so sexy, man, to see you in a thong and short t-shirt. Oh, man that eats me up.

Donna: You're going to get it then.

Nathaniel: Oh, man, that would eat me up then, to see my baby walk around the house with a thong and a t-shirt. You were sexy as hell. You were so beautiful baby.

Donna: Oh, honey.

Nathaniel: Don't cut your hair either.

Donna: Oh, you should see it today.

Nathaniel: Don't cut your hair. I seen it in that picture and I love it like that.

Donna: You know what. I have been wearing it up and today I decided to do a really good job on it and oh Nate, it looks so beautiful. It is all hanging down and waves and

it's so fluffy.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: I can't wait for you to take it in your hands.

Nathaniel: Just wrap it all around my wrist like a big ball of it.

Donna: And rub it up and down your dick so it feels silky.

Nathaniel: Okay, then.

Donna: Oh, honey.

Nathaniel: So, how have you been doing?

Donna: All right, really.

Nathaniel: Okay then. You sound good baby.

Donna: I can't stop thinking about you for one minute lately honey. It's not good.

Nathaniel: It's going to be all right in a minute though.

****60 SECONDS LEFT****

Donna: Already.

Nathaniel: It be going fast man. I'm going to call you Saturday morning though, okay.
Where are you at?

Donna: At work.

Nathaniel: You're at work. Okay.

Donna: Oh, I don't want to get this call.

Nathaniel: I'm going to call you Saturday morning.

Donna: All right sweetheart.

Nathaniel: I love you baby.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: I love you so much honey. You are my life, you hear me.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: You is my whole life Donna. My entire life. My everything.

Donna: Oh, honey, I love you.

Nathaniel: I love you to baby.

Donna: Forever.

Nathaniel: I love my baby. I love you Donna.

Donna: All right honey.

Nathaniel: I love you baby.

Donna: I love you to.

Nathaniel: Talk to you Saturday.

****END OF CONVERSATION****



BA13101K-11-10-01

367A

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial zero, thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey you.

Donna: Wait a second. Hi honey I was just leaving the bank.

Nathaniel: What's going on.

Donna: I'm just leaving the bank.

Nathaniel: Hey. You sent that money order out, didn't you.

Donna: Yes.

Nathaniel: Send me fifteen more.

Donna: All right.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: Wait a minute. Wait a minute. Let me see something here. Let me get in the car. I have two envelopes to send you, it's one of them. I'll just send one for twenty-five.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: What's going on with my baby.

Donna: Not much.

Nathaniel: I can't wait to come home man.

Donna: Hey you, I had such a wonderful shower and I did my hair and I have been wearing it long. It looks so pretty. It's all bouncy and wavy and waiting for you to take a hold of it.

Nathaniel: Shut up. That's what I'm talking about.

Donna: Oh, that's what I'm waiting for every minute.

Nathaniel: That's my baby man.

Donna: Oh, you got to grab it all and pull it.

Nathaniel: Grab it all.

Donna: I miss you so fucking much.

Nathaniel: Oh, I miss you so much.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: No. Not like I miss you.

Nathaniel: Oh.

Donna: Oh, yea. I'll I do is think about you - - look at my purse Nathaniel Jackson, Nathaniel Jackson.

Nathaniel: My baby.

Donna: Are you getting a lot of letters. Are you getting them all.

Nathaniel: Yeah. Yeah. They coming.

Donna: Are you getting a lot.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Do you like how much I'm writing.

Nathaniel: I love it. I love it.

Donna: I think there's one letter that you might get that you might not like something I ask you.

Nathaniel: Oh, okay.

Donna: But don't be mad at me because you know whether comes to my mind, I have to say it.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: So, everything is always up front with us.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: Is it real bad.

Donna: No. Just more stuff that I want to know you don't want to talk about anymore. Guess where I'm going on.

Nathaniel: Where.

Donna: Well, I'm on my way to work. He had to show somebody apartment, so he opened but I have to work all day. I'm on my way to my favorite place, the post office.

Nathaniel: So, he - -

Donna: They're open too, I could get that \$25.00 - - I knew I should sent you that much. I knew it. I knew it. I was going to do it but I said, maybe, he knows what he is talking about and he won't really need it.

Nathaniel: Because one of my dudes from Youngstown, he's my roommate now, because the old dud left.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: I wanted to make sure we all right, you know.

Donna: Of course. Of course honey.

Nathaniel: And um, you say he's working Saturday and Sunday now in Youngstown?

Donna: Huh, hum.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: I think every other one.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: I'm not sure but this time he is.

Nathaniel: Did he - -

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: Is he working Youngstown tomorrow.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: What time.

Donna: From morning until 9:00 at night.

Nathaniel: Okay. Because we get phone calls tomorrow too.

Donna: I know. What time.

Nathaniel: Sometime in the evening.

Donna: Oh that will be nice. You will call me right.

Nathaniel: Oh, yeah.

Donna: Tell me something good honey.

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

Donna: Are you are.

Nathaniel: More than sure. I'll show you when I come home.

Donna: Are you one-hundred percent.

Nathaniel: I'm one-hundred and ten percent. I'll show you when I come home.

Donna: Oh, your letters are getting so sexy honey.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: You're so fucking horny.

Nathaniel: Right.

Donna: You know what. I walk around wet all the time now. I am wet right now. I can take a bath or take a shower, wash, wipe and think of you wet. You see, I'm writing to you all through the day, right.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: And at home at night. So, you know I'm always thinking about you.

Nathaniel: Yeah. Hey when you, hey, when you like, I don't know if we are allowed (inaudible)

Donna: I can't hear you what honey.

Nathaniel: I said, I don't know if we are allowed to have them envelopes with the stamps already on them.

Donna: Their not.

Nathaniel: I'm saying - -

Donna: Oh, you mean, if I stick them on.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Oh, found out.

Nathaniel: Yeah, but look, just send three anyway, you know what I'm saying. Then, if they, you know, if they let me have them, you know, (inaudible)

Donna: Oh, all right.

Nathaniel: Yeah - -

Donna: Sure.

Nathaniel: I put that in my letter too.

Donna: Okay. I'll send them out today hon.

Nathaniel: So, how's my baby been doing.

Donna: Oh, good really. I haven't been letting too much bother me and - -

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: - - and I have been thinking about you coming home.

Nathaniel: I can't wait to come home with my baby man.

Donna: I have this picture in my mind of everything that I want you to do to me and everything I want to do to you and how am I ever going to get enough of you honey.

Nathaniel: Oh, man. Then, when we really be together man.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: It will really be on man.

Donna: Oh, last night I came so hard. I just have to rub it now and think about stuff with you.

Nathaniel: It will really be on now man once we be together man, I'm telling you man.

Donna: Honey, we'll have so many wonderful secret private moments together.

Nathaniel: Man, for real.

Donna: Oh, I'm going to explore your whole body and never pass up an experience. You know what I'm going to make you do.

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: I know you really like it so, I'm really be a pro at it and I'm thinking when I got you on your knees, I'm going to make reach both your hands back no matter how awkward that might be and spread those little ass checks wide apart - -

Nathaniel: Oh man.

Donna: - - and I'm going to lick you soft and slow and around and up and down

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored.

Donna: - - and around that real delicate skin that you love to be licked and I'm going then make my tongue so hard and I'm going to really suck you with my tongue.

Nathaniel: Oh man.

Donna: Or you can suck my tongue moving back and forth I don't care.

Nathaniel: Damn, damn.

Donna: I want ever bit of you Nate.

Nathaniel: I can't - -

Donna: I do.

Nathaniel: - - wait to - - I love you so fucking much man.

Donna: I want you to kiss me so much honey.

Nathaniel: I'm going to kiss you hard.

Donna: Promise.

Nathaniel: Promise. Promise baby.

Donna: I can't wait anymore Nate.

Nathaniel: It's going to be all right baby, you know, we down, we got real down.

Donna: But my whole body is like jittery now. It's getting close and I'm nervous and I can't wait.

Nathaniel: Don't get nervous now.

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: Don't get nervous now.

Donna: Oh, I am nervous. No, I'm nervous. I think once you hold me and kiss me everything will be okay.

Nathaniel: I put down the cd's I want you to get to.

Donna: All right.

Nate: On the - -

Donna: I asked you if you wanted to get music.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I got that letter yesterday. That song, you got it bad that is by Usher and yeah, I got it bad. Yeah.

Donna: Do you.

Nathaniel: Oh, man.

Donna: You want your babygirl.

Nathaniel: Bad.

Donna: You know what, Nate.

Nathaniel: What baby.

Donna: I'm gonna pay you the biggest compliment. Now I know where you come from, it's like no big deal, it happens everyday but I want you to know. If I was a younger person, I would have a baby with you and have a wonderful family and show you what life could really be like.

Nate Oh honey.

Donna: I only wish I, I didn't miss that part of you, you know. I'm so sorry about that.

Nathaniel: That's ok baby.

Donna: Cause I would love, love for you to have a real family life for once in your life but I guess our family will just be two people, huh.

Nathaniel: Yes, yes, yes. Hey and then the ____ I want you to get, I want you to get the Garcia Vega, the --

Donna: Oh Garcia, oh, I went to get them. Did you get that letter already.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Oh wow.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: I went to get them and it says blunt, blunt.

Nathaniel: Yeah all those

Donna: Oh shit

Nathaniel: It's the Garcia Vega green

Donna: Ok, I won't forget that.

Nathaniel: Yeah I put it down in the letter

Donna: I already got your Black and Milds.

Nathaniel: (Laughs)

Donna: (Laughs) I'm so fucked up. I don't know if I'm coming or going, you know.

Nathaniel: You said a

Donna: It's, it's real different - -oh no.

Nathaniel: You said the new Lincoln's look good.

Donna: Huh?

Nathaniel: You said them new Lincoln's look good.

Donna: Oh yeah.

Nathaniel: We tight.

Donna: Oh, yeah.

Nathaniel: We'll look at one.

Donna: I want you to have anything that makes you happy.

Nathaniel: My dude, my dude, man, tell you my cousin, he's in a bad joint. He got a truck, man, that I like, man. He wants \$10,00 for it man. Man, it's tight. Like an orange color. It got different colors in it man. It's cold man. It got a TV in it. A DVD player.

Donna: Is it used?

Nathaniel: Huh. It's newer but I mean, it's tight man. I like it.

Donna: Oh, honey, tell me you love me. It's almost times up.

Nathaniel: I love you baby so much.

Donna: I love you. I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: I'm going call tomorrow evening sometime. I don't know exactly what time. I promise I'm going to call.

Donna: Okay, honey. I'll be home waiting.

Nathaniel: Okay, I love you baby.

368A



BB12107K-11-11-01

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial zero, thank you.

Nathaniel: Hello.

Donna Hello

Nathaniel: Hey, are you there.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Oh, man. Man, man, man. How are you doing today, okay.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: What's wrong.

Donna: I was thinking of stuff last night.

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: Will you tell me.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: Will you tell me the truth for once.

Nathaniel: Will I tell you the truth.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: What's wrong.

Donna: Something didn't make sense to me and I keep thinking about.

Nathaniel: What did I do.

Donna: I just want to know why. Why, why, why did you want her apartment so bad.

Nathaniel: Oh, man, I know you ain't still with that, man.

Donna: Yeah, I - -

Nathaniel: Man, come on, man, look here.

Donna: Please tell me.

Nathaniel: What. So, I can - -

Donna: Tell me.

Nathaniel: So, I can have a place to live, man.

Donna: Well - -

Nathaniel: Where was I goin to go.

Donna: But wait a minute. There is a lot of apartments why her's. Why her's that you had worked on for months.

Nathaniel: Because for one thing, man, I didn't have to go through the changes of trying to look and find an apartment, man. It was right there, man.

Donna: Where was she going to go.

Nathaniel: Man, I don't care, man. I did not care at all. I told you. I did not care, man. It wasn't like that, man. See, man.

Donna: Wasn't she going to be there.

Nathaniel: No.

Donna: Oh, okay.

Nathaniel: I'm trying to - -

Donna: Then, there's one other thing.

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: Other thing. When she wrote about - -

Nathaniel: Man, I'm not used of dealing with this, man.

Donna: I'm sorry. I just can't, it won't settle. I have to get it settled and then, I'll forget it.

Nathaniel: Man. We've been, man, we been - -

Donna: Wait a minute.

Nathaniel: Got this man.

Donna: Wait a minute.

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: She was writing Mr. And Mrs. Nathaniel Jackson.

Nathaniel: Man, I don't - -

Donna: Then, she wrote - -

Nathaniel: You don't - -

Donna: Listen.

Nathaniel: You don't understand the street life, do you.

Donna: Listen, she wrote me, you, my son, and our baby.

Nathaniel: Look, look, listen here, you don't - -

Donna: Why did she write that.

Nathaniel: You don't understand fucking street life, right.

Donna: Why did she write our baby.

Nathaniel: Man, look. If you want to finish it man, right now, man, let's just go ahead, man, because I don't want to go through that no more man.

Donna: Just tell me.

Nathaniel: I do not know, man. Didn't I fucking tell you that, man.

Donna: And then - -

Nathaniel: I don't care what she said, man. Look, like I said - -

Donna: Then, you told me she was pregnant.

Nathaniel: Look, look, look. I told you one thing right, you know what I am saying. We said that we was going to leave this alone, man. Look here, man, I ain't trying - -I'm too

short, man, coming home, man, if you want to go ahead and end this right now, man, go ahead, man, because I ain't going through this no more, man. I told you, man, that is left alone, man, and nothing there, man, you know what I'm saying. You know who I been by, you know what I'm saying. Who my time with, man. You keep bringing this back up, man, and I'm going for it, man, because I ain't going get out there on the streets, man, and throw that in my face, man. So, if you want to go ahead and ends this right now, man, then, go ahead.

Donna: Okay.

Nathaniel: Cause I'm not, you know what I'm saying, I'm not getting out there like this no more, man. We even made plans and everything, man. Why do you still want to keep doing this, huh.

Donna: I don't know if you're trying to really include me.

Nathaniel: What do you mean, man.

Donna: Things just don't make sense.

Nathaniel: What do you mean, man. What do you want me to do, man. I'm feeling good, man, you know what I'm saying, man. You always do this shit, man. You always fuck around and bring me down, man.

Donna: I'm sorry.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying. You always do it, but you keep saying you're sorry though, man, but you still do it, man. You see what I'm saying, man. After you know, you know what I'm saying, you promise that you were goin, you know what I'm saying, leave the situation alone, man, but you still want to bring it up, man. You let no body get to your mind, man. Your easily influenced, man. You let no body get to your mind, man.

Donna: It doesn't make sense.

Nathaniel: You know who I love, man.

Donna: It doesn't make sense.

Nathaniel: What the fuck you mean.

Donna: You tell me something.

Nathaniel: What.

Donna: Why do you love me.

Nathaniel: You're my heart. I been with you almost two years. To many fellows get involved with you. I can't let that go like that, you know what I'm saying. I sit here every night, lay up, and think about our plans, man, when I come home, man. Now, it seems like everything, man, I stayed up until 3:00 this morning, man, thinking about us man. It seemed like everything is just goin down the drain now, you know what I'm saying. I knew something was goin to happen, man, when I get closer to coming home, man, it just made me think more and more, man, you don't want to be with me, man. You're trying to get an excuse, man, and all of sudden, man, you gettin to wait until I'm coming home, man, you know what I'm saying. You feel good and everything about it, man, then, you down grade me, man, you know what I'm saying. When I want to have a good life with you, man, but you don't want it though, man.

Donna: Yes, I do.

Nathaniel: No, you don't man, because you would leave that alone, man. You would leave that alone, man. If you could see, man, you know what I'm saying, man.

Donna: It bothers me.

Nathaniel: If you - -

Donna: It bothers me. I can't sleep when I think about it.

Nathaniel: Look, if you would see, man, who is all my time with, huh. Whose all my time with, Donna.

Donna: I don't know.

Nathaniel: What you mean don't know, Donna.

Donna: Maybe she seen some before because you know (inaudible)

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna. Look here, I'm going to tell you this one and last time, all right.

Donna: Is she pregnant with your child.

Nathaniel: Hell no. Mean, what do you mean, man. How could she be pregnant when I haven't touch this girl, man, huh. If you could understand, man.

Donna: Why did she write our baby down.

Nathaniel: Look here Donna, I told you like this, all right. I told you like this, man, you know

what I'm saying. The girl she was fooled. Her mind was gone, okay. She was figuring she could have all this, man, you see what I'm saying. I even told her, man, I explained to you in my letter, man. It's all game, man. It's all part of the game, man. You don't know the streets, man, that's why your messed up, man, because you keep on thinkin stuff, right. I did this all upon the street game, man, you know what I'm saying. I told you, man, I said, fuck it, I don't want the apartment that is why I never send the letters out, man, they just stayed in my property, man. I left it alone, man. Donna,

Recording This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna.

Donna: And you never did tell me what - -

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna.

Donna: - - happened at the end.

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna.

Donna: Did it end.

Nathaniel: Ain't nothin there.

Donna: Huh.

Nathaniel: I told you there wasn't nothin there.

Donna: How did it end.

Nathaniel: Oh, may goodness, man. Look.

Donna: Tell me.

Nathaniel: Look, I'm about to get off this phone, man, because I don't want to go through this no more. I'm about to go ahead and get off the phone.

Donna: Please tell.

Nathaniel: Donna.

Donna: Please tell me.

Nathaniel: It wasn't never no beginning. Do you understand, man.

Donna: Did it end.

Nathaniel: It wasn't no beginning, okay.

Donna: You still won't answer me, huh.

Nathaniel: Why are you trying to make me say something, man, huh. Didn't I tell you there was no beginning, huh.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: So, how could something end when it never began, huh.

Donna: When did the letters and the call end?

Nathaniel: Donna, hey, I talk to you, Donna. I'm about to get off the phone, man. I ain't trying to go - - I ain't trying to keep going through this, man.

Donna: All right.

Nathaniel: You know what I' saying. Hey, Donna, Donna, Donna, Donna.

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: Don't hang up the phone, man. Look here, man, do you want to be with me when I come home or not, man, just let me know right now, man, huh. What is it is you seeing somebody else or something to bring this up, huh. Another dude got to your head that quick.

Donna: You know better than that.

Nathaniel: Over what. One day I just talked to you yesterday and everything was all good, man.

Donna: Because I was thinking about all that.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying. Man, you see what I'm saying, man. Why you - -

Donna: I was thinking about all that.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying. You just let the devil take your mind, man. That's what you do, man. When I try teach you stuff that's right, man. You just get drifted off. Why. Huh.

Donna: Maybe I had a reality check.

Nathaniel: Donna, do you want to be with me when I come home. Answer this, do you. Huh. I knew something told me I shouldn't of called, man. I felt something, man, you know. Every time, man, when I try, you know what I'm saying, make things right, man, you know what I'm saying man, you, man, you would be the reason, man, my life to get turned around, man, and go right back down again, man.

Donna: Don't blame it on me.

Nathaniel: Yeah, no, you would be the reason, man, you know what I'm saying. Because just when I thought everything was going good, man, my whole life was about to change around, and the things that I was about to do just to be with you, man, you know what I'm saying.

Recording 60 Seconds left on this call.

Nathaniel: that's what it is, man, you don't want me to do that, man, so we can be together, man.

Donna: That's not it at all. I want to be absolutely sure about you.

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna.

Donna: And I can't be.

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna.

Donna: And I want to be but I can't think - - things don't make sense.

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna, look, listen here, okay. I love you all right. You love me. Huh. Now, everything just changed all in one day, man. I'm tired of this shit, man. I'm fucking tired of this shit, man. I'm tired of it, man. All of a fucking sudden, man, you just wait til I come home, man, you know what I'm saying. I'm about to go back to my old fucking ways, man. You wait till I come home, man. You pissed me off now, man.

Donna: Please don't talk like that.

Nathaniel: No, man. No please don't talk like this, man. Don't talk to me, man. I'm gone, man, bye.

369A



BF1410KP 11/15/2001

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial zero, and hold, thank you.

Nathaniel: Hello.

Donna: Hello.

Nathaniel: Hey, hey, sweetheart. Sweetheart.

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: Are you there.

Donna: Hey, honey.

Nathaniel: Hey, baby look here. I didn't mean that I was gone, I mean out of your life, okay. I mean - -

Donna: Oh, Nate.

Nathaniel: - - my time was up on the phone, baby, okay. Please don't don't take it that way, okay.

Donna: Nate, I have not lived since you said that to me.

Nathaniel: No, baby. I meant as far as the phone because my time, you know, you know, it said 60 seconds, you know, so, you know, just hang straight up on you, you know. But I let you know, baby, that I love you, Donna. You know, please sweetheart.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Baby, I love you so much honey.

Donna: Nate, I love you. I can't live without you.

Nathaniel: All I want to do baby is be in your life, honey.

Donna: Please.

Nathaniel: Baby, I'm never goin leave you, Donna. I'm never goin to leave you.

Donna: I'm sorry I hurt you. I'm sorry I was selfish.

Nathaniel: I read them letters yesterday, man. I was so hurt, man, you know what I mean.

Donna: I'm sorry.

Nathaniel: Baby, you know what I'm saying. All I want to - -

Donna: Honey, you loved it. See, you're missing the whole point.

Nathaniel: All I want us to do is - -

Donna: The point is only one thing.

Nathaniel: All I want is - -

Donna: No matter how bad it is, please, don't lie to me. We can't have - - live on lies. We have been doing that.

Nathaniel: Fine. Sweetheart, look, all I want to do, you know what I'm saying because, okay, you know just as well as I know, you know what I'm saying, is that man, I admitted up to my wrongdoings, okay. I told you - -

Donna: I know but - -

Nathaniel: Wait a minute, let me talk know. Look. Let me talk. I told you, I told you that it wasn't nothing, you know what I'm saying, between us like that. I never touched that girl, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: But why did you - -

Nathaniel: But wait a minute. Wait a minute, sweetheart.

Donna: Why did you go there.

Nathaniel: Huh. I did not go there. I didn't never tell you I want to her apartment never.

Donna: You said it was in a nice neighborhood.

Nathaniel: Huh. In Austintown. Austin town is a nice neighborhood. Boardman is a nice neighborhood.

Donna: Okay. Then, let's not even talk about it ever again. I threw those things away last night.

Nathaniel: Okay. That's all I wanted you to do, you know.

Donna: And when I got your letters today, I felt awful.

Nathaniel: Baby.

Donna: I didn't mean to hurt you honest. I never want to hurt you.

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

Donna: I just don't want to be alone anymore without you.

Nathaniel: You're not. You're not. If you look at it like this, baby - -

Donna: I can't take it anymore here.

Nathaniel: After almost two years, you know what I'm saying, You should really realize this, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you know, this can't be no game, you know what I'm saying. Baby, two years, you know. What kind of game would love could a person actually play for two years.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: Don't you think it would be something else, you know what I'm saying, that be tied up in this, you know what I'm saying. Like some kind of (inaudible) or somethin.

Donna: Honey.

Nathaniel: I ain't just goin to be around.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: I have to know a hundred percent in my heart - -

Nathaniel: Hundred percent.

Donna: - - that I can trust you with my body, my life, and everything I own. I want to walk out of the house and leave you there and know you can take care of business. You can go to the bank. You can take care of bills.

Nathaniel: Baby I can.

Donna: I want to trust you with my life knowing you won't touch another woman and bring me home some fucking disease. I just - -

Nathaniel: Baby, I would never.

Donna: - - have to be so, you know, so hard for me, I know it's hard for you because you're in there, but I'm in a worse kind of jar because every night when I go home and I can't - -

Nathaniel: I had to go over to medical to get a breathing treatment. Then, I had to go over there this morning.

Donna: Oh, I'm sorry.

Nathaniel: Man, oh man. My celly kept saying, it's going to be all right. It's going to be all right. I'm like, man, she's thinkin, you know, she's thinkin its over, man. She's telling me, you know, good-bye and good luck, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: I'm sorry.

Nathaniel: Like, man. I still got two letters that I haven't even read, man. I'm scared to read them.

Donna: Oh, baby.

Nathaniel: I'm scared man, you know.

Donna: Oh, please forgive me. I don't mean to aggravate you. I don't know if I'm coming or going sometimes.

Nathaniel: And then, you know, the part about it, you know, when I started writing last night, I, you know what I'm saying, I mean, my mind was talking bad about, you know what I'm saying, yelling and cursing at you and this. But you know, I'm over that stage, you know, so I just wrote, you know what I mean, what was on my mind and in my heart, or how I felt about you, you know what I'm saying. I mean, man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I don't want to go through this with the woman that I love.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Because I'm looking, you know what I'm saying, I mean, every day I'm looking forward to December 9th, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Me too. Oh, Nate, it is all that I can think about honey.

Nathaniel: You know.

Donna: You know that.

Nathaniel: Me and my baby man.

Donna: You know that I'm aching to be with you. If I could just see you or something it would be easier.

Nathaniel: Baby, don't worry about. It is almost over honey.

Donna: No. It's a long time every day.

Nathaniel: No, it's not. Look at her baby, a long time if I still had until March. You think about March and you think about now, sweetheart.

Donna: All right.

Nathaniel: You know.

Donna: Please tell me you forgive me for aggravating you. I can't help it honey.

Nathaniel: I forgive you baby, okay. I forgive you baby. You know, I just didn't, you know what I mean, I can't, you know what I'm saying, I mean, I fold being under pressure. I don't like to be under pressure, you know.

Donna: When I heard you say good-bye I'm gone I went crazy.

Nathaniel: No, baby, you see, I mean, it's just because, I mean, these people would of sent me to the hole if I would of started arguing. If I voice my opinion, you know, it would of escalated to, you know, me raising my temper and my voice, you know, and these people looking right at me on the phone, so I mean, I'm trying to hold all of this inside at the same time and let you know baby that I love you and only you sweetheart, you know what I'm saying. Because if we don't go ahead, you know what I'm saying, and leave this alone now, man, it is going to hurt us in the long run, you know. Because it is going to make me feel - -

Donna: How can I get it out of my mind.

Nathaniel: Just don't - -

Donna: Please tell me, I don't ever want to think of it again.

Nathaniel: Listen, please. Stop, stop, stop. All right.

Donna: Please tell me.

Nathaniel: Would you stop and listen first. Listen here, all you, you know, where my heart is. You know whom I'm with. You know who I have been with for 2 years, Donna. You know what I'm saying.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: I mean, I could see if you seeing some love lost between us, you know what I'm saying. Some time lost, you know what I'm saying, or if I was somewhat sliding away from you, then you could say something, but baby, you know what I'm saying, you got me and my heart, you know what I'm saying. There isn't anything to worry about man. Because I don't sit there and worry about you know the guys that try to come and hit on you, you know what I'm saying. I don't think in my kind for one minute, well, maybe if she did talk to one of them, I don't think that. Fuck that. I know who got you, you know what I'm saying. I know where your heart at.

Donna: You know.

Nathaniel: Look, you is my heart Donna.

Donna: And you're my heart honey.

Nathaniel: I always told you, you know what I'm saying, we in this till death do us part, you know what I'm saying and I meant that. I sit there and on my last letter that I told you the same thing, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Promise.

Nathaniel: Promise baby. We in this till death do us part. I'm a prisoner of your love, you know. I'm telling you baby, I mean, you can have all your money and cars and the house, but just leave your love baby. That is all I want, you know. I don't want nothin else but your love. That is all I want sweetheart.

Donna: You have all my love in me.

Nathaniel: You're my heart.

Donna: You know how much I love you.

Nathaniel: My heart baby.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: I'm coming home.

Donna: Can't you tell in those letters that my heart was breaking.

Nathaniel: Then, I seen, you know, you said that you were going to stop writing and then, it was like, I'm going to get mine, you know what I'm saying. You know that mine is going to come to me one day for what I did. Baby, I ain't never said, I ain't never mean, you know, to say nothin to hurt you. You took it the wrong way. I meant that I was gone because my time was up, you know. I was in my room going crazy last night. My dude was like, man, it going to be all right, man. It's goin to be all right, man. Because one of my dudes, the kids I went to school with, you know what I'm saying, he's my roommate and he was talking to me about, you know what I'm saying. He would let me know man, cool man.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Yes, baby.

Donna: Don't you know how much I love you.

Nathaniel: That's my baby.

Donna: Do you think for a minute that I can ever let you go.

Nathaniel: And I'm like, man, we got all these plans for, man when I come home, man. I'm not coming home to no body man because I'm thinking in my room if she doesn't want to be bothered with me man, you know, it had me thinking you was trying to find a way out maybe because I said - -

Donna: Why.

Nathaniel: Listen. Wait a minute I'm about to tell you. Because I was thinking that Saturday when I asked you, I told you about that

Recording: You have sixty seconds left on this call.

Nathaniel: - - when I told you about that truck. I'm figuring, well, you know what I'm saying, maybe, you know, she wanted to wait, you know what I'm saying, every time I ask for somethin, you know, somethin come up.

Donna: Are you out of your fucking mind.

Nathaniel: What a minute listen here.

Donna: Oh, how crazy.

Nathaniel: Then, I was like, maybe she don't want, you know what I'm saying, he got her scared

and she don't want to come to Cleveland to pick me up from the bus station when I come home, you know what I'm saying. Maybe she got a excuse to get mad at me, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Oh, Nate, I'm not a girl or a child. I'm a woman.

Nathaniel: I mean, you know - -

Donna: I don't play games don't you know that.

Nathaniel: Yeah, baby.

Donna: I just love you.

Nathaniel: Okay. I'm I going to get any mail today.

Donna: I don't know.

Nathaniel: Okay. Hey, sweetheart, my time up, okay. I love you and I'm going to call you Saturday morning, okay.

Donna: All right, honey.

Nathaniel: I love you baby.

Donna: I love you honey so much.

Nathaniel: I love you baby.

Donna: I love you honey.

Nathaniel: I love you.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: Bye baby.

370A

BH141OLE 11/17/01

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and maybe recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial zero, and hold, thank you.

Nathaniel: Hello there sexy voice.

Donna: Hi honey.

Nathaniel: Hey, baby I love that voice. Oh, man. Oh you sound so cozy.

Donna: I just came in to the big bed about five minutes ago waiting for you to call.

Nathaniel: Oh, I just got out of the shower. I love you baby.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: I love you so much honey.

Donna: I love you baby.

Nathaniel: I miss you too.

Donna: I miss you.

Nathaniel: I can't wait to hold my baby in my arms man. I can't wait to hold you Donna. I mean that.

Donna: Do you honey.

Nathaniel: Hey, I mean that. I want to hold you so bad baby. I love you so much honey. I really do, I love you so much. I mean that honey, I love you so much, Donna. My heart, that's all I got baby, you know. You is all I got, you know.

Donna: My sweetheart.

Nathaniel: You is everything to me. My mom, my dad, my sister, my brother, my friend, my lover, you know.

Donna: I want to be everything.

Nathaniel: You everything above baby. Everything.

Donna: is that what you think about when you lay there at night all alone.

Nathaniel: All alone. See, man, I ain't been able to sleep, man.

Donna: Three weeks honey.

Nathaniel: Oh, man. You working tomorrow?

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: I know that you'll close Thursday.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: So, I won't be able to talk to you till Saturday again.

Donna: Well, oh, oh, honey. You sound wonderful Nate.

Nathaniel: Man, baby, I miss you so much.

Donna: I only have a pair of grey satin panties on.

Nathaniel: Oh, man. You just wait. I got your letter the other day. The one that - - I finally read it the other day.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: But you know, it's all right baby, you know.

Donna: I know honey.

Nathaniel: It's okay, baby.

Donna: You'll get my letters from me yesterday and the day before, they'll make up for it.

Nathaniel: I didn't get nothin yesterday or Thursday.

Donna: You didn't.

Nathaniel: No.

Donna: Oh, you know what, I was waiting to talk to you.

Nathaniel: Yeah, i figure that. I was like what, I didn't get no mail Thursday and I'm like, I'll get some Friday though. Friday came and I'll get something from the Vindicator up under my door. I'm like, there's no mail and she was like, nope. Oh, man. I was crushed again.

Donna: Oh, Nate. Don't make me feel worse then I feel.

Nathaniel: Okay, baby, I'm sorry.

Donna: I'm sorry.

Nathaniel: That's okay baby.

Donna: Just forgive me and let's forget all about it.

Nathaniel: Okay, then, baby. That's what I'm talking about. So, how has everything been goin.

Donna: Oh, okay. Just okay.

Nathaniel: I'll take care of things when I come home, okay.

Donna: It's really bad, Nate.

Nathaniel: I'll take care of things all right, I'll promise you that. I'll promise you that on my heart baby. Won't be no more of that bullshit.

Donna: If you only knew, you'd break right out of there. It's real bad but I keep thinking of you, you know.

Nathaniel: Okay then. I read your other letter when you said, um, um, like, um, you ask me if I want to do some of that one thing with you.

Donna: What.

Nathaniel: The one stuff that you said is plentiful down at Miami.

Donna: Oh, yeah.

Nathaniel: I don't care you know what I'm saying, I mean, fuck it. I kick it with my baby and get real freaky. I wrote it on the letter I sent out.

Donna: Guess what I bought yesterday at lunchtime after I went to the post office.

Nathaniel: What baby.

Donna: And I got your letter honey. I got your (Inaudible)

Nathaniel: Okay then. Okay then.

Donna: And I got you big red gum. I got your (inaudible). I'm ready for you and it's three

weeks yet. I can't wait.

Nathaniel: Okay then. You know what I'm saying, when you go and get that other stuff, just um, go down there on (inaudible) and ask for Mike or Tonmo.

Donna: Mike or who.

Nathaniel: Tonmo.

Donna: Tonmo.

Nathaniel: Yeah. I put it in my letter that I sent out yesterday though because I don't want you messing around up there in Warren, man, you know.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Because I don't trust the niggers out there, but if you can't get it, you know, don't worry about it, okay.

Donna: Okay honey.

Nathaniel: I love my baby.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Donna: So, what are you doing there, hon, are you all right.

Nathaniel: Yeah, I'm cool. I've been working out a lot.

Donna: Have you.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Are you strong.

Nathaniel: Oh, yeah. Feel strong.

Donna: Can you hold me down and let me move.

Nathaniel: And not let you move.

Donna: An inch.

Nathaniel: An inch. I'm taking total control.

Donna: I want you to take me so bad.

Nathaniel: Did you send me some envelopes.

Donna: I think I did, yeah, well, sometimes they're so thick that I can't, you know, I got a couple back a few times.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: Because they needed postage, so.

Nathaniel: baby, that's my baby. Hey, what ever happened to that picture that you said that she took with you with your shirt up.

Donna: Um, I think its in my purse.

Nathaniel: I want that. Send that to me.

Donna: Why.

Nathaniel: Because I want it. What you mean, why. Shit, I want it, okay. Are you going to send it to me. Are you goin to send it to me. Huh.

Donna: Are you going to suck my nipples through my wet t-shirt.

Nathaniel: I'm goin to suck it all.

Donna: I want you to suck my nipples until their sore.

Nathaniel: That t-shirt that short t-shirt and that thong.

Donna: Do you want it to be like a white man t-shirt.

Nathaniel: Somethin like a see through one, yeah. I want it to be short.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: I love you so fucking much Donna.

Donna: Do you for sure.

Nathaniel: Hell yeah. So fucking much. You is my everything. Just look at it. We goin to wake up fro Christmas together.

Donna: I was just daydreaming about you waking up with you.

Nathaniel: In the same bed.

Donna: So hot from sleeping our bodies.

Nathaniel: baby, I love you so much honey. I really do. Its so wonderful.

Donna: I can't wait until you roll over to me in the morning. We've never done that.

Nathaniel: You goin still pick me up at the bus station up in Cleveland.

Donna: Well, no. I was thinking, if I was going to Cleveland, how are you going to get to Cleveland.

Nathaniel: Well, shit, um,

Donna: Isn't it better if I come there and get you.

Nathaniel: But see, you got to be there at eight in the morning.

Donna: Oh, I can't.

Nathaniel: I know. That's why I say just pick me up at the bus station in Cleveland.

Donna: What time will you be there.

Nathaniel: I don't know. I'll call the day the morning I get out, you know what I'm saying. I'll call you, you know, and tell you what time in Cleveland.

Donna: Oh, I wanted to come and pick you up there.

Nathaniel: You can check the schedule yourself to see what time the early morning bus leaves from Elyria to go to Cleveland.

Donna: Oh, so you'll be going from Elyria to Cleveland.

Nathaniel: probably so. Just see when the next, when the bus comes from when it leaves from Elyria where do it go as it travels to Youngstown.

Donna: All right.

Nathaniel: Okay.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

Donna: I love you honey.

Nathaniel: Baby. I'm happy now, man.

Donna: I'm touching it for you.

Nathaniel: Are you touching it for you.

Donna: All right sweetheart.

Nathaniel: I love you baby. I'll talk to you



371A

BM1410NS-11-22-02

Recording This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey you.

Donna: Honey

Nathaniel: Happy Thanksgiving baby

Donna: Happy Thanksgiving.

Nathaniel: (laughs)

Donna: Oh guess what I'm doing right now.

Nathaniel: What baby

Donna: Listen. You hear that noise.

Nathaniel: Uh huh

Donna: That's all your letters

Nathaniel: (laughs)

Donna: All of them in order. And I'm sitting here, I'm like one third of the way through reading every single letter.

Nathaniel: (laughs) Hey sweetheart, I was reading your letter yesterday.

Donna: Ah oh.

Nathaniel: About the (inaudible) I'm telling you like this, I mean, you know I mean. Don't, don't, don't keep worrying about this sweetheart. You know.

Donna: I do babe

Nathaniel: I'm, listen here. You know because um,

Donna: I was thinking about it real bad last night.

Nathaniel: Lookie here, you know what I'm saying, cause I'm going to keep you feeling young.

You know what I'm saying. I mean, and as you get older, you know I'm gonna get older with you. You know, I mean, cause, you know I. It ain't something that I can just, even though if you will be 65 and I'll be 37. You know what I mean, you can't be just throwing it out the window like that. You know, I mean because, you know, I mean, time, times create, you know, with things. I mean if (inaudible) they get deeper sweetheart. You know I can't just, you know, let that go like that. You know, so don't, don't, don't keep you know, don't keep on you know, getting it in your heart like that, you know cause I'm gonna keep you feeling young. You know, and if I have to get old with you, well then there it is. You know, that's the way it's gonna be. Ok.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: All right then.

Donna: How are you?

Nathaniel: Cool, sweetheart. Hey, um, my dude was telling me man, about this spot up on Market Street, the Wagon Wheel.

Donna: The what?

Nathaniel: The Wagon Wheel

Donna: What is it?

Nathaniel: The Wagon Wheel

Donna: What is it?

Nathaniel: It's a hotel.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: It's um, he said they got \$100.00 jacuzzi. They got um, it's, they got the TV's with the VCR's. The um, they got the big king size bed with the mirrors up over it. And um, you got a couch in there, you got a build in cassette player with big jacuzzi with the mirrors around the jacuzzi. Shower. Yeah, he said it's love man. It's said it's love man, for a hundred bucks, man.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Man, what you think.

Donna: I think you deserve it.

Nathaniel: Man, I want it. I'll tell you man, he was kicking' it man, you know and he was like man, he was like man, got, it's the jacuzzi, jacuzzi with the mirrors around the jacuzzi. Then the bed got the mirror up over the bed and shit,

Donna: You told me that already (laughs).

Nathaniel: (laughs)

Donna: You always repeat yourself when your excited, do you know that.

Nathaniel: Yeah I know.

Donna: So it's what the Wagon Wheel on Market Street?

Nathaniel: Yeah, yeah he said like, if I was you, a week before you know, I come home, just make reservations. He said you might have to go put a deposit down. Because a lot of people make reservations.

Donna: I found a place that has a heart shaped jacuzzi but that sounds better.

Nathaniel: Yeah, this one sounds better (laughs). Hey you might have to put a deposit down, cause he said a lot of people call you know, and um, they call for rooms you know, but they don't never come in, you know, then they had and somebody else wanted it and they put them on hold. But the next person don't ever come in.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: Yeah, um.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: Have you been getting my mail?

Nathaniel: Yeah. Yeah.

Donna: You get it every day?

Nathaniel: I got your letters yesterday that you probably thought I was gonna get Friday saying that you know, he was working in Youngstown.

Donna: Oh, good.

Nathaniel: Oh. Yeah and um

Donna: That was fast.

Nathaniel: Yeah, and um, yeah I talked to the Sergeant yesterday. Hey, which, which um, what's the soonest, what's earliest you can leave?

Donna: I don't know. I don't know. I just don't want to face another confrontation. I mean I would come up Saturday night to be there Sunday morning if it was up to me.

Nathaniel: Yeah. Well like, I mean, were,

Donna: Are you getting out for sure early Sunday morning?

Nathaniel: Yeah, I mean, what time you think?

Donna: I don't know but you can't take the bus, did you see the schedule?

Nathaniel: Yeah. I'm saying cause um, you know I mean, I can wait here. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: That's what I was thinking. I would be happy to come there.

Nathaniel: Yeah. You know, I mean, cause they said, the Sergeant told me as long as you coming for sure, you know, I mean, they would keep me here.

Donna: Un huh. Well. I don't want to see you spending 6 hours going to the bus and waiting for the bus and I still have to drive all the way to Cleveland. You know what I'm saying.

Nathaniel: Yeah. Yeah, that's what, that's what I was saying. You know, cause he said, he said I could stay here, you know what I'm saying, until my ride get here, just as long as my ride is coming for sure. And I said yeah, my ride is coming, you know. Yeah. Um, but then I seen in your letter where you was like, you know, where I'm going, where am I gonna go when I get out. You know what I'm saying, the next day after. You know what I told you I wanted to do right?

Donna: I'm afraid Nate.

Nathaniel: What you, man.

Donna: I can't afford to lose you.

Nathaniel: And I, listen, listen here.

Donna: I can not lose you. Like I will kill myself.

Nathaniel: Man, look. See man.

Donna: If you go away from me again,

Nathaniel: Just forget about it man, you know what I'm saying, cause man I mean, when a person, man, know what he's doing, man, you know what I'm saying, that's like jinxing, man. You know what I'm saying, I know what I was doing, man. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: But what was the story with the trunk and handcuffs, that's too involved.

Nathaniel: Just, just, just leave it alone, alright.

Donna: It's too much involved. Your gonna leave hair, your gonna leave prints, your gonna,

Nathaniel: Leave it alone, man. Leave it alone, alright.

Donna: Oh

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying.

Donna: Alright.

Nathaniel: Come on man. This ain't Perry Mason man.

Donna: I don't want to know anything about it ever.

Nathaniel: Just leave it alone, alright.

Donna: I don't want anybody to be in pain.

Nathaniel: Leave it alone, I said. Just forget about it, man.

Donna: Alright. All I know is one thing.

Nathaniel: So how, so how you feeling today?

Donna: I'm feeling full of love.

Nathaniel: Did you send my picture out?

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: I know.

Recoding: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Donna: (Laughs)

Nathaniel: So when you gonna send my picture out.

Donna: It's not a nice picture of me honey.

Nathaniel: Why.

Donna: I don't know. I look,

Nathaniel: Send it to me.

Donna: I look funny.

Nathaniel: Send it to me. So I take it your gonna send it out tomorrow, right.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Alright? Right.

Donna: Are you my master and am I your slave, what is this.

Nathaniel: (laughs) Your gonna send it out tomorrow right?

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: You are.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Or you must gonna send it out tonight then.

Donna: Right.

Nathaniel: Ok (laughs)

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Hey um, yeah I wrote in a letter for you to call, my roommate man, wants you to call his girl for him. She stays in Columbus. But you can use one of them calling cards to call her.

Donna: Ok. You have the number.

Nathaniel: No. You should get the letter tomorrow.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: Yeah, you should get the letter tomorrow, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: My roommate, you know what I'm saying, that's my dude from Youngstown. We went to school together.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: And like she ain't even writing him, you know. And he wanted to know if she left him or is she got another dude or what, you know.

Donna: She's not writing to him.

Nathaniel: No, she ain't wrote him nothing. He, you know, tell her he said to send him some money too. You know, cause he's all messed up down here, you know. I've been, I've been helping him out as much as I could, you know.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Yeah. You should get the, you'll get the letter tomorrow and call like around about 5:00 or after. He said just call until you get in touch with her.

Donna: Alright I will.

Nathaniel: Ok. Yeah. Everything, his name, it's all on the letter.

Donna: Alright.

Nathaniel: Yeah, you should get it tomorrow.

Donna: Hey

Nathaniel: Yes baby.

Donna: You didn't tell me yet.

Nathaniel: I love you.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: (laughs) I love you so much.

Donna: Do you.

Nathaniel: So much, so much, so much. So much, man, man, man. Can't wait until that date come man.

Donna: What are you gonna do.

Nathaniel: So much, ooh.

Donna: How are we gonna stand a whole hours drive back here.

Nathaniel: That's alright. We'll make it. We can make it. Yeah man, just like man, like um, see about what time you think you will be able to leave?

Donna: I don't know. I guess if I don't care what happens I can leave anything but,

Nathaniel: See I like to know so I can tell them approximately what time you will come

Donna: Un huh

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying. So they won't try to make me go get on the bus.

Donna: How long does it take to get there?

Nathaniel: Probably about an hour and half.

Donna: Un huh

Nathaniel: You know.

Donna: I'm looking for the map now as I'm reading your letters. The directions, remember you sent.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Recording: You have 60

Donna: Oh no. Can you call me again?

Nathaniel: No.

Donna: Please let them.

Nathaniel: I can't man, not until Saturday.

Donna: Oh honey.

Nathaniel: Until Saturday. Just look for those directions, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: I have your letters all here, I'm reading every one.

Nathaniel: Ok, and then, I'll you know I'll call Saturday morning, you know and then you will let me know.

Donna: Hey

Nathaniel: Huh

Donna: Let me give that thing a little kiss.

Nathaniel: Ok then.

Donna: (kiss sound)

Nathaniel: (kiss sound) And yeah then let me know what his girl say too when I call you Saturday.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: I love you so much baby.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: I miss you.

Donna: Are you my man?

Nathaniel: I'm your everything.

Donna: You are.

Nathaniel: Yes I am.

Donna: You are my everything.

Nathaniel: I love you Donna.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: So much, man

Donna: So much.

Nathaniel: (kiss sound)

Donna: (kiss sound) I can't wait to kiss you.

Nathaniel: Ok then. Do more than kiss you.

Donna: I'm living to kiss you.

Nathaniel: I love you.

CALL ENDS



B0151049 - 11-24-01

372A

Recording: This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey you

Donna: Hey honey

Nathaniel: What's going on?

Donna: Oh honey.

Nathaniel: Hey (laughs)

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: I love you too baby

Donna: I'm writing to you right now.

Nathaniel: Yes.

Donna: But I don't think I'm going to send this letter out.

Nathaniel: Why?

Donna: I don't think your gonna want to hear this.

Nathaniel: What baby. What's now honey?

Donna: Honey, why can't I have a normal life. Why does shit happen to me?

Nathaniel: What's wrong.

Donna: Just because I'm nice and friendly doesn't mean I should be fucked over does it?

Nathaniel: What happened?

Donna: Do I have to be a fuckin' bitch.

Nathaniel: What happened baby

Donna: Well, you know that big guy that I, first of all, I was only mentioned how strong that guy was because I couldn't budge. He had me one inch from his face holding me like a fucking grizzly bear. I could hardly turn my face away from his face. And he was like talking for like about 3 or 4 minutes.

Nathaniel: See I've been trying to tell you sweetheart.

Donna: But listen to this. Ok. That bastard came in here and took my fucking deposit envelope with \$320.00 and all \$150.00 worth of my phone cards that were stacked here that I just got.

Nathaniel: How did he,

Donna: What I mess. I was in the back office for like, a half, not a half a minute, ten seconds I walked in the back, he was gone, the money's gone, the cards are gone. And then the son of bitch, fucking mother fucker calls me. And you know what he said, he said I made him do it, because he couldn't stand to hear about Nate this and Nate that, and he wanted to be Nate. Then you know what he said,

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: I'm gonna make him do something real bad.

Nathaniel: See I'm telling you man, oh my goodness, man. See what kind of people man, you know what I'm saying, your trying to be nice, man.

Donna: Nate, he would come here after work all the time and stand there for a half hour and talk to me like a homeless person.

Nathaniel: Why don't you never call the police man?

Donna: Huh.

Nathaniel: Why didn't you, why didn't you never call the police man?

Donna: Well, in my letter I say, I almost called the police but then I thought that this was definitely not the time to get involved with police and guns. Now, oh, why I said guns is, because that son of a bitch always parked in the back, you know. And he knew what my, everybody knows what my car is, I think that's the son of bitch that went in my fucking car and took the (?) and the fucking gun.

Nathaniel: Man, man look,

Donna: I know it was him Nate. I know it was him. I know it was him. Nobody got vandalized. Nobody goes in the cars. Nobody parks back there but the people who work here and him.

Nathaniel: Man, why don't you call and report him man.

Donna: Huh.

Nathaniel: Call and report this cat man. For real. Did you call and report the guns stolen?

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Man you better man. Because if something happens man, somebody shoots somebody with that gun, man, it's coming back on you. Is it in your name, is it registered?

Donna: Yes.

Nathaniel: Ok then, it's coming back on you, man. Call and report it. Whatever he do, it's your case.

Donna: You know I have been sitting here, my pressure must be a 1,0000 over 500. I am so fucking infuriated. What if it was him that took my gun.

Nathaniel: Man, it probably

Donna: I have a big loon-a-tick with a 38 of mine.

Nathaniel: Man, call the police man.

Donna: You know what, I think that guy would rape me, honest to God.

Nathaniel: Call

Donna: He, he, know that I heard how he's talking and what does he mean, I'm gonna make him do something bad. What does that mean? What does that mean honey. What does that mean.

Nathaniel: Man, I don't know man. You know what I'm saying, you see what kind of people you get involved with around, especially when you start thinking he nice, man. You get to telling people everything, man. You can't do that Donna.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: People take advantage of that, man you know what I'm saying. I mean because they find a weakness in you, man you know.

Donna: I know, I know, I'm just nice and friendly to everybody. I can't help it. I'm learning but why is it so fucking hard!

Nathaniel: Man, because you, you've got to make yourself do it man.

Donna: I'm going to have to be a fucking bitch right.

Nathaniel: Got to.

Donna: Because of some people being rotten, I have to be a bitch my life, huh. My hands are ice cold and almost numb here, I'm so fucked up.

Nathaniel: Call and report that gun man. Man, call and report this cat, man. You don't even know his whole name do you? You don't,

Donna: Yes, and you know what, I know what kind of a place he works at and I just looked everyone of those kinds in the phone book and I'm going there Monday.

Nathaniel: No, don't go

Donna: Because I want my fucking gun back

Nathaniel: Don't go there

Donna: Because I was gonna give you that gun for your car and it was the nicest one and you took it out and looked at it a lot and you love it. And that's why I'm so fucking mad. You think I give a shit about money and guns.

Nathaniel: Call the police and report it, ok. Hello, you hear me?

Donna: Yes.

Nathaniel: Call the police and report it man, because if he do something with that gun, man, you are going to get in trouble, man. Call them when you get off the phone with me, man. Tell them somebody came in and stole it. Tell them you know who it is man.

Donna: Oh no.

Nathaniel: Tell them he took your money. Huh

Donna: No

Nathaniel: What do you mean no, man. What do you mean no. Huh. See that's your problem man.

Donna: What is Robert gonna say then?

Nathaniel: So, what, I mean, what you just gonna, I mean. Oh my goodness

Donna: No, I'm gonna go find him Monday morning. I already wrote that in my letter.

Nathaniel: Don't, don't even do, don't even do. Look, just wait until I come home, please.

Donna: No, I'm going Monday. I'm gonna find his, that bastard.

Nathaniel: So, so you gonna, you gonna, you know have me here scared, worrying about you now. Can't do it, man.

Donna: No, I don't want you to worry about me sweetheart. I'll be ok. I'm gonna go to where he works. I'm gonna tell him I want the fucking gun back. Keep the phone cards, keep the money, I want the fucking gun. And I'm gonna have my phone in my hand, I've been thinking about this for about a half hour now. And I'm gonna tell him I'm gonna call the fucking police.

Recording: This phone call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Donna: I'm gonna just tell him I'm. And you know what, where he works will they tell me who his probation officer is?

Nathaniel: Is he on probation?

Donna: Yeah. That's how he knew so much about prison.

Nathaniel: Who is this

Donna: That's why he was telling me all that shit honey.

Nathaniel: The cat that you say use to be a football player.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Who is this cat then?

Donna: He's one of the guys, I'm not telling you his name, I already told you his name in one letter. I'm not telling you who he is because he's a piece of shit and your not getting in trouble because of him.

Nathaniel: Who is he man

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Where he from?

Donna: no

Nathaniel: Huh? Where he from, man?

Donna: Warren

Nathaniel: What is his name, man?

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: So you ain't tell me about this cat all this time?

Donna: What?

Nathaniel: Who is he then?

Donna: I told you, I told you about him. He's one of the guys I talk to.

Nathaniel: Who is he?

Donna: No

Nathaniel: I'm gonna ask you one more time Donna, who is he?

Donna: I love you sweetheart.

Nathaniel: Who is he.

Donna: Nate, why does somebody do that to me?

Nathaniel: Donna, who is he?

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Donna.

Donna: Why would somebody rob me? And he knew I knew it was him! Is that too fucking crazy, is he crazy?

Nathaniel: Man,

Donna: I mean, I was here, he took it and he left and then he called me.

Nathaniel: Man, look

Donna: And he said I made him do it. Oh, my God. No, I can't talk about this anymore, no. I'm getting, No. I'm gonna have a fucking stroke here.

Nathaniel: Call the police man. Call the police man. I told you, some things man, you've got to ahead, you know what I'm saying, and take a different level, man.

Donna: Ok, if he doesn't give me my gun back Monday, I'm calling the police right in front of him. In front of his employer.

Nathaniel: Look man. Make sure you take, man, take the other one with you, man, when you go in there on

Donna: No, I'm not having any guns on me. No way. No.

Nathaniel: Where he work at, where he work at.

Donna: No

Nathaniel: Where he work at?

Donna: He works at one of five different places that were listed in the yellow pages because he told me what kind of place he works at,

Nathaniel: What is it?

Donna: And I'm sure as hell not telling you.

Nathaniel: What is it, man?

Donna: No. I'm gonna find him. I'm gonna find him Monday. I'm gonna get up real early and I'm gonna go find this asshole. I've only got five places to call and go to and I'm gonna find him.

Nathaniel: Do you know his first and last name?

Donna: Un-huh. I do. Of course I do. He stood here for a half hour, three times a week at least talking to me about everything. We talked about everything.

Nathaniel: See that's your problem man. That's your problem, man. You know, that's your

problem man. You know what I'm saying. You sit there and talk to everybody.

Donna: I not anymore. I'm learning the hard way, ok.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm,

Donna: And I can't be like you immediately honey.

Nathaniel: Why can't you trust me for what I say. Tell you, you know what I'm saying, then to learn the hard way. Huh.

Donna: I don't know honey.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying because,

Donna: It's hard to change the way you are naturally.

Nathaniel: You can't trust,

Donna: It's hard honey.

Nathaniel: You can't trust my judgement man.

Donna: It's like if I asked you to act like me. How could you.

Nathaniel: No

Donna: Without some practice.

Nathaniel: Look

Donna: You have to help me. You have to protect me.

Nathaniel: Baby

Donna: I need you bad

Nathaniel: The phone about to hang up, ok. He working tomorrow?

Donna: No

Nathaniel: He ain't? Ok, I'll call you Thursday after,

Donna: Wait a minute, wait a minute, what time can you call tomorrow?

Nathaniel: I'm gonna try and call in the morning, if not, it's gonna be in the afternoon.

Donna: Call in the afternoon, I'll leave the house and put it, forward it to the cell phone.

Nathaniel: (inaudible)

Donna: What time?

Nathaniel: I don't know, after 2

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: Alright. I love you baby.

Donna: I love you Nate. I love you. Please come home!

Nathaniel: I am baby.

Donna: Oh my God.

Nathaniel: (inaudible) ok.

CALL ENDS



BO1210DV - 11-24-02

373A

Recording: This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson. An inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call dial 0 and hold, to refuse. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey

Donna: Hey

Nathaniel: What's going on.

Donna: I'm playing this song (inaudible)

Nathaniel: Huh? Ok then. (Laughs)

Donna: (laughs) I've been waiting for you (inaudible)

Nathaniel: I know, I was in the kitchen, working in the kitchen.

Donna: Oh honey, I

Nathaniel: Hey

Donna: I've been writing you for like one hour here (inaudible)

Nathaniel: (laughs)

Donna: I just wrote, wait a minute, I'm waiting for your, where is it. Ok, 9:34, ok your not calling (laughs)

Nathaniel: (laughs) yeah

Donna: Listen, before I forget, ok.

Nathaniel: Un-huh

Donna: I love you, I love you, I love you.

Nathaniel: I love you too baby, so much.

Donna: I called (?) three times last night. I got her mom twice and some man, I don't know

if it was the Dad or what, once. And she wasn't there and I called at 8:30 this morning and I got her voice mail message but you tell Sutton I just wrote that. But I promise to keep trying until I reach her.

Nathaniel: Ok. Alright.

Donna: I mean it. I will

Nathaniel: Ok.

Donna: How are you, how are you?

Nathaniel: Doing cool baby. I just came, I was working over in the kitchen.

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: Yeah, you know, trying

Donna: Your always doing something

Nathaniel: Yeah, trying to keep out of this cell, man.

Donna: (laughs) Oh I was so happy when I got your letter yesterday.

Nathaniel: (laughs)

Donna: It was wonderful honey.

Nathaniel: Oh baby.

Donna: You never said all those nice things to me.

Nathaniel: My baby.

Donna: And I was so happy to hear that your like doing stuff and out of that cell.

Nathaniel: Yeah, yeah I was going to the kitchen this morning. So I can get up out of the cell, man. I went to the kitchen about 6 this morning.

Donna: Really.

Nathaniel: Yeah. About 6 this morning.

Donna: And you do community service and you get out a few hours?

Nathaniel: I do community service, I do community service Monday through Friday from um 8:30 to 10:30, from 8:30

Donna: I know. I read it in your letter.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: So, you miss me.

Nathaniel: I miss you so much, baby.

Donna: Oh Nate.

Nathaniel: My honey's so (inaudible)

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: I can't wait until my baby come and get me, man.

Donna: Oh you know what honey?

Nathaniel: What baby.

Donna: I was writing to you last night, um, I think, I went to the AAA to get a map but I think the best thing is really just for me to come and get you right there.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Really. I think it's the only thing.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: But I don't know what like time I could get there. You know what I'm saying.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: I'll do my very best to plan a little bit and then like just before I'll call, you'll call and I'll let you know. Ok.

Nathaniel: Well see look, I'm gonna call you that Saturday, that following, that Saturday before I come home. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: Un huh. Ok.

Nathaniel: Then maybe you can let me, maybe hopefully you'll know by then.

Donna: I will for sure.

Nathaniel: Ok then. Yeah, you'll let me know what time, you know, you'll be able to leave.

Donna: I was trying to figure out, I have a niece up in Cleveland, I was trying to figure out if I could say I'm going there Saturday night and stay there. I could pick you up real early Sunday, we'll have a whole day. You know, that would be nice. Hey are there any motels around there?

Nathaniel: I don't know.

Donna: There must be for like when people come to visit or something. T

Nathaniel: There should, yeah. I think, I think it is. It's in Grafton, Ohio though.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: Ok. It should, it should be though, baby.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: It should be yeah. I know they got motels around here yeah.

Donna: Talk to me.

Nathaniel: I love you.

Donna: I want to hear your voice.

Nathaniel: I love my baby so much. So much, I miss you baby.

Donna: Oh

Nathaniel: I miss you so much honey

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Oh man I miss you. I miss my baby so much. Yeah, I've been thinking about you so much.

Donna: Oh, your all I think about.

Nathaniel: So much baby.

Donna: I can't wait to make love to you.

Nathaniel: Man, we gonna, we gonna, we gonna really talk when I come home, ok.

Donna: Ok

Nathaniel: Especially about our, that situation, man. You know.

Donna: Yeah

Nathaniel: I mean, it just, you know, you get too nervous at times, that's all the deal is

Donna: Yeah I know, it part of my nature

Nathaniel: And then you said DNA, the only way they can do a DNA is if they got the other, the person's, you know what I'm saying. If they got the person and the hair cause they can't just take no hair and say this is such and such hair. You know what I'm saying. There's never, there's never, and then again, you know what I'm saying, the laws that we got in the State of Ohio and the laws from everywhere else, you know what I'm saying, I mean they way different. You know what I'm saying, so shit in Ohio, you know I'm saying, it's just a lost cause, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Really

Nathaniel: Hell yeah. We'll, we'll talk about it when I come home Donna. Ok, I don't want to talk about it over the phone.

Donna: Alright

Nathaniel: Yeah, and um I seen you say in your letter that somebody went in the car, and took that,

Donna: Oh (inaudible)

Nathaniel: I mean, you don't lock the doors baby?

Donna: I thought I always did.

Nathaniel: Damn. You got to be more careful sweetheart, to put, to lock the doors and put the alarm on there.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: That's alright.

Donna: Sometimes I got out and get stuff but that's not the worst part, there's something else missing too.

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: I don't want to tell you.

Nathaniel: Tell me please.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Please tell me.

Donna: The gun

Nathaniel: Get the fuck out of here.

Donna: No I'm not kidding. I am so fucked up, I wasn't even going to tell you.

Nathaniel: Get the fuck out of here.

Donna: It's a big 38.

Nathaniel: The big one.

Donna: Yeah. I had, I had both of them in there. That little one you know, and that, and for some reason I took the little one and put it in the bedroom by me because I heard a noise one night and got scared.

Nathaniel: Yeah

Donna: Or they would have both been gone.

Nathaniel: So you still got two of them don't you?

Donna: Yes

Nathaniel: Ok. Baby, please be careful.

Donna: Oh, honey please don't be mad at me.

Nathaniel: No, I'm not mad at you baby, I just want you to be careful ok.

Donna: I try.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: I just want you to be careful honey.

Donna: I try honey

Nathaniel: For real man.

Donna: It's just that I just haven't been the same this time Nate. Since I first got your call that you are back there on the 3rd of September, I just lost it honey. I really, really lost it.

Nathaniel: Oh baby

Donna: I just couldn't take it anymore. I didn't want you to leave me.

Nathaniel: Oh baby I won't leave you no more.

Donna: And I have just been fucked up Nate, really.

Nathaniel: I know. I won't leave you no more.

Donna: And I'm trying to, you know, go about what I have to do and take care of things but it's not easy you know.

Nathaniel: I won't leave you no more.

Donna: Oh please Nate.

Nathaniel: Promise you baby.

Donna: Oh God. Please if you see a car you want to steal, tell me, I'll buy it for you.

Nathaniel: Oh baby.

Donna: If you see a shirt, I'll buy it, anything, please, please.

Nathaniel: Ok baby, don't get yourself, you know, too excited, ok.

Donna: But that stuff's always on my mind. You know, that's why,

Nathaniel: I told you, all, all I wanted, the only thing that's on my mind now, man, is taking care of that situation. So I won't got to be out there like that, man. You know what I'm saying, that's the only thing that scares me, man, knowing that I got to be out there in that street life man, you know.

Donna: Oh no.

Nathaniel: When I know I can just come home, you know what I'm saying, and be with you.
Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: And then you look at it man. Ain't, and don't nobody know I'm coming home on the 9th, you know what I'm saying. Ok, I do that, you know what I'm saying, and like um, I stay at a hotel or something, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Uh huh

Nathaniel: Um, I mean out the way for a couple more weeks, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Can't, who's to say is me. Don't nobody, everybody knows I'm locked up.

Donna: Un huh

Nathaniel: See what I'm saying

Donna: Uh huh

Nathaniel: That's what,

Donna: What if somebody sees you?

Nathaniel: Sweetheart, we, we are, that's where you come, your always coming with the what if's.

Donna: No, what if somebody sees you. No, no I mean in town after you get out.

Nathaniel: How else are they going to see me?

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: After the 9th, you know what I'm saying, I get out, I'm going to be with you, you know what I'm saying. I next day, you know what I'm saying, I mean, that's when it's gonna to go down, you know what I mean. And then, you know what I mean, after that then I'm going to the hotel. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: And you have to know a thousand percent,

Nathaniel: Yeah, we'll talk about it ok.

Donna: That you can trust me with your life and my life. Because it's my life too you know.

Nathaniel: We'll talk about it ok.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: When I come back home, you know what I'm saying, I don't want to talk about it over the phone.

Donna: So tell me what's going on? (Laughs)

Nathaniel: I (inaudible) so much

Donna: Oh honey, oh I wish I could hug you now so bad.

Nathaniel: I miss you so much/

Donna: Oh man, it's already starting that I can't sleep laying there thinking about you all night.

Nathaniel: (laughs)

Donna: Looking at me, (inaudible)

Recording: You have 60 (inaudible) on this call

Donna: Oh.

Nathaniel: Shit. You send my picture out?

Donna: No, I couldn't find it.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: I think I must have thrown it away with the negative so you wouldn't find it.

Nathaniel: Oh

Donna: I found one other one in my purse but it was a dumb one. I'm sorry, I don't know. I got your picture back here with me again.

Nathaniel: Ok then. Well, I'm gonna call, I'm gonna call. I'll call you Thursday, sometime Thursday afternoon when they let us out, ok.

Donna: Alright honey.

Nathaniel: I love you so much baby.

Donna: Please love me forever.

Nathaniel: Forever baby. Please be careful. Ok.

Donna: I think I have to be careful, I'm getting a little scared of some people around here Nate, I am.

Nathaniel: Ok, please just be careful until I come home, ok.

Donna: I will honey.

Nathaniel: Protect you baby, I promise you that.

Donna: Will you?

Nathaniel: Yes I will baby, I love you.

Donna: Oh my, you're my wonderful man.

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

TAPE ENDS

374A



BP1210F8 11-25-01

Recording: This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial 0 and hold. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hello.

Donna: Hi.

Nathaniel: Hey. Hey, who answered the phone?

Donna: Me

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: Me

Nathaniel: The first time.

Donna: Me.

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: Me

Nathaniel: Why you, I mean you sound like a dude's (inaudible)

Donna: Huh?

Nathaniel: It sounded, it was hello.

Donna: Because I, I was pretending it was my mother.

Nathaniel: Oh.

Donna: He's here.

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: He's here and I was pretending it was my mother.

Nathaniel: Oh, ok. How you doing? You alright?

Donna: Yeah, I'm in the laundry room hiding. (laughs)

Nathaniel: Man, I hope you be alright. Hey do you know what man,

Donna: What?

Nathaniel: Take the police with you when you go man.

Donna: Huh-un (no)

Nathaniel: Please man.

Donna: I want my gun back

Nathaniel: Take, look man, do you actually think that he just going to say yeah he got your gun. Come on use your head man. You know what I'm saying. I've been in the game too long sweetheart. You think he's going to take your gun just to give it back to you. Come on now, use your head, man. Take the police with you man. You hear me?

Donna: Yes. How are you?

Nathaniel: I'm alright.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Please take the police with you.

Donna: Don't worry about it, ok.

Nathaniel: Man I, man I got to. Man, I'm in here worried sickly man.

Donna: Don't worry honey, it will be alright.

Nathaniel: Man.

Donna: (laughs) Don't you worry. Hey you even know what today is?

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: You know what today is?

Nathaniel: Do I know what today is?

Donna: Monday

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Man, I'm in here worried man. Why did you, why did you even come out behind that desk man. And knowing that man, he grabbed you the first time, and why would you even come over behind the door and you leave the door open.

Donna: I didn't open the door.

Nathaniel: Well then how did he get in there?

Donna: He wasn't in there. He reached right through the cage on the desk.

Nathaniel: Huh. He's that skinny, his hands that skinny?

Donna: Huh?

Nathaniel: His hands that skinny?

Donna: No I had it right there on a notebook by where the books are for the um, Greyhound numbers.

Nathaniel: I mean why would you,

Donna: Because I trust everybody. I'm a fool.

Nathaniel: Man, but I told you in the first place man, you know what I'm saying, there was all a game, man. That he was out trying, you know, to get what he could get.

Donna: And you were right.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying. Who was it? Huh. Who was it?

Donna: Are we gonna waste another phone call on that asshole? Or are we gonna talk about us?

Nathaniel: Man, cause I'm gonna find out who it was man. Is it that, is it that cat with that Lincoln?

Donna: No

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: Huh-un (no)

Nathaniel: Who is this other cat then? Man, I want to know, man.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Man, he, man.

Donna: (laughs) Your so cute.

Nathaniel: Look take the police with you, man.

Donna: Alright

Nathaniel: You gonna do that?

Donna: No

Nathaniel: Why?

Donna: Because I want my fucking gun back.

Nathaniel: Man, why. How you gonna get your fucking gun just going in. You think he's just going to actually admit to it, man. Huh? Don't you think he's going to try something else man. If you don't take care of this the right way man. Huh?

Donna: Please don't worry about it honey.

Nathaniel: What you mean please don't worry about it man, it's my thing to do.

Donna: (laughs) Look in two weeks you'll be in charge and you can take care of me and protect me from this fucked up awful world, ok. But right now you need to concentrate on taking care of yourself.

Nathaniel: No man, I got to concentrate on both of us man.

Donna: Please sweetheart.

Nathaniel: Man look just, man look. How you know if that's even, he even gave you, you know

what I'm saying, that was a real work place for him. See what I'm saying.

Donna: Uh-huh (yes).

Nathaniel: So, if not that man, you going to call the police and let them know about the gun?

Donna: Uh-huh (yes)

Nathaniel: Man you better man. I mean it.

Donna: I don't even know the serial number now. I, I was looking for the list, I can't find it.

Nathaniel: But they should have it on file. You got,

Donna: (inaudible)

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: In Florida?

Nathaniel: Well tell, let them know it's been registered in Florida man. You know what I'm saying. Give them this cat's name man. Tell them that he, man look here man, now you know, I mean, look. I was even writing on my letter man, don't even worry about the you know, cause I ain't sent the letter for a few things that I wanted you to get man. You know what I'm saying. Like, you know,

Donna: What?

Nathaniel: Soap and toothpaste and shit for when we go to the hotel, man.

Donna: I already got all that.

Nathaniel: Oh, cause I was going to tell you don't worry about it because I know you got to make up for that shit that happened. You know what I'm saying?

Donna: I got you and me toothbrushes too. A red one (laughs)

Nathaniel: I know you got to make up for you know what I'm saying, that shit that, you know, that little loss you took.

Donna: Yeah I got to figure out how to get, um that replaced.

Nathaniel: I know man, see that's what bugged me up too man. I'm mad, you know what I'm saying, cause he's taking from us man.

Donna: And you know what?

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: Some of that was yours from me. I saved like a hundred to give you so you would have money in your pocket. That's what I'm really pissed about.

Nathaniel: See what I'm saying man. See man. Man that's what I'm talking about man. You know what I'm saying. That's fucked man. That's,

Donna: That son of a bitch. Oh boy, is he gonna get it tomorrow. Look out cause I'm coming. Right where he works.

Nathaniel: Man, take the police with you man.

Donna: Hey are you excited?

Nathaniel: Yeah man

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: I'm pissed off about what happened man. Write me immediately man. You know and let me know what's happening (inaudible). You hear me.

Donna: I will honey.

Nathaniel: I'm serious man. Now we probably can't get even get that room man.

Donna: Why not?

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: Why not.

Nathaniel: I don't know. Just, look. Make, make.

Donna: You know I would do what ever I have to do.

Nathaniel: Make reservations like, the next following week.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: The week that I come home, before like that Monday. You know what I'm saying, not this Monday coming up but the next Monday, call and make reservations, you know what I'm saying. For the room

Donna: I already wrote, I called them already. I just have to stop in and give a deposit.

Nathaniel: The Wagon Wheel?

Donna: Un-huh (yes)

Nathaniel: On Market Street.

Donna: Yes sir.

Nathaniel: Ok.

Donna: It's already called and taken care of (laughs).

Nathaniel: Ok then. I love you so much baby, I just want you to be alright.

Donna: I know honey.

Nathaniel: You know I love you so much, man.

Donna: I think I do.

Nathaniel: Well, you know what I'm saying man., I just want us, I want us to get out, I want us to leave Youngstown, man.

Donna: Yeah. Me too.

Nathaniel: (inaudible) Could we do that?

Donna: Un-huh (yes)

Nathaniel: I'm serious man.

Donna: Yep.

Nathaniel: Promise?

Donna: As soon as possible.

Nathaniel: Ok then. That's what I'm saying man. You know what I'm saying, don't be, don't be, don't be sitting there opening yourself up man, to nobody.

Donna: Never, never

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying

Donna: Never

Nathaniel: Anybody come in there, you know what I'm saying, it's about, if you ain't buying no ticket you got to go. You know what I'm saying. If they call, hang up the phone. You know what I'm saying, if it ain't about business,

Donna: I've already learned the hard way, thank you.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying, I mean and as far as, you know what I'm saying, I mean, inmates that come from the joint, you ain't got, if you want to know anything about the joint. You wait until I come home. You ask me. That's all you got to do. You ain't got to sit there you know, I mean, be friendly to everybody man. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: I know

Nathaniel: Because,

Donna: It's never gonna happen again.

Nathaniel: See look, you there by yourself and everything. They prey on the weak, man. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: That's, that's the you know, I don't even like that anyway and as far as parking the car around the back, I don't like that either, man.

Donna: I know

Nathaniel: I don't know why don't you park in the front man. Bump what he said man, you know what I'm saying. If the car get hit man, insurance will pay for it. Shit. Bump what he talking about man. We talking about your safety. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: Un-huh, I'm scared to go out back now.

Nathaniel: Don't even park back there.

Donna: I have to really.

Nathaniel: Why?

Donna: Well cause the baker gets business all day and we're not suppose to really park out front. But I go like 4:30 now. I use to go at 5. But I get it up around 4:30 because the baker's gone and it's ok.

Nathaniel: I don't know why you ain't saying nothing when this cat first did it, man. You know what I'm saying. That way man, see what I'm saying, you let stuff ride so long man. Then, you know what I'm saying, I mean people would figure they could get shit off again like that man. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: I mean you let this mother fucker run out with \$450 dollars man.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying. But you always say you know man, but when I tell you to do something you don't want to do it man.

Donna: I will. I promise. I'm sorry.

Nathaniel: You should have,

Donna: I'll listen, your right.

Nathaniel: You should,

Donna: Your right.

Nathaniel: You,

Recording: You have 60 seconds on this call

Nathaniel: You should have called the police right then, man. You know what I'm saying. Don't, don't ever give your enemy chance to come back man. Never, man.

Donna: Ok. You teach me honey.

Nathaniel: I'm serious baby.

Donna: If I, I've never been exposed to this before, this element. You know, I don't know

Nathaniel: Ok.

Donna: An innocent victim, you know.

Nathaniel: Ok. Well look, you write me and let me know what's going on tomorrow ok.

Donna: Alright

Nathaniel: I'm gonna call you Thursday, sometime Thursday afternoon, alright?

Donna: Alright.

Nathaniel: I love you baby.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: Please be safe, ok.

Donna: I will sweetheart. Don't you go worrying. It will be ok.

Nathaniel: Ok baby. Be safe, ok.

Donna: (laughs) Ok.

Nathaniel: I love you so much honey.

Donna: Do you?

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

Donna: For real.

Nathaniel: For real.

Donna: You don't tell anybody else that I hope.

Nathaniel: I love my baby. No I don't tell nobody else because it ain't nobody.

375A

BT1410QU -11-29-01

Recording: This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call, dial 0 and hold. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hey you.

Donna: Hello sweetheart

Nathaniel: Hi baby.

Donna: How are you honey?

Nathaniel: Doing good, how are you doing?

Donna: Nine days honey.

Nathaniel: Yes, I miss you so much, baby.

Donna: Nate, I love you honey.

Nathaniel: Love you so much baby.

Donna: I love you and I need you.

Nathaniel: I know baby.

Donna: I need you so much now honey.

Nathaniel: I know baby. What's goin' on?

Donna: Did you get my letter from Tuesday?

Nathaniel: Um, I got, you had one, you had a part I and a part II. I seen one, I got one, I got one from Tuesday that had 2 on there circled and I got one from Monday. Yeah. Only part, only part in the letter I read, you said that you went down to the police station, you had to wait, um, you took a number and you was going down the next day.

Donna: Uh-huh

Nathaniel: That the only letter I got. What happened?

Donna: There were like four people there ahead of me and he didn't charge anybody with

everything they told him. They, he comes, reads your thing and comes right out and does it in public, you know, it awful.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: And then he got to mine, he read it and he came out and he says he charging him with fifth degree felony. Looked him up, he came up on the computer and his ass is in big trouble now. So you didn't get my other Tuesday letter, how it said that he called Robert.

Nathaniel: Un-huh (no)

Donna: Yeah he called Robert at, when he was at Greyhound.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: Told him about you and me, everything he knew that I told him for two months.

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: Un-huh. Yep.

Nathaniel: See that what I'm saying sweetheart

Donna: I know honey, I'm a fuck-up person. I am sorry. I wrote you a letter Tuesday night. I was just about ready to give up Nate.

Nathaniel: Don't baby.

Donna: I mean it.

Nathaniel: Don't sweetheart.

Donna: I was ready to just give up because now,

Nathaniel: I mean

Donna: What's gonna happen if he hears anything happened to Robert, huh. What's he gonna do. You think he's gonna leave us alone?

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: You think he's not gonna put two and two together.

Nathaniel: I mean but how's he gonna know I'm out though.

Donna: Oh

Nathaniel: See what I'm saying.

Donna: But don't you think he's gonna think it's a little curious or

Nathaniel: I mean but still, what can, where is he to say sweetheart. I mean, you know what I'm saying. What is he to say, man that's what you fail to realize.

Donna: You know what, I was so down Tuesday because Robert called me. He wasn't coming home, he's staying in a motel now sometimes. I'm not getting any more money and he's ready to just change the locks on the house now and he's. All he does is say go suck some nigger's dick, why don't you get out you nigger lover. He even told him that I sent you money. That was the worst part he could of told him.

Nathaniel: See man, you should have, man you should have, I mean,

Donna: He told him that I went to visit you in prison. Everything, everything he knew, he,

Nathaniel: Wait a minute, did you, did you tell him that um, that he snatched the money. See that's what I'm saying, man, you know what I'm saying. I mean you leave out stuff that you know what I'm saying, to cover up your tail

Donna: I have to.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying, I mean why didn't you tell him he came in and snatched the money?

Donna: I did. I had to. I had to.

Nathaniel: See man, dang man.

Donna: I'm sorry honey. I've a learned a lesson the hard expensive way.

Nathaniel: Yeah because experience is the best teacher, you know what I'm saying, I mean,

Donna: And you know what, it was a very expensive lesson but let me tell you something like there were two persons there yesterday,

Nathaniel: Yeah

Donna: They started to try to talk, a black guy and a white guy. In fact, the white guy went to the drug store to get a camera, he wanted to take my picture with him. Do you believe that shit. I don't even talk to them anymore. I don't even look at them when they come by the cage.

Nathaniel: So was,

Donna: I look up and I pretend, I put the TV real loud and I ignore them. They are standing there and I ignore them, honest.

Nathaniel: So is you still gonna be able to come pick me up?

Donna: Hell yeah. What, why not now.

Nathaniel: Ok them. Hey, so um, hey did you ever get in touch with Sutton's girl?

Donna: Oh yes. Guess when, my third call last night.

Nathaniel: Ok.

Donna: And here's what, I, I, you know what, I told her I said I don't know what to say to you so I'm just gonna read my boyfriend's letter. So it was wonderful, I read your letter, it says he doesn't know what happened, does she still care, you know what I'm saying I read that.

Nathaniel: Yeah.

Donna: So when I was done she said "oh, I sent him a letter, maybe he never got it." And I'm thinking, one letter she sent.

Nathaniel: Yeah

Donna: One, she sent him one. Don't tell him that. Don't make him feel bad.

Nathaniel: Alright but I'm saying, she

Donna: But just tell him she did write, don't say once.

Nathaniel: Ok

Donna: Just say she did write, she but she said she's gonna write again. And everything ok and she's waiting for him.

Nathaniel: Ok.

Donna: She sounded like a nice girl.

Nathaniel: But um, God I meant to tell you that he needed to tell her, he wanted her to send him some money.

Donna: Oh

Nathaniel: But um. Hey yeah, you asked me did I need anything else out of my bag. Yeah get them um, my blue jean shoes. My blue jean shoes and um,

Donna: What about your jeans?

Nathaniel: Huh?

Donna: Your jeans.

Nathaniel: What color jeans?

Donna: Jeans, you know, blue jeans.

Nathaniel: I mean, I had, the blue ones?

Donna: There's only one pair in there honey.

Nathaniel: What color?

Donna: blue jeans.

Nathaniel: Blue no I don't want them. Just get, get my um, get that, that, my blue jean shoes and I should have a yellow baseball cap in there. And um,

Donna: I don't think I saw a baseball cap hun,

Nathaniel: Alright well don't worry about it. What about, what about that yellow shirt that I bought from Footlocker with the blue around it. Do I got a yellow and blue shirt in there?

Donna: No

Nathaniel: I don't.

Donna: No. There's nothing nice left.

Nathaniel: Just, just get my um, just get them blue jean shoes then.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: That's all and bring them. Yeah um, so I hope man you be able to come up next Saturday night, man.

Donna: Me too.

Nathaniel: Just tell him you want, your cousin wants you, um,

Donna: Honey,

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: What do you mean tell him?

Nathaniel: Huh.

(Recording in background)

Donna: What, there's nothing else that I have to tell him ever again Nate.

Nathaniel: Ok.

Donna: I mean, he is a crazy man now. He beat the fuckin' shit out of me. You should see me. I wrote in my letter, if you saw me you would kill him with your bare hands. I got two good punches in though. I punched him. I had to and then I kept bending down into a little ball so he wouldn't hit my face but he got me.

Nathaniel: Does your face look bad?

Donna: How does a woman look with a black eye? Good or bad?

Nathaniel: Oh man.

Donna: I'm wearing fucking sunglasses in the winter here. People think I'm out of my mind.

Nathaniel: Un,un,un.

Donna: I broke a middle, oh never mind.

Nathaniel: Where you at now?

Donna: Home.

Nathaniel: Home.

Donna: Un-huh

Nathaniel: I can't wait til I get out man.

Donna: And when we were tussling there, Fluffy just jumped in on it because he was like a mad man. You should have seen his face, he went crazy. It was scary and Fluffy jumped up bit my leg.

Nathaniel: So did um, did that cat really work there?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: He worked there?

Donna: Uh-huh (yes)

Nathaniel: When you went down,

Donna: I went Monday first thing

Nathaniel: Was he there?

Donna: Um, he was out doing something. I was outside when he came back.

Nathaniel: Why didn't you take the police with you man, he could have been got then. We wouldn't had to go through that man. I told you man, see there you go again.

Donna: No, no, no. I called the police.

Nathaniel: Why didn't you take them with you?

Donna: No, I called the police. He went in there to work, honey listen. He went in there, I called the police, they don't come for that. It's crazy. They didn't come. It was a city police, this police, that police. I kept calling, nobody came.

Nathaniel: You should have told the police, man, the dude robbed you, you know what I'm saying, you need the police down there immediately. You should have called 911.

Donna: I did.

Nathaniel: Told them where you was at.

Donna: I did sweetheart. I did. I waited outside for an hour. I kept calling, they kept giving me, oh that's a Warren City Police, oh that's the county, oh that's Bazetta. I said ok. I left there.

Nathaniel: So what they, what did they charging him with?

Donna: A fifth degree felony theft. And then when the prosecutor saw his name come up off the computer of previous things, he said he's gonna get him. I said do you think I'll

ever get my gun back? He said probably not.

Nathaniel: I told you that man. See man, I just wish you would just listen to me.

Donna: I know honey, please don't be mad at me. You know I don't think like you. I'm not smart like that with you.

Nathaniel: If you listen to me, if you listen to me

Donna: Yes

Nathaniel: If you listen to me, you won't have to,

Donna: I will honey.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying

Donna: I've been doing everything you've said.

Nathaniel: Ok. Ok, well look, I get on Saturday morning, I've got to get off now. I'm gonna call you sometime Saturday morning, ok.

Donna: Alright honey.

Nathaniel: Ok baby.

Donna: Don't hang up yet, wait.

Nathaniel: I love you sweetheart. I love you so much baby.

Donna: I love you honey.

Nathaniel: I miss you too. I'm coming home to you baby. Ok.

Donna: Oh yes, say it again.

Nathaniel: I'm coming home to you, I'm coming home to stay too ok. I love you baby.

Donna: Oh Nate, I love you my sweet darling.

Nathaniel: I love you so much honey.

Donna: You're my whole life Nate.

Nathaniel: I'm always be there for you baby. I mean that.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: That's a promise too, ok.

Donna: You know what?

Nathaniel: What baby.

Donna: From now on I'm just gonna believe you and trust you and get all the bad things out of my mind.

Nathaniel: Ok baby. I love you.

Donna: (kiss sound)

Nathaniel: (kiss sound) I love you so much.

CALL ENDS

376A



C115106 - 12-01-01

Recording: This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hello.

Donna: Hello

Nathaniel: Hey. What's going on? Are you there?

Donna: Yeah, I'm here.

Nathaniel: What's wrong? He there?

Donna: Un huh

Nathaniel: Oh man.

Donna: No, he's not here, I'm at work.

Nathaniel: Oh ok. How you doing?

Donna: How am I doing?

Nathaniel: How you doing?

Donna: Oh great.

Nathaniel: Ok then.

Donna: Yeah real great, real fuckin' great.

Nathaniel: What's wrong baby?

Donna: Do you believe in miracles baby?

Nathaniel: What's wrong?

Donna: Do you believe in miracles?

Nathaniel: I mean like what?

Donna: I had a miracle happen to me Thursday.

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: Yeah, God saved me right at the last fuckin' minute.

Nathaniel: What happened baby?

Donna: Uh huh.

Nathaniel: What happened?

Donna: Oh, I went running around like a dancing dog in the circus for you again, getting all your shit.

Nathaniel: Oh come on man.

Donna: And I came home and I got your sneakers out and guess what I found?

Nathaniel: What?

Donna: A girl's name and a girl's phone number.

Nathaniel: Oh

Donna: Guess what I found when I looked some more. Guess what I found. Five. Five of them. Five of them.

Nathaniel: Man come on.

Donna: Sarah and her number and Terri and her number,

Nathaniel: Who?

Donna: Nicki and her number, then Lindsey. From the fuckin' baseball game you went to. She wrote her name and number on your program. What the fuck are you doing to me?

Nathaniel: Man come on man.

Donna: What are you, some kind of a phony con-artist?

Nathaniel: Look, look..

Donna: What is your fuckin' problem.

Nathaniel: Please stop this ok.

Donna: What are you doing?

Nathaniel: Look please stop this.

Donna: What are you doing? What are you gonna do to me. What are you ripping my fucking heart out here.

Nathaniel: Donna. Donna.

Donna: Why don't you put a fucking bullet in my brain ok.

Nathaniel: Please stop it alright. Please.

Donna: Stop it.

Nathaniel: Donna, please.

Donna: Every fucking time you got out of the (?) you got fuckin' girl's names and phone numbers.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna. Donna look, Donna alright.

Donna: You got names and numbers?

Nathaniel: Donna, listen here, alright. Please.

Donna: Girl's name and numbers.

Nathaniel: How you, man, I mean. Look here Donna.

Donna: Names and phone numbers. Five of them.

Nathaniel: Donna listen here.

Donna: Sarah and Terri and Nicki and Lindsay.

Nathaniel: These people looking at, alright, I mean you know what I'm saying, I'm gonna get in trouble, man. Listen here, would you listen to me?

Donna: What the fuck are you doing to me Nate?

Nathaniel: Fuckin', man look here.

Donna: And I even gave you permission to do that to Robert, to be with you forever.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna

Donna: To be with you forever. What were you going to do to me?

Nathaniel: Would you fuckin' let me talk, man.

Donna: What were you going to do to me?

Nathaniel: Donna, hey I'm

Donna: Were you gonna let me (?) at home.

Nathaniel: I'm about to get off the phone man.

Donna: What were you going to do Nate?

Nathaniel: Look here man, I'm already sick as hell man right here

Donna: Let me something.

Nathaniel: Look

Donna: Your sick, your sick.

Nathaniel: Man, I love you man.

Donna: You don't love me, you liar.

Nathaniel: What do you mean I don't love you, man.

Donna: Using me like a fucking asshole. What am I? I'm stupid old white woman again huh.

Nathaniel: Looky here man.

Donna: A stupid old white woman huh.

Nathaniel: Ok, see, see there you go again. Man look,

Donna: What were you going to do Nate? What were you going to do?

Nathaniel: Just forget about it please ok. Look,

Donna: What were you going to do, let me sit at home and rot while you went out with a bitch every night.

Nathaniel: I'm going to lay down ok.

Donna: What were you going to do huh?

Nathaniel: lay down ok.

Donna: And I let you fuck me without a condom and I'll probably get aids from you. You probably fuck everybody you meet.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna. Donna look here. Donna

Donna: Five. Explain that. Explain me five names and numbers.

Nathaniel: Look man I'm gonna get off the phone cause these people looking at me.

(Inaudible)

Donna: Explain me five names and numbers.

Nathaniel: Donna fine, if you won't shut the fuck up and let me talk man, I'm gonna (inaudible)

Donna: Explain me five names and numbers

Nathaniel: (inaudible) - both taking at once.

Donna: Five.

Nathaniel: (inaudible) - both taking at once.

Donna: Five, five.

Nathaniel: Donna, those,

Donna: Sarah and Terri and Lindsay and Nicki

Nathaniel: Who is. Man look here man, them wasn't my mother fuckin'. Man I told you man, a lot of my shit man got packed up man from everybody elses shit in there, man.

Donna: No, it's yours. Don't you lie to me again.

Nathaniel: Ok then man, ok then.

Donna: Don't you lie. There's no lying now, it's not one, it's not two, it's for an apartment.

Nathaniel: Ok, look, look. Listen here. Listen here man, look, ok. Man, I'm, I'm

Donna: Every fuckin' time you left there you got a girl's name and number Nate.

Nathaniel: What the fuck are you talking about man.

Donna: While you were telling me you loved me, while I was letting you fuck me.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna, I do,

Donna: While I was running around in circles to come and get you and make you happy.
Your lucky I can't scream cause there are customers here.

Nathaniel: Donna I do fucking love you man.

Donna: Oh my God.

Nathaniel: Please stop that man, you know where my heart at man.

Donna: Oh you liar, you phony.

Nathaniel: You know where my heart at man.

Donna: You're a fucking con-artist, you were, you gonna use me until when, when?

Nathaniel: You know where my fucking heart at.

Donna: When, when were you gonna quit?

Nathaniel: (inaudible)

Donna: When were you gonna quit getting names and numbers Nate.

Nathaniel: Messed up. Hey look, look man.

Donna: Ok, you tell me about Sarah. Who is Sarah?

Nathaniel: I don't know no fuckin'

Donna: Why do you have two phone numbers for Terri, cell phone and a house phone?
Who's Nicki? Who's Nicki?

Nathaniel: Man listen here I'm,

Donna: And on your statistic sheet from the fucking baseball game Lindsay wrote her number for you.

Nathaniel: Man look, call the fucking numbers. Would you call them fucking numbers alright.

Donna: For what?

Nathaniel: Call them fucking numbers man. I don't know what the fuck you talking, I (inaudible)

Donna: There your number you liar.

Nathaniel: You mother fucker, call them and ask them do they know me, man. Look here man, look. Alright just, just,

Donna: Five Nate. Not one or two or three.

Nathaniel: Well why don't you call the fucking numbers (inaudible - both talking)

Donna: Every kind of piece of paper, everything you had you wrote on names and numbers. Girls, girls, girls.

Nathaniel: Look, look, let me tell you man. Look let me tell you.

Donna: Girls not one man's name.

Nathaniel: Let me tell you this you stupid mother fucker, why don't you call the numbers then. Call them fuckin' number then and ask them about me. Mother fucker. If you think I'm mother fucking' lying. What the fuck wrong with you man.

Donna: What are you doing with five girls names and numbers?

Nathaniel: What the fuck did I just tell you man? Didn't I just tell you man, that answers every fucking there right there. Call them mother fucking numbers.

Donna: Why?

Nathaniel: Call them fucking numbers man.

Donna: So I can hear how charming you were when gave you name and number.

Nathaniel: Call them then asshole.

Donna: Why?

Nathaniel: Man, look, look. Hey man it's almost time for me to get off this phone man.

Donna: Do you know what you have done to me?

Nathaniel: Man,

Donna: You have ripped out my fucking heart and your stepping all over it.

Nathaniel: So what are you saying man.

Donna: What were you gonna do Nate?

Nathaniel: (inaudible)

Donna: Were you just gonna use, what were you gonna do just say I'm going out with my dudes and go fuck somebody every night?

Nathaniel: Look. Look

Donna: Five.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Donna: Five.

Nathaniel: Look just,

Donna: Your right I am stupid. You are so fucking right.

Nathaniel: Look, look. Donna, Donna, Donna listen here. Ok, is you listening to me. Is you listening to me? Well look I'm gone then man. I'm getting off the phone man. Cause you, you know what I'm saying, you don't want to listen,

Donna: You tell me why,

Nathaniel: Donna,

Donna: You had five names and numbers.

Nathaniel: Man look

Donna: Five

Nathaniel: Donna

Donna: Written on everything. Tissues, cardboard,

Nathaniel: Donna I'll see you the day after I get out ok.

Donna: Sheets from your baseball game even

Nathaniel: (inaudible)

Donna: Lindsay, Lindsay.

Nathaniel: I see you (inaudible)

Donna: Who's Lindsay?

Nathaniel: Look.

Donna: Who's Lindsay from the baseball game? Why did she write her number?

Nathaniel: Say one more thing about a girl, I'm hanging this phone up right now.

Donna: No just tell me.

Nathaniel: I will see you the day after I get out, to come

Donna: Cause you don't have a, cause you don't have a reason, do you?

Nathaniel: Look, I asked you, I just told you right. Mother fucker you know who I've been in love with for two mother fucking years.

Donna: Oh yeah and every fucking time you left the CCA you got a name and number of some another girl.

Nathaniel: That's bull shit man.

Donna: For what?

Nathaniel: Donna.

Donna: We know for what.

Nathaniel: Donna look. This is going to be my last call ok.

Donna: Why didn't you shoot me Nate?

Nathaniel: This is going to be my last call.

Donna: What don't you just come and fucking put a bullet through my head.

Nathaniel: Coming home to love you.

Donna: You don't love me you liar.

Nathaniel: What do you mean I don't love you man. What the fuck you,

Donna: All that love you, I love you, I need you.

Nathaniel: What the fuck you thinking this is a mother fucking (inaudible),

Donna: You think I'm gonna let you have a herd of bitches, huh.

Nathaniel: Huh, Do you think this a mother fucking (inaudible)

Donna: Is that what you think? You think I'm gonna put up with bitch number one, do you? Are you out of your fucking mind?

Nathaniel: Look, do you (inaudible)

Donna: Are you out of your mind?

Nathaniel: Man, look man, (inaudible)

Donna: Do you know about diseases and shit.

Nathaniel: Man look here man, I fucking (inaudible)

Donna: Do you?

Nathaniel: See there you go man. You, see, alright look, (inaudible)

Donna: Five. Not one, not two, not three.

Nathaniel: I can't wait man, I can't wait man. Seven days man, I just can't wait till I get out.

Donna: Yeah and I was all ready for it too. I got a whole ounce of killer shit for you. Yeah, un-huh. A whole ounce.

Nathaniel: So you come and get me right?

Donna: You let, let's see,

Nathaniel: So,

Donna: You let Sarah come and get you,

Nathaniel: Ok then bye,

Donna: You let Terri get you a place to live,

Nathaniel: Bye, bye.

Donna: You let Nicki suck your dick.

Nathaniel: Bye

Donna: And you let Lindsay cook for you, how's that.

Nathaniel: Bye bitch. Yeah, I got something for your ass.

Donna: I hope it's a bullet through my brain.

Nathaniel: No. Ok then.

Donna: Because you have caused me so much pain and misery/

Nathaniel: I'm gonna make you suffer.

Donna: You already have.

Nathaniel: Ok then. Well that ain't it then now.

Donna: You already have.

Nathaniel: Answer my question, is you coming to get me?

Donna: You have made me suffer more than anybody in my whole life.

Nathaniel: Is you coming. Donna, is you coming to get me? Answer this question.

Donna: How could you do this?

Nathaniel: I got 60 seconds, I'm asking you a question, is you coming to get me?

Donna: You tell me how you could do this to me.

Nathaniel: Just answer my question.

Donna: Why don't you let Nicki or Lindsay or Terri or Sarah come? Huh?

Nathaniel: I'm gonna ask you one more time Donna and I'm hanging up the phone. Is you coming to get me?

Donna: Why don't you let one of them come and get you.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna.

Donna: What do you want me for? To laugh at me some more, huh?

Nathaniel: You won't come and get me? Huh.

Donna: The joke on a stupid old white woman huh.

Nathaniel: Donna, I'm gonna ask you one more time,

Donna: I'm real funny huh.

Nathaniel: I'm gonna ask you one more time and I swear (inaudible),

Donna: Yeah I believe anything, your right.

Nathaniel: Is you coming to get me?

Donna: I believe anything.

Nathaniel: Is you coming to get me huh?

Donna: Your so right. I am a stupid old white woman

Nathaniel: Is you coming to get me Donna?

Donna: I will believe anything, you said that you loved me.

Nathaniel: Donna, look, well I love you, alright. Is you coming to get me? You know the phone is about to hang up, is you coming to get me?

Donna: Even that you love me.

CALL ENDS

377A



C21201-12-02-01

Recording: This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for the. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hello.

Donna: Hi Nate.

Nathaniel: Hi Donna. Donna baby, I love you so much honey.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: Donna listen here ok. Tell you something,

Donna: I didn't even get out of bed Nate.

Nathaniel: What's wrong?

Donna: I'm just broken honey.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: I'm broken.

Nathaniel: What you mean? Donna listen here, let me tell this, ok. Can I, why do you accuse me, I mean, you accuse me of fucking every, every, I mean every female,

Donna: Why do you get,

Nathaniel: Wait a minute,

Donna: name and numbers honey?

Nathaniel: Just would you look man, would you listen to me man. If you want me to tell you something man, would you listen to me ok. Ok. Donna, you accuse me of fucking every female that I know. Ok, for one thing, ok I mean, then I mean you act like, you know what I'm saying, that could never have no female friends. I told you for one thing, they wasn't my numbers. If those was my numbers I would have told you yeah, you know what I'm saying, because I mean I didn't see that role of me having no female friends without me having to be fucking them. You see what I'm saying. But I did tell you, you know what I'm saying, that I was cutting all my female friends, you know what I'm saying, totally out the picture. There wasn't gonna be

no more female friends. You know what I'm saying. I mean but therefore, you know what I'm saying, like I told you man, everybody in my room rode out man. Me, Oscar down here, my little cousin down here, Rico down here, and I'm down. See what I'm saying. I mean and then like I say man, for more you always accuse me. You can't just go ahead and accuse me man of fucking every female that I know man, you know what I'm saying.

Donna: Why would you bother to get their name and number honey?

Nathaniel: What you say? Do you under-fuckin'-stand man.

Donna: Why do you have to hit on them and get their name and number?

Nathaniel: Do you understand man, do, I mean what do you mean hit on them man. Do you understand man the point that, that wasn't mine.

Donna: All five of them?

Nathaniel: Do you understand man. I told you man if it was mine, you know what I'm saying, I would have just told yeah them was friends. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: I mean I would have told you yeah, those my friends, you know what I'm saying?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: But I told you man, I was cutting all ties man with all female friends. I told you that man. There wasn't gonna be nobody but me and you. I mean if that was the case man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you would have seen, if you was thinking like that, you know what I'm saying, I mean, you'd have seen, you'd have seen what your so called your mind reading Danielle friends number in there. See what I'm saying. You can't just go ahead man, and keep on x-ing me out like that man, you know what I'm saying cause you be putting me down too much Donna. You putting me down too much. I'm serious man. You pushing me down entirely too much.

Donna: Wow what do you think you do to me when I find girl's name and numbers.

Nathaniel: I mean but, I'm, but I'm. All you got to,

Donna: At the ball game

Nathaniel: All you got to, all you got to. I'm not the only one that went to the fucking ball game man. You understand. What you think, (inaudible)

Donna: Yes sweetheart but it was in your papers.

Nathaniel: Listen here man, listen here let me tell you this man. When out shit got packed up man. Shit came up, man look, my cousin Lee told me man yesterday when I seen him at the chow hall man, my some of my stuff might be in his bag. Some of my fucking clothes might be in his bag man. Come on man. Man, don't see here, man I mean, you know what I'm saying, mean,.

Donna: I know. It's ok.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna look here man.

Donna: I understand.

Nathaniel: Donna wait a minute no. Wait a minute Donna listen here. I've been, I've been with you almost two years, man. Why do you, I mean did you ever really ask me big man, what is the reason why I'm still with you man.

Donna: Yeah I have.

Nathaniel: I mean it's not no money man. I don't want your money man, you know what I'm saying. I don't want nothing you can do for me Donna. I ain't ever asked you for nothing Donna. Never asked, I ain't never said, you know what I'm saying, Donna I need this. I, I'm, you know I mean I ask you for little things.

Donna: You know what.

Nathaniel: I never came and asked, I never really, you know,

Donna: You know what honey?

Nathaniel: What baby.

Donna: The truth is screaming out and I refuse to believe it.

Nathaniel: Huh. Man, ok then man. I'm just going man. Ok then man, just.

Donna: If you would just tell me the truth sometimes

Nathaniel: Man,

Donna: I would think there is hope

Nathaniel: I just did told you the fucking truth man. I sat there and just told you man. You know what I'm saying. If it was mine, I would have told you man because I didn't

see nothing having,

Donna: You know what here's the funny part,

Nathaniel: I don't see,

Donna: You what's the funny part about it. One of them for sure I know is yours and I'm wondering why on earth you would have them on you.

Nathaniel: Look, look

Donna: Somebody you didn't want to have nothing to do with, why would you have Terri's cell phone and home phone number on you?

Nathaniel: Terri's cell phone and home phone number.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: Man, look here,

Donna: Alright

Nathaniel: I'm gonna tell you like this. I'm gonna tell you like this.

Donna: Why

Nathaniel: I'm gonna tell you like this, listen here, I'm gonna tell you like this. Man I, I, my little cousin and them kept asking me, you know what I'm saying, hook with up with her, hook me up with her. Cool. Ain't no problem. You know what I'm saying, if it was like that man, do you think man, you know what I'm saying, we'd been over Terri's house man. Terri's (Inaudible)

Donna: I don't know.

Nathaniel: Terri met you man.

Donna: I don't know anymore honey.

Nathaniel: Man come on man. Please stop thinking that man. Terri met you man. What would I want do, what do I want to do with a female man that stuck a pistol in her face. Do you even think, man.

Donna: How do you get a girl's name at a baseball game?

Nathaniel: Listen here man. I'm gonna

Donna: What about all the other ones?

Nathaniel: I'm gonna tell you one more time man. I'm gonna tell you one more time man. If I got to tell you man, one more time man, I mean, I'm just gonna just say forget about it man, you know what I'm saying because you ask me something and I tell you man. I try to help you out man,

Donna: But you lying Nate.

Nathaniel: Ok then, forget it. I'm lying, ok.

Donna: You said those weren't yours.

Nathaniel: Man, I'm lying ok.

Donna: They were in your box of papers honey.

Nathaniel: Look here man, I mean, I ain't got time to sit here man and keep on arguing with you man. That's what's wrong with you now, man. Man, the, the same (?) with the same problems you going through right now. Your thinking got you in it, man. You know what I'm saying. You know I mean that little shit that jumped down man, you know what I'm saying, when you got jumped on man, when you got robbed man. Your fucking insecurity ass thinking, man. Man, I'm telling you man, your insecurity thinking gonna make you lose something man that you wish you had never had lost, man. You know what I'm saying. You, you don't sit there and think man the time that we got in man, and why I'm still with you man.

Donna: Yeah I did think about it honey.

Nathaniel: You don't sit there and think about man,

Donna: Yes I do

Nathaniel: And why we still together man.

Donna: Why do you think it hurts me so much.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying man?

Donna: When you threaten to hurt me, you know what,

Nathaniel: Look, look,

Donna: That doesn't scare me.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna, Donna.

Donna: When you threaten to hurt me, it doesn't scare me at all,

Nathaniel: Look, look, Donna, Donna, I'm not gonna do nothing to you ok.

Donna: If you killed me, I wouldn't care.

Nathaniel: Look, look, baby I'm sorry, ok.

Donna: I wouldn't even care Nate.

Nathaniel: Donna listen here, I love you, ok.

Donna: I thought about doing it myself cause I don't care.

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna, I love you, ok. Please, ok. Ok? Ok Donna? I love you so much baby. Ok, look here,

Donna: (Inaudible) love me (inaudible)

Nathaniel: Donna, Donna, Donna. Donna listen here, ok, I mean from here only I'm telling you this face to face ok. I mean, well, person to person, Donna ain't no more female friends, ok. I mean it's all about just me and you, ok. You know what I'm saying,

Donna: You want me to have, (inaudible) You told me there's no such thing (inaudible)

Nathaniel: Look, ok, ok. Wait a minute, wait a minute, wait a minute, wait a minute, wait a minute,

Donna: You told me there are no friends (inaudible)

Nathaniel: Right, right. What I been told you man, that I been told you in my letter man, you know what I'm saying, that it wasn't gonna be no female friends. I'm letting you know, you know what I'm saying, with my voice, I told you man, that's it, ok. Ain't nothing about no friends, it's just me and you, ok baby. Ok. Ok sweetheart. It's just me and you Donna. Alright, you know what I'm saying, we ain't gonna have to go through this shit no more. Alright. It's me and you ok. Ok baby.

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: I'm serious Donna. We ain't got, you know what I'm saying, we ain't got to go

through this shit no more man. You know what I'm saying, it's me and you, ok. Ok baby?

Donna: Yeah

Nathaniel: You love me honey? Huh? You love me baby? Hey well look here man, I'm about to go ahead and get off the phone man cause you know, she gonna end up telling me anyway because you ain't gonna talk man, you know what I'm saying. So I ain't gonna just sit here man, you know. I telling you, you know what I'm saying, go ahead man and let you know man, you know I mean, damn man, people just don't fucking realize man. People don't, you know you got to come get me Sunday right man cause I turned down my ticket. You hear me?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: I tuned down my ticket, you know what I'm saying, already they got it on file that your coming to get me. Donna baby, I love you, ok. Please man, you know what I'm saying, don't do nothing to yourself man. You know what I'm saying, I got big plans for you when I come home, man. You hear me?

Donna: Yeah

Nathaniel: I'm for real. That date man, when I get out man, you know what I'm saying, I mean, that's that's a sealed plan for me and you. You know what I'm saying, that day is ours. Ok. Donna.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: I love you baby. You know what I'm saying, I mean, and that's another way that, you know what I'm saying, when you tell man if I really love you, you know what I'm saying because you know I mean that's one thing I always do man, no matter how, how we get into it man, I always still let you know man that I love you, man. You know what I'm saying. Like you don't say it, not like you as, not like you, as when you write, you say yeah your friend Donna. You know what I'm saying, I still always say I love you, you know what I'm saying cause that's true love man, you know what I'm saying. I don't get mad at you man and not let you know that I love you man cause I always do. You know what I'm saying, not like you man, you know what I'm saying, that's like man like little game to me man. You know what I'm saying. Especially man, cause I feel good to let, you know what I'm saying when you know somebody loves you man, they let you know.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: I'm serious Donna, man, you know what I'm saying, I don't never, even when my letters man, I don't sit there and get mad. I don't even argue with you at the end of

my letter what do I put, I love you. I still love you. I'm gonna always love you. I not gonna let that little man, you know what I'm saying, tear that down cause we got too much in together. You hear me?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: We got too much in together baby, you know what I'm saying, I ain't lose you for nobody. Ok? Hey, I'm gonna call you Thursday, ok?

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: Thursday afternoon, ok. I love you baby.

Donna: I love you Nate.

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

CALL ENDS

378A



C61310TT-12-06-01

Recording: This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for the. Thank you.

Nathaniel: Hello

Donna: I'm sorry I said I hate you.

Nathaniel: Hey baby, I love you so much.

Donna: I'm sorry Nate.

Nathaniel: I love you so much honey.

Donna: I'm sorry I was so angry, I love you honey.

Nathaniel: Love you so much baby

Donna: I love you too much

Nathaniel: I can't be without you baby, I love and miss you more now then I ever did.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: I do baby

Donna: Swear it.

Nathaniel: I swear it baby, I miss you and I love you so much baby. I mean I miss you more. I woke up this morning baby, I miss you so much honey. So much. I miss my baby so much. I love you darling. I love you with all my heart baby.

Donna: Oh honey

Nathaniel: All my heart baby.

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Your always going to be my number one, I don't care what baby. Always going to be in my world. Always.

Donna: Nate. I can't stop loving you even if I try.

Nathaniel: That's my baby, Donna. I mean it.

Donna: I don't want to love you anymore.

Nathaniel: You love me.

Donna: I don't want to love you anymore, it hurts too much honey.

Nathaniel: Baby no baby. Things gonna get better when I come home. I mean it hurt now cause you know I mean I ain't there,

Donna: Oh let's be realistic, we can't do that.

Nathaniel: Huh.

Donna: We can't do anything about it.

Nathaniel: What you mean baby? What you mean we can't do nothing about it?

Donna: How could we do such a thing.

Nathaniel: I mean.

Donna: Just for what we want.

Nathaniel: Soon I'm gonna get there baby, I mean you know, we got to be together honey.

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: You know what I mean, we suppose to be together Donna.

Donna: I don't think so honey.

Nathaniel: You don't think so? Why don't you?

Donna: Because we would have to do something terrible to do it.

Nathaniel: You mean, well I mean, some things just have to be done, you know what I'm saying. I mean to get what we want. You know.

Donna: Oh God.

Nathaniel: Sometimes you have (inaudible),

Donna: You know what?

Nathaniel: What baby?

Donna: When I just have a little tiny inkling of the thought that I might lose you I go crazy.

Nathaniel: Oh baby, it ain't gonna be like that ok.

Donna: I go crazy, I go crazy.

Nathaniel: Don't think like that.

Donna: I went crazy when you called me this time and it's been crazy and fucked up the whole time.

Nathaniel: Don't think like that.

Donna: You have me so fucked up Nate.

Nathaniel: Hey look, (?) wants you to call his girl again and um he wants you to tell her don't send him no money, go ahead and um send his lawyer some money. You know what I'm saying, cause his lawyer you know, he talked to his lawyer and his lawyer said you know he owes like \$750.00 you know and um he got to, he want to go ahead and pay him, you know cause he got a good chance on beating his case. The lawyer is trying to slide out on him, you know what I'm saying, if he don't get his money.

Donna: Un-huh

Nathaniel: You know, and tell her, you know,

Donna: Ok, I will

Nathaniel: Tell her he wrote her a letter, you know what I'm saying because you know, he said um, tell her to disregard the um letter he just wrote her, you know what I'm saying,

Donna: Ok

Nathaniel: He was all upset because he didn't hear from her but he got her letters and everything and he feels better now.

Donna: Oh good.

Nathaniel: Because um, her dad, her mom's boyfriend answered the phone and he was thinking

it was some dude. You know what I'm saying.

Donna: Oh he answered the phone when I called also

Nathaniel: Yeah, that's what I'm saying. You know, he's thinking you know what I'm saying, it was some dude.

Donna: No, no.

Nathaniel: She wrote him and told him.

Donna: That was her mother's boyfriend I think

Nathaniel: Yeah, yeah. She wrote him and told him.

Donna: That's what I gathered.

Nathaniel: So he said just tell her disregard, you know what I'm saying, that letter he wrote her, you know what I'm saying, he was just mad and upset because he ain't get no letter from her or nothing.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: Hey guess what? Two days.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: Yeah

Donna: Oh Nate.

Nathaniel: (laughs)

Donna: Nate.

Nathaniel: Look man,

Donna: So different this time isn't it.

Nathaniel: Look man, I'm so full of cum man.

Donna: I'm so full of

Nathaniel: See like when I just take a piss, it seem like just cum just drip out my dick. Man.

I can't wait to put that somewhere, ooh. Hey, you know what um,

Donna: I want you to put it in me right away.

Nathaniel: Right away, ooh. Hey you know what, you know what I want you to get?

Donna: Will you?

Nathaniel: Yes. Anywhere you want it baby. I want you to get me a pick for my hair. You hear me?

Donna: A pick.

Nathaniel: Yeah

Donna: Is that one of those like, it looks like a rake thing?

Nathaniel: Yeah

Donna: Ok. Alright

Nathaniel: A red one or a black one.

Donna: (Laughs)

Nathaniel: Yeah, like a rake thing. Hey did you go um, go take that deposit up there at Wagon Wheel?

Donna: No

Nathaniel: You didn't?

Donna: Didn't go yet.

Nathaniel: Ok.

Donna: Should I go now?

Nathaniel: Yeah. Yeah, I want you too.

Donna: I didn't know if you wanted me to pick you up as a friend or your woman.

Nathaniel: Hey, get the hell out of here with that man. Cut that out man. You always going to be my baby. You my baby, you my woman. What you talking about. Shit don't come with that. I'll show you man once I get out man, things going to be better man.

You know, cause the way I got it planned out man, you know what I'm saying, I mean I ain't gonna be in no hood or nothing man, you know what I'm saying. Cause from what I wanted man, till I take care of, you know what I want to take of man, you know what I'm saying, it's like, I want,

Donna: I don't think you really want to do that.

Nathaniel: Huh. You don't want me to?

Donna: I just don't think you really want to have to do that.

Nathaniel: Cause you don't want me to?

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Ok then, well, like I was saying, you know after I do what I'm gonna do, you know what I'm saying I mean, I just like you know, like get me, you know what I'm saying like um, you know what I'm saying, get me a like hotel room, you know what I'm saying, charge me a room for a couple of weeks, ok. You hear me?

Donna: Un-huh.

Nathaniel: You know what I'm saying, and that way I just you know, I mean chill in my room. You know what I'm saying, I'm telling you baby, I'm finished with the hood, man. All that ripping and running shit, that's gone man. You know what I'm saying, I mean whatever I ain't got out the streets, I ain't gonna get it.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

Nathaniel: You see what I'm saying, whatever I ain't got, whatever else that was left on the street that I ain't got, I ain't gonna get it. You know what I'm saying. For real. I mean I got a woman that really loves me, you know what I'm saying, I love my baby, you know what I'm saying, that's what it's about now, you know. That's what it's about me and you Donna. You hear me baby?

Donna: Yeah.

Nathaniel: That's what it's about honey. Me and my baby. Hey, so did you decide what, hey she gonna do that. Hey he said thank you too.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: Hey um, look did you, did you decide man if you coming Saturday night?

Donna: Yes.

Nathaniel: You coming Saturday night?

Donna: Of course I am.

Nathaniel: Yes!

Donna: Did you ever doubt that I wouldn't.

Nathaniel: Yes. Yes, yes, yes.

Donna: Did you ever doubt that I wouldn't Nate?

Nathaniel: No baby, I just didn't know if it was going to be Saturday, I mean Sunday morning. Yes. I'll be out of here early Sunday, just be here before 8 o'clock.

Donna: (laughs)

Nathaniel: Yes, man I am so fucking happy now. Really happy now that I talked to you man.

Donna: I know honey.

Nathaniel: I was a bummer for a couple of days man. I was. I was a straight bummer, man.

Donna: Yeah. I

Nathaniel: Yeah I got all my stuff packed up and everything. Man, so you, so I hear you got the map and everything.

Donna: Yeah

Nathaniel: Ok. You would know how to get here?

Donna: Un-huh

Nathaniel: Ok then.

Donna: I went to the AAA and he made a line and circle and where I'm going and where I coming from so I won't get lost.

Nathaniel: My baby man. Donna, Donna.

Donna: Huh

Nathaniel: I love you so much.

Donna: Oh, I love you.

Nathaniel: Man, I just want to,

Donna: Oh Nate please,

Nathaniel: Love my baby so much

Donna: Oh Nate. I can't wait to feel you Nate.

Nathaniel: Ooh come on hit a blunt, take a sip on henny and ever love,

Donna: Ooh

Nathaniel: un, un, un

Donna: Oh I wonder what it's gonna feel like after all this time.

Nathaniel: Smoke a blunt, drink some henny, and make a lot of love. Un, un, un. Damn, damn, damn. Ooh, it's gonna feel so good.

Donna: I will be making love to you.

Nathaniel: I mean I'm gonna make, oh I'm telling you ooh, just wait. I'm gonna eat you up. I'm gonna eat you up. Hey did you um, did you send me a letter out Tuesday?

Donna: Oh, I don't remember. Yes, I think it was the one that I said I'm not sharing you ever. So you have a choice to make, if (inaudible).

Nathaniel: I got, I got, I got one yesterday with the green envelope.

Donna: I don't remember Nate.

Nathaniel: a (inaudible)

Donna: I don't know.

Nathaniel: Ok. Just, hey um, did you send one out yesterday?

Donna: No

Nathaniel: You didn't?

Donna: No.

Nathaniel: Ok then. But I'm gonna call you on Saturday morning ok? Ok baby.

Donna: Ok.

Nathaniel: I'm gonna call my baby Saturday morning, you ok?

Donna: Yeah

Nathaniel: I love you so much honey.

Donna: I love you.

Nathaniel: (kiss sound) I love my baby so much.

Donna: Oh God.

Nathaniel: I'm coming to get you.

Donna: I know.

Nathaniel: I'm coming to get you.

Donna: I know.

CALL ENDS

Exhibit 379A unable to be located, but audio seems to indicate it is the same as Exhibit 381A.

380A

C81210M5 12-08-01-1

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept, Thank you.

N. Jackson: Hey you.

D. Roberts: Nate.

N. Jackson: What's goin' on?

D. Roberts: (laughs)

N. Jackson: What's goin' on.

D. Roberts: Hey you.

N. Jackson: What's up baby.

D. Roberts: Do you love me?

N. Jackson: I love you so much honey.

D. Roberts: Honey, I guy named Chuck just called me from prison.

N. Jackson: Chuck?

D. Roberts: Yeah he told me you gave him the number cause you had a fight and were in the hole.

N. Jackson: What!

D. Roberts: I said, I said how did you get this number and he said, I said did Nate, where's Nate? And he said he's in the hole.

N. Jackson: Chuck?

D. Roberts: Yeah a white guy.

N. Jackson: Get out of here.

D. Roberts: No, I'm not kidding.

N. Jackson: From Lorain?

D. Roberts: Well that's what I thought. But then, I hung up on him and he called me back and then I heard the recording say something else, I forget the name.

N. Jackson: No man.

D. Roberts: Yeah and I said well I can't believe Nate would give you my number

N. Jackson: No

D. Roberts: I mean I know you better honey.

N. Jackson: Man

D. Roberts: And he said Nate said it's ok you could talk to me because I'm in here for life for killing the guy that tried to rape my wife.

N. Jackson: No man. Come on.

D. Roberts: And I said why, he said yeah he said you'd talk sexy to me, it would be ok. I said no I don't think my Nate said that at all ever, ever.

N. Jackson: Hell no. I ain't goin' out like that.

D. Roberts: Then he called like ten times and it's on the machine every time. I hope he stops calling.

N. Jackson: No man.

D. Roberts: So what you doing?

N. Jackson: Missing you, thinking about you.

D. Roberts: Nate.

N. Jackson: I couldn't sleep last night.

D. Roberts: Nate, there honey

N. Jackson: I just can't, I'm working in the kitchen all day today.

D. Roberts: Are you.

N. Jackson: Yeah, so I could stay out of that cell man. I've been thinking about you so much.

D. Roberts: Nate.

N. Jackson: I like you baby

D. Roberts: Honest and true

N. Jackson: Honest and true. I love my baby so much man. Are you at home?

D. Roberts: Yeah.

N. Jackson: Hey look, I want you to call this number for me.

D. Roberts: What.

N. Jackson: It's um, 743-8255. You might have to get the other phone though cause if you call three way this might hang up.

D. Roberts: Why?

N. Jackson: Huh

D. Roberts: Why would they hang up?

N. Jackson: I don't know cause sometimes they do that.

D. Roberts: What's the number?

N. Jackson: 743-8255 but if you hurry up and do it, you know what I'm saying,

D. Roberts: Who is it?

N. Jackson: Um, I'm calling for one of my dudes.

D. Roberts: Ok wait a minute. Are you there?

N. Jackson: Yeah. Ok then.

D. Roberts: (laughs) Oh honey I woke up feeling so good this morning. (phone ringing)

381A



C8121OM6 - 12-08-01-2

This is MCI Worldcom. This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored. I have a collect call from Nathaniel Jackson, an inmate at Lorain Correctional Institution. If you wish to accept and pay for this call. Thank you.

N. Jackson: Ok, now don't do that no more. Forget that. I'll just, no don't even worry about that number, ok.

D. Roberts: Wait, I'm on the other phone honey.

N. Jackson: Huh?

D. Roberts: I'm on the other phone.

N. Jackson: Your on the other phone.

D. Roberts: It's ringing. Are you there?

N. Jackson: Yeah.

D. Roberts: Honey?

N. Jackson: Yeah I'm here.

D. Roberts: No one is answering.

N. Jackson: Don't worry about it, I'll just tell him ain't nobody answering.

D. Roberts: Huh.

N. Jackson: I'll just tell him ain't nobody answering. Cause he wanted me,

D. Roberts: Nobody answered.

N. Jackson: He wanted me to, he wanted me to get an address for him but I'll just tell him ain't nobody answered. I'm worried about me now, you know what I'm saying. Me and my baby, man. Oh Donna want to see you, want to hold you, want to kiss you, oh make love to you. Man. Donna,

D. Roberts: Nate

N. Jackson: I love you so much baby.

D. Roberts: Are you sure?

N. Jackson: Hell yeah.

D. Roberts: How do you know?

N. Jackson: Man cause it's all in my heart. I can't, I can't get rid of you. I don't want to. You know my heart won't let me.

D. Roberts: I love you Nate.

N. Jackson: I love you too baby. I told you it's always, you know. Like I say, you know, it's best to be a older woman's heart than a younger woman's fool. You know.

D. Roberts: I love you so much.

N. Jackson: I love you too baby.

D. Roberts: I do Nate.

N. Jackson: Coming up here tonight?

D. Roberts: Of course I am.

N. Jackson: Ok then. I went and, I went and signed my release papers yesterday.

D. Roberts: Am I not always there when you want me to be?

N. Jackson: That's my baby. Hey did you ever talk to um, Renee?

D. Roberts: No but I got a machine, her voice mail and I left her a message.

N. Jackson: Ok. You my baby. Oh, I'm gonna see my baby tomorrow. I'm so fucking excited. Hey did you, did you ever um go up to Wagon Wheel.

D. Roberts: Well it's funny you asked because after I spoke to you I um, pulled out a whole bunch of your letters and I was reading them you know.

N. Jackson: Yeah.

D. Roberts: And I read that one where you said you really wanted to go there so bad.

N. Jackson: Yeah.

D. Roberts: So, I got in the car,

N. Jackson: (laughs)

D. Roberts: (laughs) Went all the way downtown and all the way up Market,

N. Jackson: (laughs)

D. Roberts: (laughs) Of course I got it honey.

N. Jackson: Well baby. Did they tell you, they didn't say which room did they?

D. Roberts: 101

N. Jackson: 101? Ok cause my dude tells me its 100 and 101.

D. Roberts: (laughs)

N. Jackson: Ok then.

D. Roberts: Don't you know I want you to have everything you want,

N. Jackson: Man oh man.

D. Roberts: (laughs)

N. Jackson: Hey bring some Vaseline.

D. Roberts: For what?

N. Jackson: Huh?

D. Roberts: For what?

N. Jackson: Cause I be using it for my skin too.

D. Roberts: Oh.

N. Jackson: You know. Keep my skin soft.

D. Roberts: Oh, is it soft.

N. Jackson: Oh real soft.

D. Roberts: Oh I can't wait to get my hands on you.

N. Jackson: Man, man

D. Roberts: Oh, I'm gonna go crazy,

N. Jackson: Oh (laughs)

D. Roberts: You know what I was thinking about?

N. Jackson: What baby?

D. Roberts: When I check out of my room in the morning, I can come and get you and we could go back there and you could take like a shower and put clean clothes on so you'll be clean all the way home.

N. Jackson: Ok then. There you go, good thinkin'.

D. Roberts: Isn't it. Then you don't have to sit in the car all yuckie from prison.

N. Jackson: Good thinking baby.

D. Roberts: Oh.

N. Jackson: Oh man.

D. Roberts: As soon as I get you in that door.

N. Jackson: I might attack you. Oh man.

D. Roberts: Oh man.

N. Jackson: Ooh way, way, way man. Just be here early.

D. Roberts: I'm gonna make you put it in me so fast.

N. Jackson: Um, um, um.

D. Roberts: I'm gonna make you,

N. Jackson: Baby

D. Roberts: I'm gonna attack you

N. Jackson: Donna man, we, baby we really have to talk man.

D. Roberts: Nate, I love you so

N. Jackson: I love you too.

D. Roberts: Fucking much I can't stand it.

N. Jackson: Cause I,

D. Roberts: You know what?

N. Jackson: I want, huh?

D. Roberts: This has been the worst three months in my whole life.

N. Jackson: Man, yours?

D. Roberts: I have been up and down a fucking roller coaster, thought I was gonna go crazy, thought I was gonna die. Too sick to eat. Oh Nate.

N. Jackson: What did you say?

D. Roberts: Please tell me this is over.

N. Jackson: Listen baby it's over. Telling you baby, I'm

D. Roberts: You get my letter that said the riot act.

N. Jackson: Huh.

D. Roberts: Did you get my riot act letter?

N. Jackson: Riot act?

D. Roberts: Yeah when I read you the riot act. I am not sharing you Nate.

N. Jackson: Yeah, yeah. I know baby.

D. Roberts: You are not going to be a young black man that's gonna fuck every pussy you find.

N. Jackson: I'm not baby. Hey look,

D. Roberts: If I find another name and number or ever I wonder again, Nate I mean it. You can't do this to me.

N. Jackson: I know baby.

D. Roberts: I love you too much. It's not funny,

N. Jackson: Me too.

D. Roberts: It's not a game.

N. Jackson: I know sweetheart.

D. Roberts: You got my heart, you got my emotions, you got everything, you know. I'm in your like fucking power man.

N. Jackson: Baby, I just want to man, all I want to do man, take care of man what I want to take care of Monday, man. Monday night man.

D. Roberts: Honey

N. Jackson: I'm serious man. Man I got to do this Donna. I got to,

D. Roberts: No

N. Jackson: Man

D. Roberts: You can't

N. Jackson: Baby, huh? What do you mean man, I got to man.

D. Roberts: No, I know but,

N. Jackson: Man, this is my life man. This is my life man.

D. Roberts: I know honey

N. Jackson: That's how I'm looking at it man. If I don't man, my life is just like upside down man. Just,

D. Roberts: What about me.

N. Jackson: I mean,

D. Roberts: What about me. How much time do you think I have left here?

N. Jackson: Baby, that's what I'm saying sweetheart. But you said no, I mean, I'm saying yeah man. I mean you suppose to be with me man.

D. Roberts: I know.

N. Jackson: Especially when I tell you when I know what I'm talking about man. I know what I'm doing man.

D. Roberts: Do I have to know about it?

N. Jackson: No.

D. Roberts: Then don't tell me.

N. Jackson: Ok then.

D. Roberts: Ok

N. Jackson: Just consider it a done deal. Only thing I'm gonna need is one thing.

D. Roberts: What?

N. Jackson: Huh?

D. Roberts: What.

N. Jackson: I just need to be in that house when he come home.

D. Roberts: Oh no.

N. Jackson: Huh?

D. Roberts: No.

N. Jackson: Baby it ain't gonna happen in the house. It ain't gonna happen in the house man, I promise you.

Recording: This call is originating from an Ohio Correctional Institution and may be recorded or monitored.

N. Jackson: I just need to be in there man. It ain't gonna happen in the house man. I mean I ain't gonna jeopardize that man.

D. Roberts: Well, let's not talk about it now.

N. Jackson: Ok. We'll talk, we'll, I'll just wait until tomorrow. I love you so much honey.

D. Roberts: Nate, I need you in my life.

N. Jackson: Baby, I need you bad. Donna, I'm serious. You know what I'm saying, I'm tired, I'm tired of living that life like that man. I just want to get me and you man, mean just get away from everything.

D. Roberts: Nate, you know what's gonna happen if we don't get together? Your gonna go right back to jail.

N. Jackson: I don't want that.

D. Roberts: But you are, you know it.

N. Jackson: I don't want that.

D. Roberts: But you are.

N. Jackson: I don't want that.

D. Roberts: You'll be out there again.

N. Jackson: That's why I want, that's why I want to do what I got to do man. You know what I'm saying. I mean, I'm trying to you know, I mean pull my true love as much as I can man, so I can be with you. You know. I mean, you mean more to me than the streets man. You know. I want to got to sleep and I want to wake up with you. I want to hold you, when I, you know, when I want to. You know. That's what I'm talking about, when I want to.

D. Roberts: I know.

N. Jackson: Not when I got to or when I can.

D. Roberts: You think I don't feel the same way?

N. Jackson: Baby I want to hold, baby I want to hold you all the time, you know. Then when you wrote, when you wrote on the back of the letter, you know what I'm saying, do what I got to do, just wake up and tell you Merry Christmas man. Oh man, that's what I'm talking about. You know.

D. Roberts: You know what I meant?

N. Jackson: Yeah. That's what I'm talking about baby.

D. Roberts: I'm so scared honey.

N. Jackson: Man just look,

D. Roberts: It's everything now.

N. Jackson: Just, just we'll talk about it tomorrow morning ok?

D. Roberts: Ok.

N. Jackson: But right now it's about, how you doin' man?

D. Roberts: (laughs)

N. Jackson: Huh?

D. Roberts: Well I woke up so glowing.

N. Jackson: I've been up 1 o'clock. I got back up at like twenty after 3.

D. Roberts: Oh, I was up at 3:30.

N. Jackson: For real?

D. Roberts: Un-huh.

N. Jackson: I got back, then um, I smoked a cigarette, just kept walking from the window to the door. Then I got back up about 5:30. You know, brushed my teeth and everything. When to the kitchen about 6:30 this morning. You know, I'm gonna go over there all day today. So hope, I know I ain't gonna be able to sleep tonight.

D. Roberts: I know. What am I gonna do, I'll look awful in the morning and I won't never be able to sleep.

N. Jackson: Baby, don't. Look here baby, hey, don't, look here, look here. I love you the way you is. Come as you is baby. You mine, you know.

D. Roberts: I am yours.

N. Jackson: Don't worry, don't worry, don't worry about how you look, you know.

D. Roberts: Nate.

N. Jackson: I just want your heart.

D. Roberts: Do you know that I am yours?

N. Jackson: All mine baby. All mine.

D. Roberts: I'm so glad I waited for you. I was tempted so many times but nobody meant anything to me but you.

Recording: 60 seconds left on this call.

N. Jackson: What time is you leaving tonight to come up here?

D. Roberts: Oh I don't know, I guess before he gets home for sure.

N. Jackson: Ok. Ok. Just be here before 8 o'clock in the morning.

D. Roberts: (laughs)

N. Jackson: Ok. Ooh I'm getting butterflies.

D. Roberts: Me too.

N. Jackson: Ooh, I'm gonna get you.

D. Roberts: I know.

N. Jackson: I love you baby.

D. Roberts: I'm gonna get you.

N. Jackson: I love you

D. Roberts: Real good

N. Jackson: I love you so much honey. I love you baby

D. Roberts: I'm keeping my tongue polished.

N. Jackson: Ooh.

D. Roberts: (laughs) Tomorrow morning.

N. Jackson: I love you honey.

D. Roberts: I love you.

N. Jackson: (kiss sound) Talk to you in the morning ok?

D. Roberts: (kiss sound)

N. Jackson: (kiss sound) Talk to my baby in the morning ok.

D. Roberts: I'm picturing you.

N. Jackson: Ooh I'm gonna get you.

D. Roberts: Ooh

N. Jackson: Gonna get you.

D. Roberts: (laughs)

N. Jackson: (laughs)

D. Roberts: Nate

N. Jackson: Love you honey.

CALL ENDS

Transcribed by J. Hoffman 4/12/02















391

Howland P.D.

01-35755

#27

TCSO #2001-08795 12/12/01
Homicide Scene/Investigation
Victim: Robert Fingerhut
254 Fonderlac, Howland, Twp.

HOWLAND TWP. P.D.



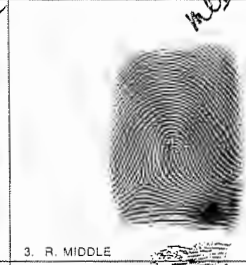



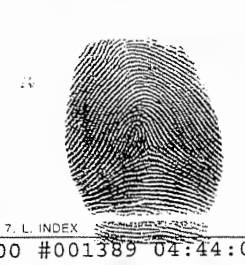
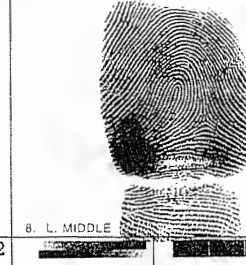
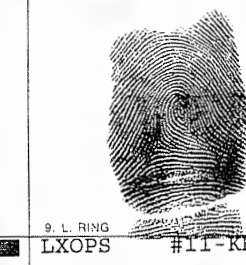
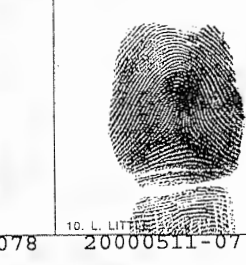

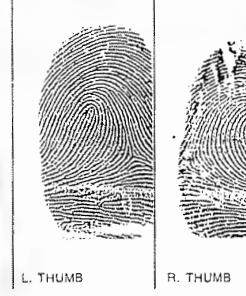

FINGERPRINT CARDS / 4

Nataniel E. Jackson

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

391



LEAVE BLANK	CRIMINAL	(STAPLE HERE)		LEAVE BLANK					
STATE USAGE NFF SECOND <input type="checkbox"/>		SUBMISSION <input type="checkbox"/> APPROXIMATE CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> AMPUTATION <input type="checkbox"/> SCAR <input type="checkbox"/>							
STATE USAGE		LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, SUFFIX							
		JACKSON, NATHANIEL EDWARD							
SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED <i>Nathaniel Edwards</i>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		LEAVE BLANK					
ALIASES/MAIDEN LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, SUFFIX									
FBI NO.	STATE IDENTIFICATION NO.	DATE OF BIRTH MM DD YY	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	
		19720213	M	B	510	155	BRO	BLK	
 1. R. THUMB		 2. R. INDEX		 3. R. MIDDLE		 4. R. RING		 5. R. LITTLE	
 6. L. THUMB		 7. L. INDEX		 8. L. MIDDLE		 9. L. RING		 10. L. LITTLE	
ID 50X50G8 TP-600 #001389 04:44:02		LXOPS		#11-KH078		20000511-07:19			
 LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		 L. THUMB R. THUMB		 RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY					

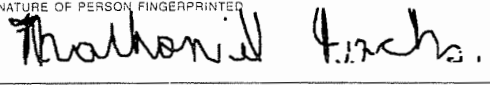




**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

PRIVACY ACT OF 1974 (P.L. 93-579) REQUIRES THAT FEDERAL, STATE, OR LOCAL AGENCIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHOSE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER IS REQUESTED WHETHER SUCH DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VOLUNTARY, BASIS OF AUTHORITY FOR SUCH SOLICITATION, AND USES WHICH WILL BE MADE OF IT.

JUVENILE FINGERPRINT SUBMISSION YES <input type="checkbox"/> TREAT AS ADULT YES <input type="checkbox"/>		DATE OF ARREST MM DD YY 20000509		ORI CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS OHO780000 SHERIFFS OFFICE WARREN, OHIO 44481 REPLY DESIRED? YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
SEND COPY TO: (ENTER ORI)		DATE OF OFFENSE MM DD YY 20000509		PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COUNTRY) OH	
MISCELLANEOUS NUMBERS		SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS			
		RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS		CITY STATE	
OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS (NAME OR NUMBER) JONES - JIJONES		LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE 00-2433		PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER: IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.				OCCUPATION	
CHARGE/CITATION 1. RECEIVING OF STOLEN PROPERTY 2913.51 FEL				DISPOSITION 1.	
2.				2.	
3.				3.	
ADDITIONAL				ADDITIONAL	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION/BASIS FOR CAUTION				STATE BUREAU STAMP	

CAT. NO. FC330

SIRCHIE® FINGER PRINT LABORATORIES, IN

LEAVE BLANK	CRIMINAL	(STAPLE HERE)		LEAVE BLANK				
		STATE USAGE NFF SECOND <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUBMISSION APPROXIMATE CLASS AMPUTATION SCAR						
STATE USAGE		LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, SUFFIX						
		JACKSON, NATHANIEL EDWARD						
SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		LEAVE BLANK				
 ALIASES: MAIDEN LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, SUFFIX								
FBI NO.	STATE IDENTIFICATION NO.	DATE OF BIRTH MM DD YY	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR
		19720213	M	B	510	155	BRO	BLK
1. R. THUMB		2. R. INDEX		3. R. MIDDLE		4. R. RING		5. R. LITTLE
6. L. THUMB		7. L. INDEX		8. L. MIDDLE		9. L. RING		10. L. LITTLE
ID 50X50G8 TP-600 #001389 04:44:02		LXOPS		#11-KH078		20000511-07:19		
LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		L. THUMB		R. THUMB		RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		
								

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

PRIVACY ACT OF 1974 (P.L. 93-579) REQUIRES THAT FEDERAL, STATE, OR LOCAL AGENCIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHOSE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER IS REQUESTED WHETHER SUCH DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VOLUNTARY, BASIS OF AUTHORITY FOR SUCH SOLICITATION, AND USES WHICH WILL BE MADE OF IT.

JUVENILE FINGERPRINT SUBMISSION YES <input type="checkbox"/> TREAT AS ADULT YES <input type="checkbox"/>		DATE OF ARREST MM DD YY 20000509		ORI CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS OHO780000 SHERIFFS OFFICE WARREN, OHIO 44481 REPLY DESIRED? YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
SEND COPY TO: (ENTER ORI)		DATE OF OFFENSE MM DD YY 20000509		PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COUNTRY) OH	
MISCELLANEOUS NUMBERS		SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS			
		RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS		CITY STATE	
OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS (NAME OR NUMBER) JONES - JIJONES		LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE 00-2433		PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER: IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.				OCCUPATION	
CHARGE/CITATION 1. RECEIVING OF STOLEN PROPERTY 2913.51 FEL				DISPOSITION 1.	
2.				2.	
3.				3.	
ADDITIONAL				ADDITIONAL	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION/BASIS FOR CAUTION				STATE BUREAU STAMP	

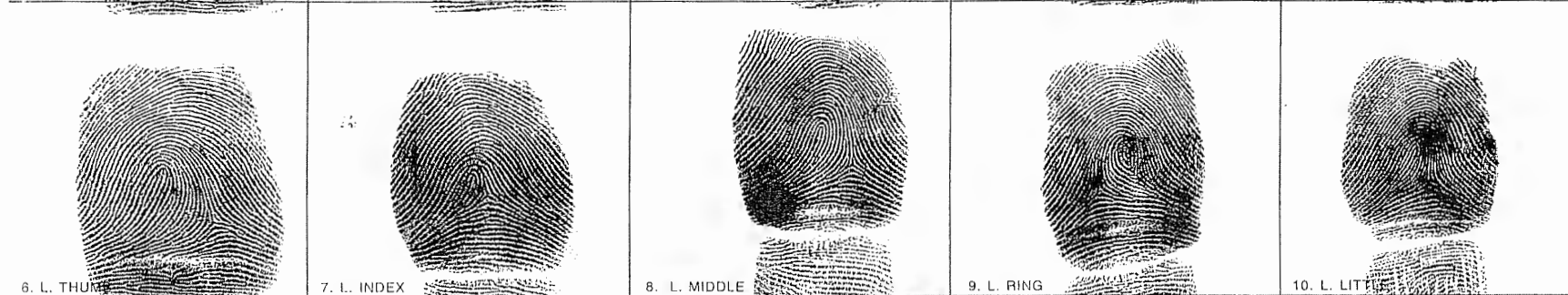
CAT. NO. FC330

SIRCHIE® FINGER PRINT LABORATORIES, IN

Donna Roberts

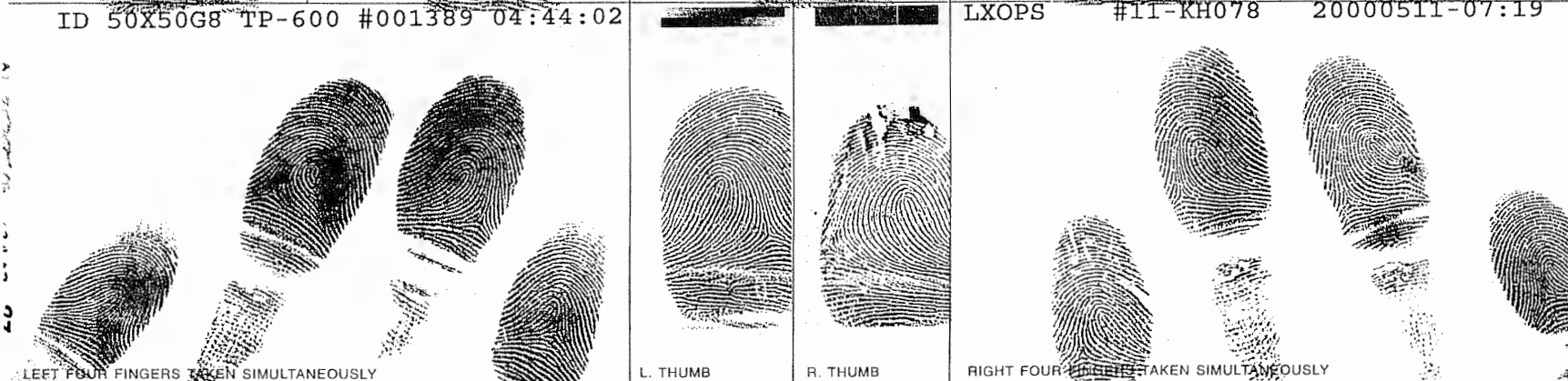
ALIASES/MAIDEN
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, SUFFIX

FBI NO.	STATE IDENTIFICATION NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	MM	DD	YY	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR
		19720213				M	B	510	155	BRO	BLK



ID 50X50G8 TP-600 #001389 04:44:02

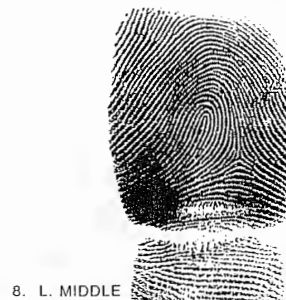
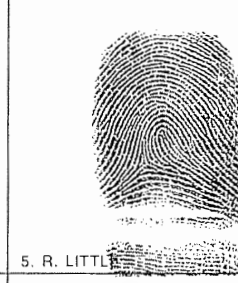
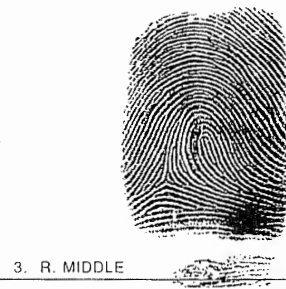
LXOPS #11-KH078 20000511-07:19



Donna Roberts

ALIASES/MAIDEN
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, SUFFIX

FBI NO.	STATE IDENTIFICATION NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	MM	DD	YY	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR
		19720213				M	B	510	155	BRO	BLK



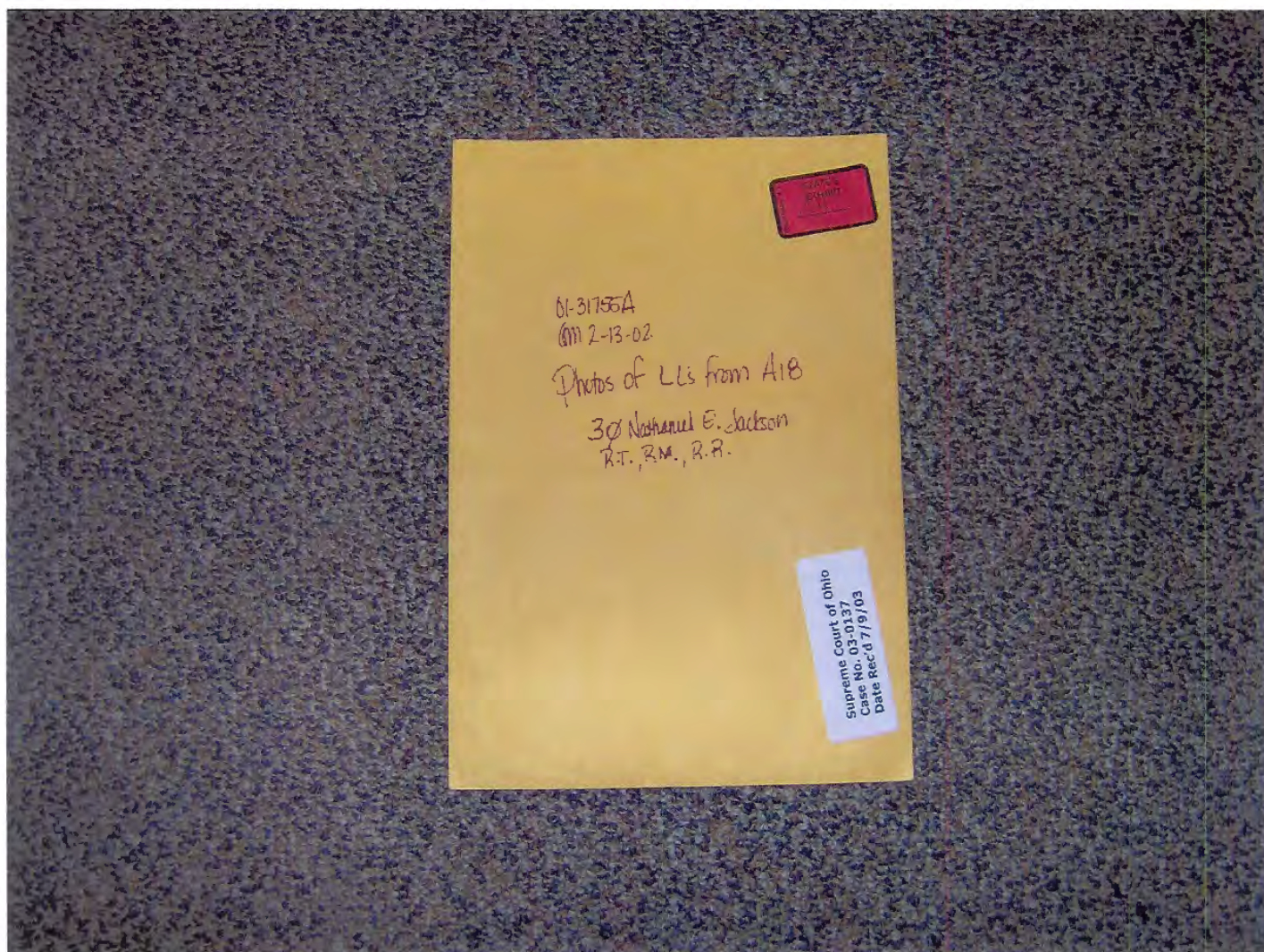
ID 50X50G8 TP-600 #001389 04:44:02

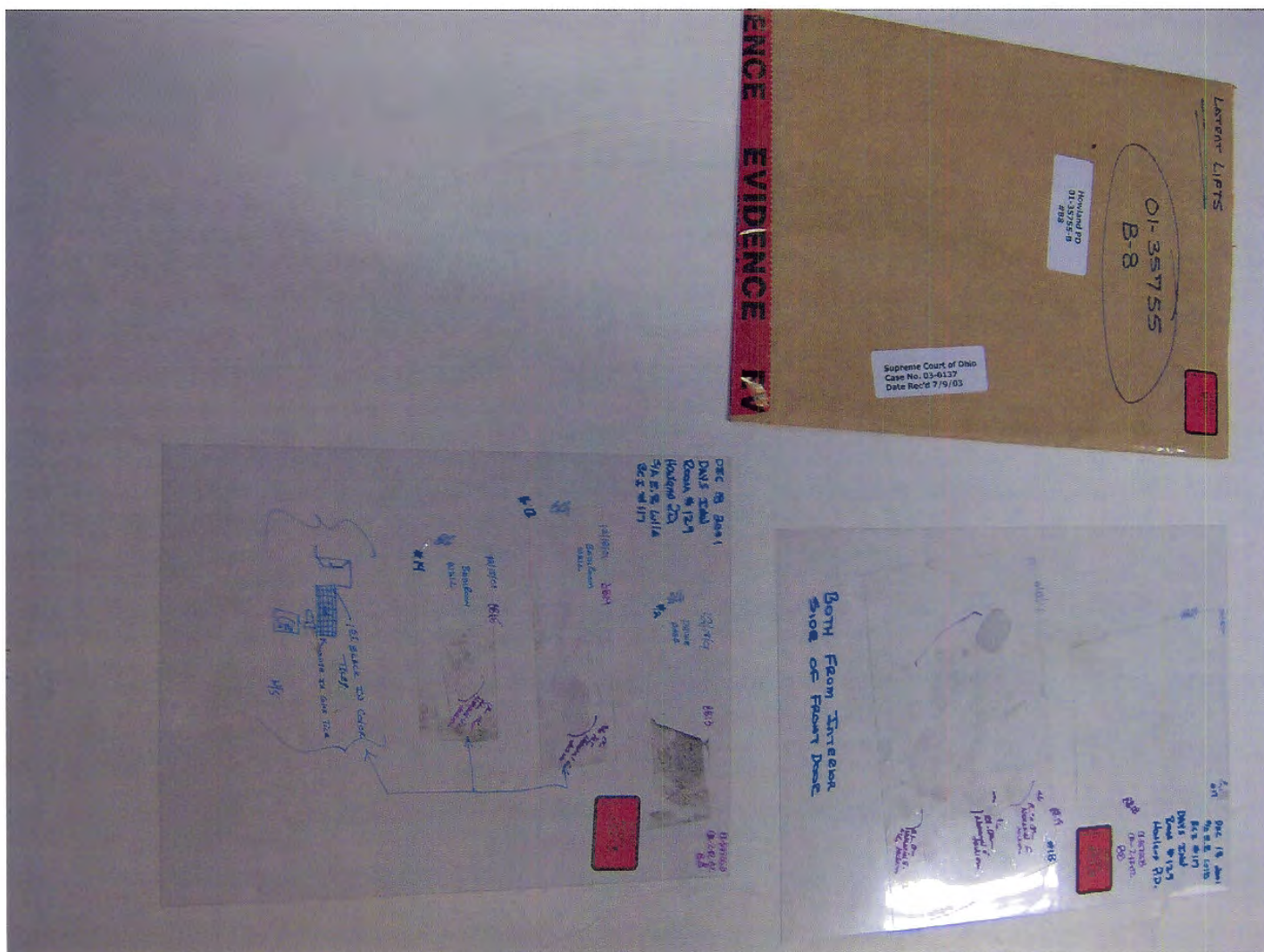
LXOPS #11-KH078 20000511-07:19











396

#34

01-078868

12-12-01



Manner

Walmart receipt

dated 12-11-01

Time 21:37:

Recovered in Walmart bag
on kitchen table

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

WAL★MART
ALWAYS LOW PRICES. ALWAYS WAL-MART.

Always

WE SELL FOR LESS
MANAGER MOSES COOPER
(330) 372 - 1772
ST# 2197 OP# 00001477 TE# 09 TR# 06991
MAKEUP 007124902651K 9.97 J
LIGHTER 007025700147 1.97 J
SUBTOTAL 11.94
TAX 1 5.500 % 0.66
TOTAL 12.60
WALMART CREDIT TEND 12.60

ACCOUNT #1816-99/99
APPROVAL #011623
TRANS ID -
VALIDATION -
PAYMENT SERVICE - N
CHANGE DUE 0.00

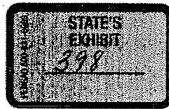
ITEMS SOLD 2

TC# 2522 4636 1947 2469 6002



THE PRINCESS DIARIES, DECEMBER 18!
12/11/01 21:37:18

CUSTOMER COPY



PEL INFERN 2000 Chrysler 300M Vin#2C3HE66G2YH132880

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03

20529

398A

6W969780W

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

ACCOUNTING

PRESTON AUTO MALL
CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

PAGE 1

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2116 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		15963/15964	T662	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			14:00 10AUG01		60.00	CASH	11AUG2001
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5 Liter 24V SOHC Alum Blk				

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	CHECK FLAT TIRE (IN TRUNK); PUT BACK ON VEHICLE										
	SEE PLUG TIRE; PUT SPARE IN TRUNK; REINSTALL TIRE										
	2115 PUTNAM, BRIAN LIC#: 7439										
	CCP			0.30		480	1595			15.95	15.95
B	ROTATE TIRES, IF NEEDED										
	SEE NOT NEEDED AT THIS TIME										
	9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999										
	CCP			0.00		0	0			0.00	0.00
C	CUST. STATES DR. WINDOW SQUEAKS W/DROPPED										
	CAUSE: .										
	23202209 R & R DR. FRT. DOOR PANEL, LUBE WINDOW										
	REGULATOR										
	2115 PUTNAM, BRIAN LIC#: 7439										
	WCP4			0.40		640	2232			22.32	22.32
	FC: 67 PART#: COUNT:										
	CLAIM TYPE:										
	AUTH CODE:										
	7439										

0	0 TPARTS										
640	2232 TLABOR										
SHOP MATERIALS	0	160								1.60	

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
ALWAYS AT
PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	1595	480		46200	2232	640	
6104	160	0		32400	97	0	
26300	2232	*****		22500	1852	*****	96978
COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS			1120	3987	0		

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	15.95
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	1.60
TOTAL CHARGES	17.55
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.97
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	18.52

FILE COPY

-----VEHICLE INFORMATION PLUS SUMMARY REPORT-----

08/10/2001 10:29 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH BMW PAGE 1

VIN: 2C3HE66G2YH132880 WCC: 336 Current Odometer: 15963 Miles
Yr/Model: 2000 CHRYSLER 300M FOUR-DOOR SEDAN In-Serv Date: 08/28/1999

-----VEHICLE SUMMARY-----

BodyStyle: LHYS41 Build Date: 08/19/1999 Hour: 23
Color 1: PEL - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat
2: QELS - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat
Engine: Engine - 3.5L High Output V6 24V MPI BOOK: F
Trans: Transmission - 4-Speed Automatic CARLINE: L
Seller: 68662 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOU Zone: 43
Address: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
City: WARREN
State/Province: OH Desc: OHIO
Postal Code: 444842895
Country: USA Desc: UNITED STATES
Phone: 330.369.4611
Sale Type: L-BROKER Last Odometer: 13626 Miles on 05/03/2001

-----CUSTOMER NAME AND ADDRESS-----

**** CURRENT OWNER NAME ****
Title Code: 03 MISS
First Name: DONNA
Preferred Name:
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS
Address: 254 FONDERLAC ST SE
City: WARREN
Province/State: OH OHIO
Postal Code: 444842157
Phones - Home: 3306097812 Bus:
Fax:
Language Pref: 010 ENGLISH
Country: USA UNITED STATES

-----ORIGINAL OWNER NAME-----

First Name: DONNA
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS

-----SERVICE HISTORY (LAST 24 MONTHS)-----

Repair Date	Dealer/Payee	Claim #	Transaction Type
05/03/2001	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	934600	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 23306540 Height and centering position		
12/01/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	888410	WARRANTY APPEAL
	LOP: 08522004 4D sedan-Van-Wagon-Front door-Right or left		
11/16/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	883520	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08607005 Front door-Right or left		
02/04/2000	68662-	788420	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08802802 KEYLESS ENTRY		
02/03/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	787920	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08900103 FUSES		
	LOP: 08607004 SPEAKER INFINITY		
	LOP: 08802803 KEYLESS ENTRY		
02/03/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	787921	RECALL REPAIR
	LOP: 08857182 RECALL		
10/29/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	759230	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08281001 ELEMENT, LIGHTER		

08/28/1999 68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT XJH095 MISC. TRANSACTION
 LOP: NO LOP NO LOP DESC FOUND
 08/25/1999 68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT PREPNV PREPARATION
 LOP: 95900040 ROAD READY
 LOP: 95900045 ROAD READY

-----WARRANTY COVERAGE SUMMARY-----

WCC: 336	----- Original -----	Deduct	--Expires--	----- Remaining -----
BASIC:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	12 Mos or 20037 Miles
POWERTRAIN:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	12 Mos or 20037 Miles
PERFORATION:	60 Mos or 100000 Miles	0	08/28/2004	36 Mos or 84037 Miles
EMISSIONS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	12 Mos or 20037 Miles
ADJUSTMENTS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	12 Mos or 20037 Miles
AIR COND.:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	12 Mos or 20037 Miles
EX.FED.EMIS:	96 Mos or 80000 Miles	0	08/28/2007	72 Mos or 64037 Miles

In-Service Odometer: 4 Miles Roadside Assistance : YES
 Master Shield : N/A Transferable - Warranty : N/A
 Veh. Restrictions : NO RESTRICTIONS - Service Contract: NO

*** Above info has been adjusted in accordance to local laws ***

-----CURRENT VEHICLE TRANSFER INFORMATION-----

Restrictions: NO RESTRICTIONS

WARRANTY ODOMETER LEFT: 55.658 % TIME LEFT: 34.945 %

WCC	MODEL YRS	BASIC	POWERTRAIN	DED	RUST PROTECTION
336	1995-96	3/36	3/36	0	7/100
	1997-01	3/36	3/36	0	5/100

WARRANTY COVERAGE GOES WITH THE VEHICLE. INFORM DAIMLER-
 CHRYSLER OF ANY SUBSEQUENT OWNER'S NAME AND ADDRESS CHANGES USING
 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' ON THE VIP UPDATE MENU.

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

Use 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' on the VIP update menu to xfer.

-----SERVICE CONTRACT-----

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----RECALL INFORMATION-----

Recall Number	Description	Launch Date	Repair Date
-----INCOMPLETE RECALLS-----			
** NO INCOMPLETE RECALLS **			
-----COMPLETE RECALLS-----			
857	INCORRECT VTA, OTIS, ACT OPERATION	01/24/2000	02/03/2000
957	OWNER'S MANUAL ADDENDUM	11/06/2000	12/15/2000

-----OPEN CAIR SUMMARY-----

NO OPEN CAIRS FOR INQUIRING DEALER FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----E N D O F R E P O R T-----

CUSTOMER #:20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME:330-394-9453 BUS:330-743-4507

96978
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2116 RICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		15963/	T662	
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			14:00 10AUG01		60.00	CASH	
R.O. OPENED		READY	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl				
10AUG2001 11:17							

LINE OP CODE TECH TYPE DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS
 # A CCP CHECK FLAT TIRE (IN TRUNK); PUT BACK ON VEHICLE

B *#15* CCP ROTATE TIRES, IF NEEDED

C WCP4 CUST. STATES DR. WINDOW SQUEAKS W/DROPPED

23-20-22-09 4

PAID AUG 10 2001
 1852
 MIC

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer, include, but are not limited to any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and agree that you are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$ *18.52*

AUTHORIZED BY X

REVISED ESTIMATE (1)	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE (2)			
REVISED ESTIMATE (3)			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES

X *[Signature]*
 CUSTOMER SIGNATURE

PARTS PARTS MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER
 QTY PART # QTY PART #
 Repaired Tire Reinstalled on vehicle .3

MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER

✓ OK, window Savers
 R/R Door Panel LUBED
 OR window Regulator Rechecked
 Found OK.

23-20-2209 .4

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS.)	FLAT RATE PRICE	R.O. NO.	DATE	TIME	OFF	ON
3/15		26978				
4/15		26978				

COMPONENT ID. NO.

ENGINE

TRANS

SAV

20529

398B

6w934600w

ACCOUNTING

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484

PAGE 2

HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		13626/13627	T8234	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 03MAY01		60.00	CASH	03MAY2001
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl				

08:47 03MAY01 10:43 03MAY01

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
6104		255		0			32400	239	0		
26300		1116	*****				22500	4084	*****		93460
99100		494	*****								

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 2370 5455 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☒ ☒CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	25.45
PARTS AMOUNT	15.39
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	2.55
TOTAL CHARGES	43.39
LESS ADJ / DIS	4.94
SALES TAX	2.39
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	40.84

FILE COPY

PAID MAY - 3 2001

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX - PAGE 5785

20529

6w934600w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		13626/13627	T8234	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 03MAY01		60.00	CASH	03MAY2001

DATE OF REPAIR: 08:47 03MAY01 CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE: 10:43 03MAY01 OPTIONS: ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
------	--------	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	-----	-------

A LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

110 LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

2055 PUTNAM, BRIAN LIC#: 7439

CCP

0.30

480

950

9.50

9.50

1 5281090 FILTER-ENGINE

OIL

390

729

0

7.29

7.29

7.29

6 OIL VALVOLINE OIL

540

810

0

1.35

1.35

8.10

B TIRE ROTATION

F6-M TIRE ROTATION

2055 PUTNAM, BRIAN LIC#: 7439

CCP

0.40

640

1595

15.95

15.95

C CUST. STATES SUNROOF SQUEAKS W/OPENED OR CLOSED

CAUSE:

23306540 GLASS, SUNROOF-Adjust (C)

2055 PUTNAM, BRIAN LIC#: 7439

WCP4

0.20

320

1116

11.16

11.16

FC: PART#: COUNT:

CLAIM TYPE:

AUTH CODE:

7439

0 0 TPARTS

320 1116 TLABOR

BODY SHOP MATERIALS

0

255

2.55

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED

THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT

ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	2545	1120		46700	729	390	
49100	810	540		46200	1116	320	

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	
PARTS AMOUNT	
GAS, OIL, LUBE	
SUBLET AMOUNT	
MISC. CHARGES	
TOTAL CHARGES	
LESS ADJ / DIS	
SALES TAX	
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	

FILE COPY

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX – PAGE 5787

PARTS
QTY PART # QTY PART #

L.O.F

ROTATION

MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER

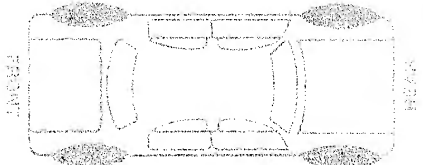
✓ SUNROOF SEALS
LUBED SUNROOF TRACK AND MOLDING
RECHECKED FOUND OK

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS)	FLAT RATE PRICE	R.O. NO.	DATE	TIME	OFF
2	55	93460	10/31	10:31	
7	55	93460	10/31	9:48	

FLAG

FLAG

FLAG



NEW MILEAGE

DRIVES (HRS) (HRS) (HRS) (HRS)

TRANS (HRS) (HRS) (HRS) (HRS)

COMPONENT ID NO.

ENGINE

TRANS

REAR

-----VEHICLE INFORMATION PLUS SUMMARY REPORT-----

05/03/2001 08:17 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH BMW PAGE 1

VIN: 2C3HE66G2YH132880 WCC: 336 Current Odometer: 13626 Miles
Yr/Model: 2000 CHRYSLER 300M FOUR-DOOR SEDAN In-Serv Date: 08/28/1999

-----VEHICLE SUMMARY-----

BodyStyle: LHYS41 Build Date: 08/19/1999 Hour: 23
Color 1: PEL - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat
2: QELS - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat
Engine: Engine - 3.5L High Output V6 24V MPI BOOK: F
Trans: Transmission - 4-Speed Automatic CARLINE: L
Seller: 68662 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOU Zone: 43
Address: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
City: WARREN
State/Province: OH Desc: OHIO
Postal Code: 444842895
Country: USA Desc: UNITED STATES
Phone: 330.369.4611
Sale Type: L-BROKER Last Odometer: 10478 Miles on 12/01/2000

-----CUSTOMER NAME AND ADDRESS-----

**** CURRENT OWNER NAME ****
Title Code: 03 MISS
First Name: DONNA
Preferred Name:
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS
Address: 254 FONDERLAC ST SE
City: WARREN
Province/State: OH OHIO
Postal Code: 444842157
Phones - Home: 3306097812 Bus:
Fax:
Language Pref: 010 ENGLISH
Country: USA UNITED STATES

-----ORIGINAL OWNER NAME-----

First Name: DONNA
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS

-----SERVICE HISTORY (LAST 24 MONTHS)-----

Repair Date	Dealer/Payee	Claim #	Transaction Type
12/01/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	888410	WARRANTY APPEAL
	LOP: 08522004 4D sedan-Van-Wagon-Front door-Right or left		
11/16/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	883520	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08607005 Front door-Right or left		
02/04/2000	68662-	788420	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08802802 KEYLESS ENTRY		
02/03/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	787920	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08900103 FUSES		
	LOP: 08607004 SPEAKER INFINITY		
	LOP: 08802803 KEYLESS ENTRY		
02/03/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	787921	RECALL REPAIR
	LOP: 08857182 RECALL		
10/29/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	759230	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08281001 ELEMENT LIGHTER		
08/28/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	XJH095	MISC. TRANSACTION
	LOP: NO LOP NO LOP DESC FOUND		

08/25/1999 68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH PREPNV PREPARATION
 LOP: 95900040 ROAD READY
 LOP: 95900045 ROAD READY

-----WARRANTY COVERAGE SUMMARY-----

WCC: 336	----- Original -----	Deduct	--Expires--	----- Remaining -----
BASIC:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	15 Mos or 22374 Miles
POWERTRAIN:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	15 Mos or 22374 Miles
PERFORATION:	60 Mos or 100000 Miles	0	08/28/2004	39 Mos or 86374 Miles
EMISSIONS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	15 Mos or 22374 Miles
ADJUSTMENTS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	15 Mos or 22374 Miles
AIR COND.:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002	15 Mos or 22374 Miles
EX.FED.EMIS:	96 Mos or 80000 Miles	0	08/28/2007	75 Mos or 66374 Miles

In-Service Odometer: 4 Miles Roadside Assistance : YES
 Master Shield : N/A Transferable - Warranty : N/A
 Veh. Restrictions : NO RESTRICTIONS - Service Contract: NO

*** Above info has been adjusted in accordance to local laws ***

-----CURRENT VEHICLE TRANSFER INFORMATION-----

Restrictions: NO RESTRICTIONS
 WARRANTY ODOMETER LEFT: 62.150 % TIME LEFT: 43.978 %

WCC	MODEL YRS	BASIC	POWERTRAIN	DED	RUST PROTECTION
336	1995-96	3/36	3/36	0	7/100
	1997	3/36	3/36	0	5/100

WARRANTY COVERAGE GOES WITH THE VEHICLE. INFORM DAIMLER-CHRYSLER OF ANY SUBSEQUENT OWNER'S NAME AND ADDRESS CHANGES USING 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' ON THE VIP UPDATE MENU.

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

Use 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' on the VIP update menu to xfer.

-----SERVICE CONTRACT-----

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----RECALL INFORMATION-----

Recall Number	Description	Launch Date	Repair Date
-----INCOMPLETE RECALLS-----			
** NO INCOMPLETE RECALLS **			
-----COMPLETE RECALLS-----			
857	INCORRECT VTA, OTIS, ACT OPERATION	01/24/2000	02/03/2000
957	OWNER'S MANUAL ADDENDUM	11/06/2000	12/15/2000

-----OPEN CAIR SUMMARY-----

NO OPEN CAIRS FOR INQUIRING DEALER FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----END OF REPORT-----

398C

20529

6w888410w

DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

PRESTON AUTO MALL
 CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
 WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		10478/10479	T6358	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 01DEC00		58.00	CASH	04DEC2000
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5 Liter 24V SOHC Alum Blk				

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
------	--------	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	-----	-------

A CUST. STATES FRT. WINDOW NOISY
 CAUSE:

23341009 REPLACE PASS. FRT. WINDOW REGULATOR

2080 DIKUN, ROBERT LIC#: 3468

WCP4

0.50

800

2790

27.90

27.90

1 4574092AO

REGULATOR-FRONT DOOR WIND

6100

8540

0

102.00

85.40

85.40

FC: 07

PART#: 4574092AO

COUNT:

CLAIM TYPE:

AUTH CODE:

3468

6100

8540 TPARTS

800

2790 TLABOR

B CUST. STATES FRT. PLATE HOLDER BROKEN

SOP SPECIAL PARTS ORDERED

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999

CCP

0.00

0

0

0.00

0.00

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED

THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT

ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46200	2790	800		48000	8540	6100	
46000	0	0		26300	11330	*****	
22500	0	*****					

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 6900 11330 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.00
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #10024
 PHONE 330-394-9453
 184 FORTERLLA
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME:330-394-9453 BUS:330-743-4507

88841
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 3026 PICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN	OUT	TAG
DEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER PT CR	2C3HE6692TH12680		10479	16479	06058
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV DATE

R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS	END
-------------	-------	---------	-----

LINE	QTY	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS	INST. DATE
# 1		WOP4	CUST. STATES FRT. WINDOW CRACK	

L.O. - 23-34-10-09 0.5

EC. 07

LINE	QTY	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS	INST. DATE
# 2		COP	CUST. STATES FRT. PLATE HOLDER BROWN	

Parts Returned

Name Dy
 Date 12/1/00

Parts Ordered

Name Dy
 Date 12/1/00

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer, include, but are not limited to, any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary materials, and agree that I am not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in care of the shop or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from flooding due to lack of maintenance.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE #

AUTHORIZED BY X

REVISED ESTIMATE #1	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE #2			
REVISED ESTIMATE #3			

HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REPAIRS ESTIMATE

CTY. PART

DID REPLACE Right Door Window
Regulator AND Adjust

DID ORDER FRONT BRACKET FOR
LICENSE PLATE

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS.)	FLAT RATE PRICE	R. O. NO.	TIME	OFF
	105.20	88841		5
		EMP NO. OPER NO.		ON

FLAG

FLAG

FLAG



VEHICLE MAKE MODEL YEAR

D

STOCK TOP-ENGINE EXP-100

COMPONENT ID NO.

STICKER #

ENGINE

OLD MILEAGE

NEW MILEAGE

TRANS

DRIVER

SEAR

WHEEL

TIRE PRESSURE

SET IN

PRESTON
Auto Mall
 Nobody Sells for Less

CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-BMW-JEEP
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD/WARREN, OHIO 44484
 Phone (330) 369-4611
 (330) 743-5431

CUSTOMER'S
 CONTACT

Boyz

NAME *Donna Roberts*

ADDRESS *254 Funderlac Se*

CITY/STATE *Warren OH*

ZIP *44484*

WORK <input type="checkbox"/> OR DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE ()		EVENING <input type="checkbox"/> OR HOME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE ()		REPAIR ORDER <i>88841</i>	
ORDER DATE / /		ESTIMATED ARRIVAL / /		URGENCY DESCRIPTION	
VEHICLE ID NUMBER		PRODUCTION DATE / /		COLOR	TRIM
QTY	PART NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		NOTES	
<i>1</i>	<i>4573</i>	<i>Back of</i>			
	<i>4574923</i>				
1ST NOTIFICATION DATE		BY:	2ND NOTIFICATION DATE:	BY:	DATE CARD MAILED
WHITE - CUSTOMER COPY CANARY - ORIGINATING DEPT. COPY PINK - PARTS MONITORING GOLD - ARRIVAL NOTICE TAG - CUSTOMER NOTIFICATION					

FORM RL-117N (12/94)

Reynolds and Reynolds ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-244-2396 FAX: 1-800-531-8056

398D

20529

6w883520w

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

ACCOUNTING

PRESTON AUTO MALL
CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

PAGE 1

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERN	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		10161/10162	T6147	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 16NOV00		58.00	CASH	27NOV2000
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5 Liter 24V SOHC Alum Blk				

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	CUST.	STATES	LEFT	SPEAKER	CRACKLES						
		CAUSE:									

08607005 SPEAKERS, INFINITY/SOUND SYSTEM-Test and replace(B)

2080 DIKUN,ROBERT LIC#: 3468
WCP4 0.20 320 1116 11.16 11.16

1 4760374AB SPEAKER-FRONT
DOOR 2750 3850 0 46.00 38.50 38.50

FC: 68

PART#: 4760374AB

COUNT:

CLAIM TYPE:

AUTH CODE:

3468

2750 3850 TPARTS
320 1116 TLABOR

B CUST. STATES BOTH FRT. WINDOWS NOISY
SOP SPECIAL PARTS ORDERED

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999
CCP 0.00 0 0 0.00 0.00

C CHECK TIRES FOR ROTATION
SEE NOT NEEDED

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999
CCP 0.00 0 0 0.00 0.00

D CHECK COOLANT FOR WINTER
SEE GOOD TO 40 BELOW

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999
CCP 0.00 0 0 0.00 0.00

METHOD OF PAYMENT	DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
CASH <input type="checkbox"/>	LABOR AMOUNT	
CREDIT CARD <input type="checkbox"/>	PARTS AMOUNT	
CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> NO. _____	GAS, OIL, LUBE	
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	SUBLET AMOUNT	
	MISC. CHARGES	
	TOTAL CHARGES	
	LESS ADJ / DIS	
	SALES TAX	
	PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	

FILE COPY

20529

6w883520w

DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 2

PRESTON AUTO MALL
 CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
 WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN		LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880			10161/10162	T6147
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 16NOV00		58.00	CASH	27NOV2000
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5 Liter 24V SOHC Alum Blk				

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
"THANK YOU"											
THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED											
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT											
ALWAYS AT											
PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.											
SERVICE HOURS											
MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00											

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46200	1116	320		48000	3850	2750	
46000	0	0		26300	4966	*****	
22500	0	*****					

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 3070 4966 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT	DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
CASH <input type="checkbox"/>	LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
	PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
	GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
	SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
	MISC. CHARGES	0.00
CREDIT CARD <input type="checkbox"/>	TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
	LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> NO. _____	SALES TAX	0.00
	PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		

FILE COPY



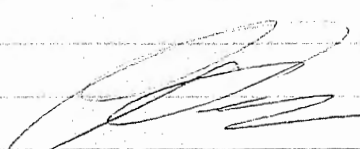
Nobody Sells for Less

CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-BMW-JEEP
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD/WARREN, OHIO 44484
Phone (330) 369-4611
(330) 743-6431

CUSTOMER'S
CONTACT

Bob

NAME DONNA ROBERTS
ADDRESS 254 FONDERLAC SE
CITY/STATE WARREN, OH
ZIP 44484

WORK <input type="checkbox"/> OR DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE		EVENING <input type="checkbox"/> OR HOME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE		REPAIR ORDER	
330 394-9453		()		88352	
ORDER DATE	ESTIMATED ARRIVAL	URGENCY DESCRIPTION			
11/16/00	/ /				
VEHICLE ID NUMBER	PRODUCTION DATE	COLOR	TRIM		
2YH132880	/ /				
QTY	PART NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		NOTES	
1	4574092A0	REGULATOR			
					
1ST NOTIFICATION DATE	BY:	2ND NOTIFICATION DATE:	BY:	DATE CARD MAILED	BY:
WHITE - CUSTOMER COPY CANARY - ORIGINATING DEPT. COPY PINK - PARTS MONITORING GOLD - ARRIVAL NOTICE TAG - CUSTOMER NOTIFICATION					

FORM RL-117N (12/94)

Reynolds and Reynolds ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-344-3996 FAX: 1-800-531-6025

CUSTOMER #: 20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FOUNDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44464
 HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

88352
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44464
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2006 PITCHER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN	OUT	TAG
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132360		10161		26147
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 16NOV00		58.00	CASH	
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5_LIT-40_FORT_AIR-300					

16NOV2000 12:17

LINE OF CODE TECH TYPE DESCRIPTIONS COMMENTS

A WOP4 CUST. STATES LEFT SPEAKER SPARKLE.

LC. 08-60-70-09 02

FC 68

B CCP CUST. STATES BOTH FR. WINDOWS WIPED

C CCP CHECK TIRES FOR ROTATION

D CCP CHECK COOLANT FOR WINTER - 50° F

Parts Ordered
 Name Scott
 Date 11-16-02

Parts Returned

Name Scott
 Date 11-16-02

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

All warranties in the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include, but are not limited to, any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and agree that you are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in case of fire, theft, or any other cause beyond your control, or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transportation thereof, grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described in street, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from flooding due to loss of antiraze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE 0

AUTHORIZED BY	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE #1			
REVISED ESTIMATE #2			
REVISED ESTIMATE #3			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES

X Scott

N/C

398E

20529

6w878740w

ACCOUNTING

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW

3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.

WARREN, OHIO 44484

(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484

HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

PAGE 2

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG					
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		9868/9868	T4967					
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT					
28AUG1999			16:00 02NOV00		58.00	CASH					
DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl									
12:58 02NOV00	14:40 02NOV00										
LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
99100			494	*****							

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 1410 2584 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☒ ☒CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	9.50
PARTS AMOUNT	15.39
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.95
TOTAL CHARGES	25.84
LESS ADJ / DIS	4.94
SALES TAX	1.42
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	22.32

FILE COPY

PAID NOV - 3 2000

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN

CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP

APPENDIX - PAGE 5800

20529

6w878740w

PRESTON AUTO MALL
 CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
 WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		9868/9868	T4967	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 02NOV00		58.00	CASH	03NOV2000
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: ENG:3.5 Liter 24V SOHC Alum Blk				

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER										
	110	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER									
		2080 DIKUN, ROBERT LIC#: 3468									
		CCP		0.30		480	950			9.50	9.50
	1	5281090 FILTER-ENGINE									
		OIL				390	729	0	7.29	7.29	7.29
	6	OIL VALVOLINE OIL				540	810	0	1.35	1.35	8.10

B CHECK TIRE PRESSURES

SEE CHECK REAR TIRE PRESSURES; CANNOT CHECK FRT.

TIRES-VALVE STEM CAPS WON'T COME OFF-HAVE TO

BREAK DOWN TIRES TO REPLACE VALVE STEMS

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999

CCP

0.00

0

0

0.00

0.00

C CUST. STATES DR. FRT. WINDOW NOISY

SEE LUBE CHANNELS

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999

CCP

0.00

0

0

0.00

0.00

D CUST. STATES DR. SIDE SPEAKER CRACKLES

SOP SPECIAL PARTS ORDERED

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999

CCP

0.00

0

0

0.00

0.00

SHOP MATERIALS

0

95

0.00

0.95

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED

THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT

ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	950	480		46700	729	390	
49100	810	540		6104	95	0	
32400	142	0		22500	2232	*****	87874

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION

TOTALS

LABOR AMOUNT

PARTS AMOUNT

GAS, OIL, LUBE

SUBLET AMOUNT

MISC. CHARGES

TOTAL CHARGES

LESS ADJ / DIS

SALES TAX

PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #: 30529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 284 FOUNDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44464
 HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

8 7 8 7 4
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44464
 (330) 369-4811

SERVICE ADVISOR: 3026 PICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN / OUT	TAG	
RED INTERIOR	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G3YM132661		93667	T4967	
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
18AUG1999			16:00 02NOV00		58.22	CASH	
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: ENG:3.6 Liter 24V 3000 ALUM EIR					
12NOV2000 12:58							

LINE	OP CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS	INSTRUCTIONS
# 1	110	CCP	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER	

DID LOF BELTS OK.

2 CCP CHECK TIRE PRESSURES

*2 FRONT VALVE CAPS WILL ADJ
 COME OFF VALVE STEM.*

2 REAR TIRES 32 PSI.

3 CCP4 CUST. STATES DR. FRD. WINDOW NOISE

LUBE WINDOW TRACKS

4 CCP4 CUST. STATES DR. SIDE SPEAKER (3A/4/5)

Parts Ordered

Name

Date

22.32

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold herein are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased, and that in no event shall dealer be liable for no partial or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchases. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include but are not limited to any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and agree that I, the undersigned, am responsible for use or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged in active vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership hereby disclaims any damages from flooding due to lack of Antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE

AUTHORIZED BY	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE #1			
REVISED ESTIMATE #2			
REVISED ESTIMATE #3			

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REPAIRS ESTIMATES

PAID NOV - 3 2000

PANTS

PARTS

MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER

QTY.

PART #

QTY.

PART #

CAUSE DID LUBE OIL & FILTER Change
FRONT TIRE CAN NOT TAKE OFF Valve caps
REAR TIRE 30 PSI

MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER

CAUSE Check window noise
Lube window tracks

MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER

CAUSE ORDERED SPEAKER FOR LEFT FRONT Door.

FLAGS

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS.)	FLAT RATE PRICE	R.O. NO.	TIME	OFF
	0380	8774		4
		OPER NO.		ON

FLAG

FLAG

FLAG



-----VEHICLE INFORMATION PLUS SUMMARY REPORT-----

11/02/2000 12:51 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH BMW PAGE 1

VIN: 2C3HR66G2YH132880 WCC: 336 Current Odometer: 9868 Miles
Yr/Model: 2000 CHRYSLER 300M FOUR-DOOR SEDAN In-Serv Date: 08/28/1999

-----VEHICLE SUMMARY-----

BodyStyle: LHYS41 Build Date: 08/19/1999 Hour: 23
Color 1: PEL - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat
2: QELS - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat
Engine: Engine - 3.5L High Output V6 24V MPI BOOK: F
Trans: Transmission - 4-Speed Automatic CARLINE: L
Seller: 68662 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOU Zone: 43
Address: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
City: WARREN
State/Province: OH Desc: OHIO
Postal Code: 444842895
Country: USA Desc: UNITED STATES
Phone: 330.369.4611
Sale Type: L-BROKER Last Odometer: 3621 Miles on: 02/04/2000

-----CUSTOMER NAME AND ADDRESS-----

**** CURRENT OWNER NAME ****
Title Code: 03 MISS
First Name: DONNA
Preferred Name:
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS
Address: 254 FONDERLAC ST SE
City: WARREN
Province/State: OH OHIO
Postal Code: 444842157
Phones - Home: 3303949453 Bus:
Fax:
Language Pref: 010 ENGLISH
Country: USA UNITED STATES

-----ORIGINAL OWNER NAME-----

First Name: DONNA
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS

-----SERVICE HISTORY (LAST 24 MONTHS)-----

Repair Date	Dealer/Payee	Claim #	Transaction Type
02/04/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	788420	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08302802 Transmitter		
02/03/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	787920	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08900103 One or all		
	LOP: 08607004 Front door-Right or left		
	LOP: 08802803 Batteries		
02/03/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	787921	RECALL REPAIR
	LOP: 08857182 recall 857		
10/29/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	759230	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08281001 Element, cigar lighter		
08/28/1999	68662-	XJH095	MISC. TRANSACTION
	LOP: NO LOP NO LOP DESC FOUND		
08/25/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	PREPNV	PREPARATION
	LOP: 95900040 ROAD READY		
	LOP: 95900045 ROAD READY		

-----WARRANTY COVERAGE SUMMARY-----

WCC: 336	----- Original -----	Deduct	--Expires--	----- Remaining -----
BASIC: 36 Mos or 36000 Miles		0	08/28/2002	21 Mos or 26132 Miles
POWERTRAIN: 36 Mos or 36000 Miles		0	08/28/2002	21 Mos or 26132 Miles
PERFORATION: 60 Mos or 100000 Miles		0	08/28/2004	45 Mos or 90132 Miles
EMISSIONS: 36 Mos or 36000 Miles		0	08/28/2002	21 Mos or 26132 Miles
ADJUSTMENTS: 36 Mos or 36000 Miles		0	08/28/2002	21 Mos or 26132 Miles
AIR COND.: 36 Mos or 36000 Miles		0	08/28/2002	21 Mos or 26132 Miles
EX.FED.EMIS: 96 Mos or 80000 Miles		0	08/28/2007	81 Mos or 70132 Miles

In-Service Odometer:	4 Miles	Roadside Assistance	: YES
Master Shield	: N/A	Transferable - Warranty	: N/A
Veh. Restrictions	: NO RESTRICTIONS	- Service Contract:	NO

*** Above info has been adjusted in accordance to local laws ***

-----CURRENT VEHICLE TRANSFER INFORMATION-----

Restrictions: NO RESTRICTIONS

WARRANTY ODOMETER LEFT: 72.588 % TIME LEFT: 60.492 %

WCC	MODEL YRS	BASIC	POWERTRAIN	DED	RUST PROTECTION
336	1995-96	3/36	3/36	0	7/100
	1997	3/36	3/36	0	5/100

WARRANTY COVERAGE GOES WITH THE VEHICLE. INFORM DAIMLER-
CHRYSLER OF ANY SUBSEQUENT OWNER'S NAME AND ADDRESS CHANGES USING
'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' ON THE VIP UPDATE MENU.

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

Use 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' on the VIP update menu to xfer.

-----SERVICE CONTRACT-----

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----RECALL INFORMATION-----

Recall Number	Description	Launch Date	Repair Date
-----INCOMPLETE RECALLS-----			
** NO INCOMPLETE RECALLS **			
-----COMPLETE RECALLS-----			
857	INCORRECT VTA,OTIS,ACT OPERATION	01/24/2000	02/03/2000

-----END OF REPORT-----

PRESTON
Auto Mall

Nobody Sells for Less

CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-BMW-JEEP
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD/WARREN, OHIO 44484
Phone (330) 369-4611
(330) 743-5431CUSTOMER'S
CONTACT*Donna Roberts*

NAME

Donna Roberts

ADDRESS

254 Fonderloc SE

CITY/STATE

Warren OH

ZIP

44484

WORK <input type="checkbox"/> OR DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE		EVENING <input type="checkbox"/> OR HOME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE		REPAIR ORDER	
()		()		87874	
ORDER DATE		ESTIMATED ARRIVAL		URGENCY DESCRIPTION	
/ /		/ /			
VEHICLE ID NUMBER			PRODUCTION DATE		COLOR
			/ /		TRIM
QTY	PART NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		NOTES	
1	4760374	Speakers			
1ST NOTIFICATION DATE		BY:	2ND NOTIFICATION DATE:		BY:
			DATE CARD MAILED		BY:
WHITE - CUSTOMER COPY CANARY - ORIGINATING DEPT. COPY PINK - PARTS MONITORING					
GOLD - ARRIVAL NOTICE TAG - CUSTOMER NOTIFICATION					

FORM RE-117N (12/94)

Reynolds and Reynolds ORDER TOLL FREE 1-800-544-0295 FAX 1-800-531-8055

398F

20529

6w788420w

ACCOUNTING

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484

PAGE 1

HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		3621/3622		
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			WAIT 04FEB00		51.00	CASH	18FEB2000

DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS:
16:38 04FEB00	16:53 18FEB00	STK:2C0144 ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	CUST.	STATES	1	REMOTE	INOP.						

CAUSE: .
08802802 TRANSMITTER, KEYLESS ENTRY-Replace (C)
2059 TURNER, BRIAN LIC#: 5449
WCP4 0.20 210 1078 10.78 10.78
1 4602268AB
TRANSMTR-KEYLESS ENTRY 1775 2485 0 26.75 24.85 24.85
FC: 58
PART#: 4602268AB
COUNT:
CLAIM TYPE:
AUTH CODE:
5449

1775 2485 TPARTS
210 1078 TLABOR

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46200	1078	210		48000	2485	1775	
26300	3563	*****					

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 1985 3563 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.00
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #: 20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 384 FENDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

7 8 8 4 2
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD, WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 RICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/OUT	TAG	
SEL INTERIOR	00	CHRYSLER 300M	203HE66G24H132380		3621/ 3000		
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
03/09/2000			** WAITER **		30.00	CASH	
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:200144 ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl					
04/02/2000 16:38							
LINE	IP CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS				
1	A	WCP	CUST. STATES 1 REMOTE INOP.,				

#059

Tested Remote No Green, Reprogram
 Remote / Reprogram

FK 58

Parts Returned

Name

Date

02-04-00

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include but are not limited to any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality, or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with safe, stable, safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary materials and agree that I am responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in care of this shop or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from flooding due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY X

REVISED ESTIMATE (1)	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE (2)			
REVISED ESTIMATE (3)			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES:

X

Tested And found 1 Remote to
NOT Re PROGRAM Had to Replace
Remote

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS.)	FLAT RATE PRICE	P.O. NO.	TIME	OFF
	02	78842		9
		59		4
				ON

DISCLAIMER OF WARRANTIES The seller, hereby expressly disclaims all warranties, either expressed or implied, including any implied warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, and neither assumes nor authorizes any other person to assume for it any liability in connection with the sale of said products.		PRESTON Nobody Sells for Less	
REC. AUTH. EMPLOYEE REV. EST. DATE REV. SED. ESTIMATE ORIGINAL ESTIMATE PARTS LABOR TOTAL		SPEC. ORDER PARTS DATE SPEC. ORDER PARTS ORDER NO. ORDERED BY	
YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO AN ESTIMATE OF THE EXPECTED COST OF REPAIRS OR SERVICES. INITIAL YOUR CHOICE WRITTEN ESTIMATE ORAL ESTIMATE I DO NOT REQUEST AN ESTIMATE		In the event that you, the customer, authorize commencement but do not authorize completion of a repair or service, a charge will be imposed for disassembly, or partially completed work. Such charge will be directly related to the actual amount of labor or parts involved in the inspection, repair or service.	
AUTHORIZATION CODE			
SHOW LINE CODE (A-E) RELATING ALL PARTS TO F.C.			
COST QTY PART NO DESCRIPTION SALE		RES BUS	
CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE		CUSTOMER P.O. NO. AUTHORIZED BY METHOD	
SERVICE ADVISOR P M O R D L E X T W A R R I N S V C D A T E		STOCK NO. INSTRUCTIONS LABOR EXP	
VEH. DEL. HENIAL		VEH. DEL. HENIAL	

ENTERED MAY 10 2000
 PAID MAY 4 2000

3843 Youngstown Road
 WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611
 PRESTON AUTO MALL

396G

STATE INS. DEPT.

20529

6w816090w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW

3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.

WARREN, OH 44484

(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484

398H

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		6488/6488	T1402	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 02MAY00		58.00	CASH	04MAY2000

DATE OF REPAIR: 10:24 02MAY00
CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE: 12:22 02MAY00
OPTIONS: STK:2C0144
ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER										
110	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER										
	2008 LOUGH, RODNEY LIC#: 6247										
	CCP			0.30		450	950			9.50	9.50
1	5281090 FILTER-ENGINE										
	OIL					390	729	0	7.29	7.29	7.29
6	OIL VALVOLINE OIL					540	810	0	1.35	1.35	8.10
B	TIRE ROTATION										
F6-M	TIRE ROTATION										
	2008 LOUGH, RODNEY LIC#: 6247										
	CCP			0.40		600	1595			15.95	15.95
SHOP	MATERIALS					0	150				1.50

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT

ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	2545	1050		46700	729	390	
49100	810	540		6104	150	0	
32400	233	0		22500	3973	*****	81609
99100	494	*****					

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 1980 4234 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	25.45
PARTS AMOUNT	15.39
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	1.50
TOTAL CHARGES	42.34
LESS ADJ / DIS	4.94
SALES TAX	2.33
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	39.73

FILE COPY

PAID MAY - 4 2000

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN

CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP

APPENDIX - PAGE 5812

DID LUBE OIL FILTER SERVICE

DID ROTATE TIRES

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS)	FLAT RATE PRICE	R. O. NO.	TIME	OFF
	07	81609		
		008		ON

20529



6w787920w

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

ACCOUNTING
398I

PAGE 3

PRESTON AUTO MALL
CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		3619/3620	T466	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 04FEB00		51.00	CASH	16FEB2000

DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE		OPTIONS: STK:2C0144							
				ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl							
10:18 03FEB00		16:38 16FEB00									
LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL

"THANK YOU"
THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
ALWAYS AT
PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.
SERVICE HOURS
MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	950	315		46700	729	390	
49100	675	450		46200	5929	1155	
48000	994	710		6104	95	0	
32400	134	0		26300	6923	*****	
22500	2224	*****	78792	99100	359	*****	

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 3020 9372 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT	DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
CASH <input type="checkbox"/>	LABOR AMOUNT	9.50
CREDIT CARD <input type="checkbox"/>	PARTS AMOUNT	14.04
CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> NO. _____	GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
	MISC. CHARGES	0.95
	TOTAL CHARGES	24.49
	LESS ADJ / DIS	3.59
	SALES TAX	1.34
	PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	22.24

FILE COPY

20529

6w787920w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 2

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG					
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		3619/3620	T466					
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE				
28AUG1999			16:00 04FEB00		51.00	CASH	16FEB2000				
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: STK:2C0144 ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl								
10:18 03FEB00		16:38 16FEB00									
LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL

E CUST. STATES KEYLESS REMOTE INOP. (CUST. SUPPLIED ONLY 1 REMOTE)
CAUSE:

08802803 BATTERIES, KEYLESS ENTRY-Replace (C)
2059 TURNER, BRIAN LIC#: 5449
WCP4 0.20 210 1078 10.78 10.78
1 83504802
BATTERY-TRANSMITTER 640 896 0 10.75 8.96 8.96
FC:
PART#: 83504802
COUNT:
CLAIM TYPE:
AUTH CODE:
5449

640 896 TPARTS
210 1078 TLABOR
H** RECALL 857 INCORRECT VTA, OTIS, ACT OPERATION
CAUSE:
08857182 REPROGRAM POWERTRAIN CONTROL MODULE
2059 TURNER, BRIAN LIC#: 5449
WCP4 0.50 525 2695 26.95 26.95
FC: PART#: COUNT:
CLAIM TYPE:
AUTH CODE:
5449

0 0 TPARTS
525 2695 TLABOR
SHOP MATERIALS 0 95 0.95

		DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
METHOD OF PAYMENT CASH <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARD <input type="checkbox"/> CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> NO. _____ OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		LABOR AMOUNT	
		PARTS AMOUNT	
		GAS, OIL, LUBE	
		SUBLET AMOUNT	
		MISC. CHARGES	
		TOTAL CHARGES	
		LESS ADJ / DIS	
		SALES TAX	
		PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	

FILE COPY

20529

6w787920w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERNO	00	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		3619/3620	T466	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			16:00 04FEB00		51.00	CASH	16FEB2000

DATE OF REPAIR: 10:18 03FEB00
CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE: 16:38 16FEB00
OPTIONS: STK:2C0144
ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
------	--------	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	-----	-------

A LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

110 LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

2059 TURNER, BRIAN LIC#: 5449

CCP 0.30

315 950

9.50

9.50

1 5281090 FILTER-ENGINE

OIL

390

729

0

7.29

7.29

7.29

5 OIL VALVOLINE OIL

450

675

0

1.35

1.35

6.75

B TIRE ROTATION

SEE NOT NEEDED AT THIS TIME

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999

CCP 0.00

0 0

0.00

0.00

C CUST. STATES CIGARETTE LIGHTER INOP.

CAUSE:

08900103 FUSES-Test and replace (D)

2059 TURNER, BRIAN LIC#: 5449

WCP4 0.20

210

1078

10.78

10.78

1 000ATM15 FUSE

70

98

0

1.20

0.98

0.98

FC: 14

PART#: 000ATM15

COUNT:

CLAIM TYPE:

AUTH CODE:

5449

70

98 TPARTS

210

1078

0

1.20

10.78

10.78

D CUST. STATES DR. DOOR SPEAKER LOOSE

CAUSE:

08607004 ADJUST AND SECURE DR. DOOR SPEAKER

2059 TURNER, BRIAN LIC#: 5449

WCP4 0.20

210

1078

10.78

10.78

FC: 67 PART#: COUNT:

CLAIM TYPE:

AUTH CODE:

5449

METHOD OF PAYMENT	DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
	LABOR AMOUNT	
	PARTS AMOUNT	
	GAS, OIL, LUBE	
	SUBLET AMOUNT	
	MISC. CHARGES	
	TOTAL CHARGES	
	LESS ADJ / DIS	
	SALES TAX	
	PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #: 20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 284 FENDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-609-7612 BUS:

78792
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 RICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN	OUT	TAG
DEL INFERNO	00	CHEVSELE 300M	203HE66G2YH132887		3619	3620	T466
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NC	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
18AUG1999			16:00 04FEB00		51.00	CASH	
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:2C0144					
11FEB2000 10:18		ENG:3.5 Liter 24V SOHC Alum Blk					
LINE	OP CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS				
= A 110			IFREE LUBE, OIL AND FILTER				

3 D.2 perform L.O.Z

= E F8-M WCP TIRE ROTATION

did not need

= C 0.2 WCP CUST. STATES CIGARETTE LIGHTER INOP. (missing)
 Tested & found fuse to be Bad 08900103
 FC 14

= C 0.2 WCP CUST. STATES DR. DOOR SPEAKER LOOSE

Adjust Door speaker Pd. BC
 08407004
 FC 67
 Oct 2035

22.24

Warranty Copy

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include but are not limited to any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality, and that they are capable of, and will continue to perform, with reasonable safety, efficiency or duration.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

hereby authorizes the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and parts that are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in taking a trial, test, or any other drive leaving such control, or for any delay caused by law, accident, or parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereon. The dealer/ship is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY: X

REVISED ESTIMATE 11	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE 12			
REVISED ESTIMATE 13			

HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES.

PAID FEB - 4 2000

CUSTOMER #: 20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FINDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

7 8 7 9 2
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 2

PRESTON
Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 RICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
		CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		3619/	T466	
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
			16:00 04FEB00		51.00	CASH	
RCV OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:2C0144					
		ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl					
13FEB00 10:18							

LINE	CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTION/INSTRUCTIONS
= E		WCP	CUST. STATES KEYLESS REMOTE INOP. (CUST. SUPPLIED ONLY 1 REMOTE)

0.2 ②

Rickie Barry

08802803
 FC B2

= F		OCP	CUST. REQUESTS AIR TIRES TO 34-32 LBS
-----	--	-----	---------------------------------------

AS Tires TO Specs

= G		OCP	SEND VEHICLE TO CARMEN W/DONE
-----	--	-----	-------------------------------

H WCP Rickie 857 ILCONIC VTA, OTIS, ACT OPERATION
 04896240AF
 04896240AG
 0.5 ②

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

All warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include, but are not limited to, any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of the manufacturer's quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with extraordinary safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I, the undersigned, authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and labor that I am not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in care of the shop or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by any mechanic or parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereof. The dealer and I am not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY: X

REVISED ESTIMATE (1)	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE (2)			
REVISED ESTIMATE (3)			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES.

X

IN WITNESS WHEREOF

Remote 1100p

~~By [Signature]~~

Cigarette ^{DOES NOT WORK} lighter

ERT ^{DOOR} ~~Speaker~~ FALL OUT.

~~thru~~

Oil change

no tire tread
flats -

FREE

AIR UP TIRES
31 - 32 lbs

394-9753

-----VEHICLE INFORMATION PLUS SUMMARY REPORT-----			
02/03/2000 10:15	PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH BMW	PAGE	1
VIN: 2C3HE66G2YH132880	WCC: 336	Current Odometer:	3619 Miles
Yr/Model: 2000 CHRYSLER 300M FOUR-DOOR SEDAN		In-Serv Date:	08/28/1999
-----VEHICLE SUMMARY-----			
BodyStyle: LHYS41	Build Date: 08/19/1999	Hour:	23
Color 1: PEL - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat			
2: QELS - Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat			
Engine: EGG NO ENGINE DESC. FOUND		BOOK:	F
Trans: DGXS NO TRANS DESC FOUND		CARLINE:	L
Seller: 68662 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOU	Zone:		43
Address: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE			
City: WARREN			
State/Province: OH Desc: OHIO			
Postal Code: 444842895			
Country: USA Desc: UNITED STATES			
Phone: 330.369.4611			
Sale Type: L-BROKER	Last Odometer:		1212 Miles on 10/29/1999
WARNING: CURRENT ODOMETER (3619) SEEMS TOO HIGH.			
WARNING: OWNER'S LAST NAME WAS NOT ENTERED.			
-----CUSTOMER NAME AND ADDRESS-----			
**** CURRENT OWNER NAME ****			
Title Code:	07 MS		
First Name:	DONNA		
Preferred Name:			
Middle Initial:			
Last Name:	ROBERTS		
Address:	254 FONDERLAC ST SE		
City:	WARREN		
Province/State:	OH OHIO		
Postal Code:	444842157		
Phones - Home:	3306097812	Bus:	
Fax:			
Language Pref:	010 ENGLISH		
Country:	USA UNITED STATES		
-----ORIGINAL OWNER NAME-----			
First Name:	DONNA		
Middle Initial:			
Last Name:	ROBERTS		
-----SERVICE HISTORY (LAST 24 MONTHS)-----			
Repair Date	Dealer/Payee	Claim #	Transaction Type
10/29/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	759230	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08281001 ELEMENT LIGHTER		
08/28/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	XJH095	MISC. TRANSACTION
	LOP: NO LOPS		
08/25/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	PREPNV	PREPARATION
	LOP: 95900040 REIMBURSE TRNSFR FEE		
	LOP: 95900045 REIMBURSE TRNSFR FEE		
-----WARRANTY COVERAGE SUMMARY-----			
WCC: 336	----- Original -----	Deduct	--Expires-- ----- Remaining -----
		(USD)	
BASIC:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002 30 Mos or 32381 Miles
POWERTRAIN:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002 30 Mos or 32381 Miles

PERFORATION:	60 Mos or 100000 Miles	0 08/28/2004	54 Mos or 96381 Miles
EMISSIONS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0 08/28/2002	30 Mos or 32381 Miles
ADJUSTMENTS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0 08/28/2002	30 Mos or 32381 Miles
AIR COND.:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0 08/28/2002	30 Mos or 32381 Miles
EX.FED.EMIS:	96 Mos or 80000 Miles	0 08/28/2007	90 Mos or 76381 Miles

In-Service Odometer:	4 Miles	Roadside Assistance	: YES
Master Shield	: N/A	Transferable - Warranty	: N/A
Veh. Restrictions	: NO RESTRICTIONS	- Service Contract:	NO

*** Above info has been adjusted in accordance to local laws ***

-----CURRENT VEHICLE TRANSFER INFORMATION-----

Restrictions: NO RESTRICTIONS

WARRANTY ODOMETER LEFT: 89.947 % TIME LEFT: 85.492 %

WCC	MODEL YRS	BASIC	POWERTRAIN	DED	RUST PROTECTION
336	1995-96	3/36	3/36	0	7/100
	1997	3/36	3/36	0	5/100

WARRANTY COVERAGE GOES WITH THE VEHICLE

NO WARRANTY TRANSFER IS NECESSARY. HOWEVER, INFORM CHRYSLER OF SUBSEQUENT OWNER(S) NAME AND ADDRESS BY USING D.I.A.L.

FUNCTION 75. NO TRANSFER FEE WILL BE CHARGED TO YOUR DEALERSHIP

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

Use 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' on the VIP update menu to xfer.

-----SERVICE CONTRACT-----

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----RECALL INFORMATION-----

Recall Number	Description	Launch Date	Repair Date
-----INCOMPLETE RECALLS-----			
857	INCORRECT VTA,OTIS,ACT OPERATION	01/24/2000	

-----COMPLETE RECALLS-----

** NO COMPLETE RECALLS **

-----END C F R E P O R T-----



CAREFREE CAR PROTECTION

C-134
09/98

MECHANICAL FAILURE SERVICE CONTRACT FOR NEW CARS

398J

VEHICLE INFORMATION

CONTRACT NUMBER 51355384		SERIAL NUMBER 2C3HE66G2YH132880	
YEAR 2000	MAKE CHRYSLER	MODEL 300M	CURRENT QUANTITY 4
ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT (Check All That Apply) FOR PRICING PURPOSES ONLY		TURBO <input type="checkbox"/>	DIESEL <input type="checkbox"/> 4x4 <input type="checkbox"/>

DEALER INFORMATION

SELLING DEALER PRESTON AUTOMALL INC.		DEALER # 34600	
DEALER ADDRESS 3943 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD		CITY WARREN, OH	STATE OH ZIP 44484
LIENHOLDER FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF PA		ADDRESS 5320 E. STATE STREET HERMITAGE PA 16148	
SERVICE CONTRACT PRICE	DEALER SIGNATURE	DATE 08/28/1999	

SERVICE CONTRACT INFORMATION

	TERM / MILEAGE	COVERAGE	OPTIONS
	48 MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> 48,000 MILES OR <input type="checkbox"/> 60,000 MILES	PLATINUM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PNP	ZERO DEDUCTIBLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ZRD
PURCHASE DATE 28/1999	60 MONTHS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 60,000 MILES OR <input type="checkbox"/> 75,000 MILES	GOLD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PNG	\$250 DEDUCTIBLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ZTF
SEE "CONTRACT PERIOD" TO DETERMINE EXPIRATION DATE AND MILES	72 MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> 72,000 MILES OR <input type="checkbox"/> 100,000 MILES	SILVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PNS	ROAD HAZARD TIRE COVERAGE* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HTC

*NOT AVAILABLE ON 4x4 VEHICLES

CONTRACT HOLDER INFORMATION

FIRST NAME DONNA		LAST NAME ROBERTS	
ADDRESS 254 FONDERLAC SE		CITY WARREN	STATE OH ZIP 44484
(AREA CODE) TELEPHONE NUMBER (330) 609-7812		DATE 08/28/1999	
SIGNATURE 		NOTICE TO CONTRACT HOLDER: You are required to obtain authorization prior to beginning any repairs covered by this contract.	

OPTIONAL CAR CARE SERVICE PLAN INFORMATION

SEE OWNERS MANUAL FOR COMPLETE LISTING OF FULL FACTORY RECOMMENDED SERVICES

I hereby acknowledge the purchase of Optional Car Care Service Plan

Signature _____

CAR CARE PURCHASE PRICE	TERM	MILEAGE	SERVICE INTERVALS			
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	SERVICE DUE EVERY			
	MONTHS	MILES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MN3	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MNP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MN5	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MNV
			3,000 MILES	3,750 MILES	5,000 MILES	7,500 MILES

COPY 1 - FWS ▼ COPIES 2 & 3 - DEALER ▼ COPY 4 - LIENHOLDER ▼ COPY 5 - CUSTOMER

1 - OFFICE	2 - CUSTOMER	3 - WARRANTY	4 - ESTIMATE	5 - HARD COPY

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX – PAGE 5826

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

DONE By Terry Low.

20529

398L

7 5 9 2 3

INVOICE

PRESTON
Auto Mall

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

PAGE 2 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 69914 BARRY G. RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
PEL INFERN	2000	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		1212/1213	T479	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
28AUG1999			WAIT 29OCT99		51.00	CASH	29OCT1999
DATE OF REPAIR:		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: STK:2C0144 ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl				
09:29 29OCT99		14:23 29OCT99					
LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	HOURS	LIST	NET	TOTAL

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ON BEHALF OF SERVICING DEALER, I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREON IS ACCURATE UNLESS OTHERWISE SHOWN. SERVICES DESCRIBED WERE PERFORMED AT NO CHARGE TO OWNER. THERE WAS NO INDICATION FROM THE APPEARANCE OF THE VEHICLE OR OTHERWISE, THAT ANY PART REPAIRED OR REPLACED UNDER THIS CLAIM HAD BEEN CONNECTED IN ANY WAY WITH ANY ACCIDENT, NEGLIGENCE OR MISUSE. RECORDS SUPPORTING THIS CLAIM ARE AVAILABLE FOR (1) YEAR FROM THE DATE OF PAYMENT NOTIFICATION AT THE SERVICING DEALER FOR INSPECTION BY MANUFACTURER'S REPRESENTATIVE.

STATEMENT OF DISCLAIMER

The factory warranty constitutes all of the warranties with respect to the sale of this item/items. The Seller hereby expressly disclaims all warranties either express or implied, including any implied warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose. Seller neither assumes nor authorizes any other person to assume for it any liability in connection with the sale of this item/items.

(SIGNED) DEALER, GENERAL MANAGER OR AUTHORIZED PERSON (DATE)

CUSTOMER SIGNATURE

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	15.95
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	1.60
TOTAL CHARGES	17.55
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.97
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	18.52

FILE COPY

20529

7 5 9 2 3

DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

INVOICE

PRESTON
Auto Matt

PAGE 1

3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 69914 BARRY G. RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL		VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT		TAG
PEL INFERNO	2000	CHRYSLER 300M		2C3HE66G2YH132880		1212/1213		T479
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE	
28AUG1999			WAIT 29OCT99		51.00	CASH	29OCT1999	

DATE OF REPAIR: 09:29 29OCT99
 CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE: 14:23 29OCT99
 OPTIONS: STK:2C0144
 ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	HOURS	LIST	NET	TOTAL
------	--------	------	------	-------	------	-----	-------

A LUBE, OIL AND FILTER
 110 LUBE, OIL AND FILTER
 8910 COY, CHRISTOPHER L LIC#: 7496
 IFREE 0.30 (N/C)
 1 5281090 FILTER-ENGINE OIL (N/C)
 1 OIL VALVOLINE OIL (N/C)

B TIRE ROTATION
 F6-M TIRE ROTATION
 8910 COY, CHRISTOPHER L LIC#: 7496
 CCP 0.40 15.95 15.95

C CUST. STATES CIGARETTE LIGHTER INOP.
 CAUSE:
 08281001 ELEMENT, CIGAR LIGHTER-Test and replace
 (D)
 8910 COY, CHRISTOPHER L LIC#: 7496
 WCP4 0.20 (N/C)
 1 4685536 LIGHTER-CIGAR LIGHTER (N/C)
 1 000ATM15 FUSE (N/C)
 FC: 14
 PART#: 4685536
 COUNT:
 CLAIM TYPE:
 AUTH CODE:
 7496

SHOP MATERIALS (N/C)
 SHOP MATERIALS 1.60

ON BEHALF OF SERVICING DEALER, I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREON IS ACCURATE UNLESS OTHERWISE SHOWN. SERVICES DESCRIBED WERE PERFORMED AT NO CHARGE TO OWNER. THERE WAS NO INDICATION FROM THE APPEARANCE OF THE VEHICLE OR OTHERWISE, THAT ANY PART REPAIRED OR REPLACED UNDER THIS CLAIM HAD BEEN CONNECTED IN ANY WAY WITH ANY ACCIDENT, NEGLIGENCE OR MISUSE. RECORDS SUPPORTING THIS CLAIM ARE AVAILABLE FOR (1) YEAR FROM THE DATE OF PAYMENT NOTIFICATION AT THE SERVICING DEALER FOR INSPECTION BY MANUFACTURER'S REPRESENTATIVE.	STATEMENT OF DISCLAIMER The factory warranty constitutes all of the warranties with respect to the sale of this item/items. The Seller hereby expressly disclaims all warranties, either express or implied, including any implied warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose. Seller neither assumes nor authorizes any other person to assume for it any liability in connection with the sale of this item/items.	DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
		LABOR AMOUNT	
		PARTS AMOUNT	
		GAS, OIL, LUBE	
		SUBLET AMOUNT	
		MISC. CHARGES	
		TOTAL CHARGES	
		LESS ADJ / DIS	
(SIGNED) DEALER, GENERAL MANAGER OR AUTHORIZED PERSON (DATE)	CUSTOMER SIGNATURE	SALES TAX	
		PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #: 20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-609-7812 BUS:

7 5 9 2 3
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 69914 RICKER, BARRY G.

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/OUT	TAG
PEL INFERNO	2000	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		1212/1213	T479
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT
28AUG1999			** WAITER **		51.00	CASH
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:200144				
29OCT1999 09:29		ENG:3.5 Liter 24V SOHC Alum Blk				

LINE OF CODE TECH TYPE DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS
 # A 110 IFREE LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

8910 oil change LOP 1.3 hr

B F6-M CCP TIRE ROTATION

rotate tires 1.4 hr

C WCF CUST. STATES CIGARETTE LIGHTER INOP.

LOP 08900103 2 hr

test and replace
 blown fuse

pd. BC
 mic
 18.52

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer, include, but are not limited to any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and agree that you are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY X

REVISED ESTIMATE (1)	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE (2)			
REVISED ESTIMATE (3)			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES:

X

Date: Oct 27 1999

PAID OCT 27 1999

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS.)	FLAT RATE PRICE	R.O. NO.	TIME	OFF
	7	75925 EMP. NO. 10 OPER. NO. Roberts	BR	ON

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS.)	FLAT RATE PRICE	R.O. NO.	TIME	OFF
	2	75925 EMP. NO. 10 OPER. NO. Roberts	BR	ON

-----VEHICLE INFORMATION PLUS SUMMARY REPORT-----			
10/29/1999 08:31	PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH BMW		PAGE 1
VIN: 2C3HE66G2YH132880 WCC: 336		Current Odometer: 1212 Miles	
Yr/Model: 2000 CHRYSLER 300M FOUR-DOOR SEDAN		In-Serv Date: 08/28/1999	
-----VEHICLE SUMMARY-----			
BodyStyle: LHYS41		Build Date: 08/19/1999	Hour: 23
Color 1: PEL - INFERNO RED TINTED PEARL COAT			
2: QELS - INFERNO RED TINTED PEARL COAT			
Engine: EGG NO ENGINE DESC. FOUND		BOOK: F	
Trans: DGXS NO TRANS DESC FOUND		CARLINE: L	
Seller: 68662 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOU		Zone: 43	
Address: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE			
City: WARREN			
State/Province: OH Desc: OHIO			
Postal Code: 444842895			
Country: USA Desc: UNITED STATES			
Phone: 330.369.4611			
Sale Type: L-BROKER		Last Odometer: 0 Miles on 08/28/1999	
-----CUSTOMER NAME AND ADDRESS-----			
**** CURRENT OWNER NAME ****			
Title Code: 07 MS			
First Name: DONNA			
Preferred Name:			
Middle Initial:			
Last Name: ROBERTS			
Address: 254 FONDERLAC ST SE			
City: WARREN			
Province/State: OH OHIO			
Postal Code: 444842157			
Phones - Home: 3306097812		Bus:	
Fax:			
Language Pref: 010 ENGLISH			
Country: USA UNITED STATES			
-----ORIGINAL OWNER NAME-----			
First Name: DONNA			
Middle Initial:			
Last Name: ROBERTS			
-----SERVICE HISTORY (LAST 24 MONTHS)-----			
Repair Date	Dealer/Payee	Claim #	Transaction Type
08/28/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	XJH095	MISC. TRANSACTION
LOP: NO LOPS			
08/25/1999	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	PREPNV	PREPARATION
LOP: 95900040 REIMBURSE TRNSFR FEE			
LOP: 95900045 REIMBURSE TRNSFR FEE			
-----WARRANTY COVERAGE SUMMARY-----			
WCC: 336	----- Original -----	Deduct (USD)	--Expires-- ----- Remaining -----
BASIC:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002 34 Mos or 34788 Miles
POWERTRAIN:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002 34 Mos or 34788 Miles
PERFORATION:	60 Mos or 100000 Miles	0	08/28/2004 58 Mos or 98788 Miles
EMISSIONS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002 34 Mos or 34788 Miles
ADJUSTMENTS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002 34 Mos or 34788 Miles
AIR COND.:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	08/28/2002 34 Mos or 34788 Miles

EX.FED.EMIS: 96 Mos or 80000 Miles 0 08/28/2007 94 Mos or 78788 Miles

In-Service Odometer: 4 Miles Roadside Assistance : YES
 Master Shield : N/A Transferable - Warranty : N/A
 Veh. Restrictions : NO RESTRICTIONS - Service Contract: NO

*** Above info has been adjusted in accordance to local laws ***

-----CURRENT VEHICLE TRANSFER INFORMATION-----

Restrictions: NO RESTRICTIONS

WARRANTY ODOMETER LEFT: 96.633 % TIME LEFT: 94.343 %

WCC	MODEL YRS	BASIC	POWERTRAIN	DED	RUST PROTECTION
336	1995-96	3/36	3/36	0	7/100
	1997	3/36	3/36	0	5/100

WARRANTY COVERAGE GOES WITH THE VEHICLE

NO WARRANTY TRANSFER IS NECESSARY. HOWEVER, INFORM CHRYSLER
 OF SUBSEQUENT OWNER(S) NAME AND ADDRESS BY USING D.I.A.L.

FUNCTION 75. NO TRANSFER FEE WILL BE CHARGED TO YOUR DEALERSHIP

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

Use 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' on the VIP update menu to xfer.

-----SERVICE CONTRACT-----

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----RECALL INFORMATION-----

NO RECALL INFORMATION FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----E N D O F R E P O R T-----

398M

7 4 0 8 2

INVOICE

PRESTON
Auto Mall

PAGE 1

3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

HOME:

BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR: 69922 ROCCO A DEMART

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
	2000	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		5/8		
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
			16:00 25AUG99		51.00	CASH	25AUG1999

DATE OF REPAIR: 14:14 25AUG99
 CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE: 16:18 25AUG99
 OPTIONS: STK:2C0144
 ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SOHC_Alum_Bl

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	HOURS	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	PRE DELIVERY INSPECTION						
	PDI PRE DELIVERY INSPECTION						
	8901 PUTNAM, BRIAN LIC#: 7439						
	INCR 1.40						(N/C)

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
 THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
 ALWAYS AT
 PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.
 SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ON BEHALF OF SERVICING DEALER, I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREON IS ACCURATE UNLESS OTHERWISE SHOWN. SERVICES DESCRIBED WERE PERFORMED AT NO CHARGE TO OWNER. THERE WAS NO INDICATION FROM THE APPEARANCE OF THE VEHICLE OR OTHERWISE, THAT ANY PART REPAIRED OR REPLACED UNDER THIS CLAIM HAD BEEN CONNECTED IN ANY WAY WITH ANY ACCIDENT, NEGLIGENCE OR MISUSE. RECORDS SUPPORTING THIS CLAIM ARE AVAILABLE FOR (1) YEAR FROM THE DATE OF PAYMENT NOTIFICATION AT THE SERVICING DEALER FOR INSPECTION BY MANUFACTURER'S REPRESENTATIVE.

STATEMENT OF DISCLAIMER

The factory warranty constitutes all of the warranties with respect to the sale of this item/items. The Seller hereby expressly disclaims all warranties either express or implied, including any implied warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose. Seller neither assumes nor authorizes any other person to assume for it any liability in connection with the sale of this item/items.

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.00
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00

(SIGNED) DEALER, GENERAL MANAGER OR AUTHORIZED PERSON (DATE)

CUSTOMER SIGNATURE

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #:

7 4 0 8 2
TECHNICIAN COPY
WORKORDERPRESTON
Auto MallCHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

PAGE 1

HOME:

BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR: 69922 DEMART, ROCCO A

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG
	2000	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3HE66G2YH132880		5/7	
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT
			16:00 25AUG99		51.00	CASH
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:2C0144 ENG:3.5_Liter_24V_SCHO_Alum_Bl				
25AUG1999 14:14						
LINE OF CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS				
# A PDI	INCR	PRE DELIVERY INSPECTION				

#101

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include, but are not limited to, any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality, or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary materials and agree that you are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereon. The dealership is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY X

REVISED ESTIMATE (1)	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE (2)			
REVISED ESTIMATE (3)			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES.

X

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX – PAGE 5836

398N

200144

DAIMLERCHRYSLER MOTORS CORPORATION INVOICE

13930-A

PLANT	ZONE	DEALER	VEHICLE ID NO.	INVOICE NO.	INVOICE DT
BRAMALEA	43	68662	2C3HE66G2YH132880	Y-LHY-57060069	08/20/99

SHIP PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH
TO: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
WARREN OH 44484-

IGN KEY M2314
TRK KEY 2314
ACC KEY 2386
9126-01-8Y20

SOLD PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH
TO: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
WARREN OH 44484-

SHIPPING WT. 3527

PAID FOR BY: FIRST WESTERN BANK
CREDIT SALE XX CASH SALE

SAE HP 34.3
000-043301-00

BODY & EQUIP.	DESCRIPTION	FACTORY WHOLESALE PRICE
LHYS41	Chrysler 300M 4-Door Sedan	26,661.00
PEL	Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat	178.00
NLFK	Seats - Prem Leather Trimmed Bucket	NO CHARGE
ARF	Radio-Cass/4 CD/Amp, 11 Infinity Spkr	458.00
AWS	Smoker's Group	18.00
DGB	Transmission - 4-Speed Automatic	NO CHARGE
EGG	Engine - 3.5L High Output V6 24V MPI	NO CHARGE
GWA	Moonroof - Power	797.00
NBN	Emissions - Northeastern States	NO CHARGE
WFH	Wheels - 17" Aluminum, Chrome	623.00
YDH	Customer One Owner Loyalty Mailing	20.00
YGC	7 Additional Gallons Of Gas	9.00
2DM	Customer Preferred Package 2DM	
26M	Customer Preferred Package 26M	
3V2	Customer Preferred Discount	
F35	CLEVELAND WEST - PPA	130.00
P35	CLEVELAND WEST - DAA	150.00
310	DESTINATION CHARGE	595.00
	HB 94200	

MDH # 081923
EP 28047

AUG 24 ENT

MSRP RETAIL TOTAL

32,010.00

TOTAL 29,639.00
ORIGINAL INVOICE

THIS VEHICLE IS MANUFACTURED TO MEET SPECIFIC UNITED STATES
REQUIREMENTS. THIS VEHICLE IS NOT MANUFACTURED FOR SALE OR
REGISTRATION OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES.

VEHICLE SHIPPING ORDER

LHY-57060069

POINT OF ORIGIN: BRAMPTON, ONTARIO, CANADA

COPY 1 - ORIGIN CARRIER
COPY 2 - REMAIN WITH VEHICLEDaimlerChrysler
Canada Inc.

ROUTE KING:

V.I.N.:

**2C3HE66G2YH132880**

V.O.N.: 57060069

SOLD TO
DEALER CODE: 43 68662

DATE:



082099

SHIPPERS WEIGHT: 3527 lbs. 1601 kg.
MERL: SSS

3980

SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONSDEALER
CODEDEALER
ADDRESSROUTE
DESCRIPTIONROUTE
CODE

68662

(AUHL-RELEASING) BRAMALEA ON TO FRT ER ON (COMJ) TO
EAST OH, WEST PA DEALERTHIS
SHIPMENT**H8L**PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH
3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
WARREN OH 44484-2895**VEHICLE DESCRIPTION**

MODEL: Chrysler 300M 4-Door Sedan

COLOR: Inferno Red Tinted Pearl Coat

AJF TWO (2) KEYLESS ENTRIES***LOOSE***
 CKR CARGO NET***LOOSE***
 GXR KEYLESS ENTRY***LOOSE***
 JJA LIGHTER - CIGAR***LOOSE***
 ARF CHR/INFTY I W/CASS & CD CHANGER PACKAGE
 CKM CARGO COMPARTMENT DRESS-UP
 CSJ SEAT - REAR HEADREST, 2 WAY
 MDA BRACKET - FRONT LICENSE PLATE
 RDL ANTENNA - INTEGRATED IN REAR WINDOW
 RDW CD CHANGER - 4 DISC IN DASH
 WFH WHEELS - 17 X 7.0 ALUMINUM/CHROME
 XVT VIDEOTAPE
 GNT MIRROR - AUTO DAY/NIGHT
 LNJ FOG LAMPS

AWS SMOKER'S GROUP***LOOSE***
 CLE FLOOR MATS-FRONT&REAR***LOOSE***
 GXX SENTRY KEY THEFT DETERRENT***LOOSE***
 XGD GARAGE DOOR OPENER - UNIVRS***LOOSE***
 CGD SHOULDER BELTS - FRONT HEIGHT ADJUST
 CSG SEAT - REAR, FOLD DOWN LOCKING
 CSN SEAT - RR ARMREST W/CUPHOLDER
 RBN RADIO - AM/FM CASSETTE, CHANGER CTRL
 RDS AMPLIFIER - 360 WATT
 TBC SPARE TIRE - COMPACT
 XVM OWNER'S MANUAL
 YGC 7 ADDITIONAL GALLONS OF GAS
 GT6 MIRRORS - POWER HEATED
 GWA SUNROOF - POWER

BAY: _____

BY: _____

REC'D: _____



CARRIER: H&B

DELIVERY RECEIPT

LOAD # 047734286

ALLIED SYSTEMS
590 ELM STREET
BUFFALO, NY, 14210
716-021-1780

SHIPPER: CHRYSLER CORPORATION

398P

-DRIVER: 64477 CAR. L. KANG

SHIP TO: 00002

TRUCK # 60447 TRAILER # 70447

FREIGHT CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH
3843 FORDS/OWN ROAD SE
WARREN, OH, 44484
0000000000

DISPATCH DATE:

UN REFERENCE	VEHICLE I.D.	DESCRIPTION	COLOR	PRO NUMBER
1 87060002	20816001	CHRYSLER 1980 3	RED BROWN	0477227400
EXCEPTION				
1 87060002	20816001	CHRYSLER 1980 3	RED BROWN	0477227400
EXCEPTION				
1 87060002	20816001	CHRYSLER 1980 3	RED BROWN	0477227400
EXCEPTION				

REMARKS:

REMARKS:

DEALER

CARRIER

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

DATE 8-25-99

TIME

DATE

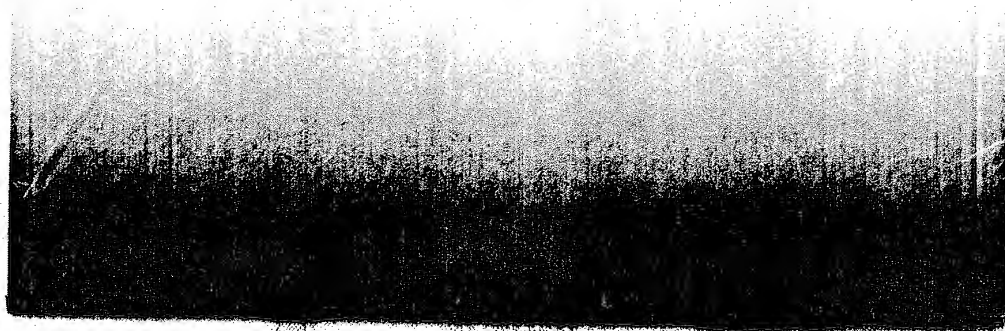
TIME

PAGE # 1 OF 1 PROF # 1 OF 1

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-0137
Date Rec'd 7/9/03



Silver 2001 Chrysler 300 M Vin#2C3AE66G81H526861



20529

6w1006810w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

399A

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2116 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		12221/12222	T5171	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
30OCT2000			16:00 10DEC01		60.00	CMP	11DEC2001

DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS:
08:11 10DEC01	10:12 11DEC01	STK:C10162 1)CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN 36/36000 2)EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
------	--------	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	-----	-------

A LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

110 LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

2108 DIKUN, ROBERT LIC#: 3468

CMP

0.30

480

950

9.50

9.50

6 OIL VALVOLINE OIL

540

810

0

1.35

1.35

8.10

1 5281090 FILTER-ENGINE

OIL

390

729

0

7.29

7.29

7.29

B TIRE ROTATION

F6-M TIRE ROTATION

2108 DIKUN, ROBERT LIC#: 3468

CMP

0.40

640

1595

15.95

15.95

C "CHECK ENGINE" LIGHT STAYS ON

CAUSE: .

85410000 DIAGNOSTIC TIME WITH A PART REPLACEMENT

2108 DIKUN, ROBERT LIC#: 3468

WCP4

0.40

640

2292

22.92

22.92

08158001 SENSOR, CRANKSHAFT POSITION-Replace (A)

2108 DIKUN, ROBERT LIC#: 3468

WCP4

0.30

480

1719

17.19

17.19

1 4609153AC

SENSOR-CRANKSHAFT

1660

2324

0

27.70

23.24

23.24

FC: ML

PART#: 4609153AC

COUNT:

CLAIM TYPE:

AUTH CODE:

1660

2324 TPARTS

1120

4011 TLABOR

P CODE = P1391

D CUST. STATES PASS. HEATED SEAT INOP.

SOP SPECIAL PARTS ORDERED

9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999

CCP

0.00

0

0

0.00

0.00

METHOD OF PAYMENT	DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
	LABOR AMOUNT	
	PARTS AMOUNT	
	GAS, OIL, LUBE	
	SUBLET AMOUNT	
	MISC. CHARGES	
	TOTAL CHARGES	
	LESS ADJ / DIS	
	SALES TAX	
	PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	

FILE COPY

20529

6w1006810w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 2

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC FTH
WARREN, OH 44484
HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2116 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		12221/12222	T5171	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
30OCT2000			16:00 10DEC01		60.00	CMP	11DEC2001

DATE OF REPAIR: 08:11 10DEC01 CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE: 10:12 11DEC01
OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1)CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN
36/36000 2)EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
------	--------	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	-----	-------

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	2545	1120		46700	1539	930	
46200	4011	1120		48000	2324	1660	
32400	225	0		26300	6335	*****	
22020	4309	*****	20529				

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 4830 10419 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	25.45
PARTS AMOUNT	15.39
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	40.84
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	2.25
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	43.09

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER'S
CONTACT

Schm/BRO

NAME

Donna ROBERTS

ADDRESS

CITY/STATE

ZIP

WORK <input type="checkbox"/> OR DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE ()		EVENING <input type="checkbox"/> OR HOME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE () 394-9453		REPAIR ORDER 100681	
ORDER DATE 12/10/01	ESTIMATED ARRIVAL / /		URGENCY DESCRIPTION		
VEHICLE ID NUMBER			PRODUCTION DATE / /	COLOR	TRIM
QTY	PART NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		NOTES	
1	QP36XDVA0	switch			
1ST NOTIFICATION DATE	BY:	2ND NOTIFICATION DATE:	BY:	DATE CARD MAILED	BY:
WHITE - CUSTOMER COPY		CANARY - ORIGINATING DEPT. COPY		PINK - PARTS MONITORING	
GOLD - ARRIVAL NOTICE		TAG - CUSTOMER NOTIFICATION			

FORM RL-117N (12/94)

Reynolds and Reynolds ORDER TOLL FREE 1-800-344-6998 FAX 1-800-531-9055

CUSTOMER #:20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME:330-394-9453 BUS:330-743-4507

100681
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2116 RICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		12221/	T5171	
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
30OCT2000			16:00 10DEC01		60.00	CASH	
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1)CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN 36/36000 2)EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES					
10DEC2001 08:11							
LINE	OP CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS				
# A	110	03 CMP	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER				

B F6-M 04 CMP TIRE ROTATION

C WCP4 "CHECK ENGINE" LIGHT STAYS ON

LO-08-15-80-01 P 1371 (R.R. KAP) 0.3
 FL M.L. 0815 5065 0.11 on

D WCP4 CUST. STATES PASS. HEATED SEAT INOP.

✓ AND ORDER SWITCH.

Parts Ordered

Name JB
 Date 12-10-01

NK DU

Parts Returned

Name JB
 Date 12-10-01

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer, include, but are not limited to any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and agree that you are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY X

REVISED ESTIMATE (1)	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE (2)			
REVISED ESTIMATE (3)			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES.

X CUSTOMER SIGNATURE

PARTS		PARTS		MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER		ON
QTY.	PART #	QTY.	PART #	CAUSE	REMEDY	OFF
				LOF	Did Lube oil & Filter	
					ing	
				MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER		ON
				CAUSE	Rotale	OFF
					Did rotate tires	
				MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER		ON
				CAUSE	Check eng Lighton	OFF
					V Codes 1391 Intermitent at eng	
					Sensor and Replace Crankshaft	
				MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER		ON
				CAUSE	✓ Pass Hentel seat don't work	OFF
					✓ and order switch	
				REMEDY		ON
						OFF
STRAIGHT TIME (HRS)		FLAT RATE PRICE		R.O. NO. 100681		TIME
		0.7		EMP. NO. 08		OFF 2
						ON

STRAIGHT TIME (HRS)		FLAT RATE PRICE		R.O. NO. 100681		TIME
		0.7		EMP. NO. 08		OFF
						ON



-----VEHICLE INFORMATION PLUS SUMMARY REPORT-----

12/10/2001 09:21 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH BMW PAGE 1

VIN: 2C3AE66G81H526861 WCC: 336 Current Odometer: 12221 Miles
Yr/Model: 2001 CHRYSLER 300M FOUR-DOOR SEDAN In-Serv Date: 10/30/2000

-----VEHICLE SUMMARY-----

BodyStyle: LHYS41 Build Date: 08/29/2000 Hour: 03
Color 1: PS2 - Bright Silver Metallic Clear Coat
2: QS2S - Bright Silver Metallic Clear Coat
Engine: Engine - 3.5L High Output V6 24V MPI BOOK: F
Trans: Transmission - 4-Speed Automatic CARLINE: L
Seller: 68662 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOU Zone: 43
Address: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
City: WARREN
State/Province: OH Desc: OHIO
Postal Code: 444842895
Country: USA Desc: UNITED STATES
Phone: 330.369.4611
Sale Type: L-BROKER Last Odometer: 8706 Miles on 08/16/2001

-----CUSTOMER NAME AND ADDRESS-----

**** CURRENT OWNER NAME ****
Title Code: 03 MISS
First Name: DONNA
Preferred Name:
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS
Address: 254 FONDERLAC ST SE
City: WARREN
Province/State: OH OHIO
Postal Code: 444842157
Phones - Home: 3306097812 Bus:
Fax:
Language Pref: 010 ENGLISH
Country: USA UNITED STATES

-----ORIGINAL OWNER NAME-----

First Name: DONNA
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS

-----SERVICE HISTORY (LAST 24 MONTHS)-----

Repair Date	Dealer/Payee	Claim #	Transaction Type
08/16/2001	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	971591	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 08141805 REAR-LEFT REPLACE		
08/16/2001	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	971590	WARRANTY REPAIR
	LOP: 85410800 UNASSIGNED		
10/30/2000	68662-	306652	MISC. TRANSACTION
	LOP: NO LOP NOT AVAILABLE		
08/31/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	PREPNV	PREPARATION
	LOP: 95900040 ROAD READY		
	LOP: 95900045 ROAD READY FUEL FILL		

-----WARRANTY COVERAGE SUMMARY-----

WCC: 336	----- Original -----	Deduct	--Expires--	----- Remaining -----
BASIC: 36 Mos or 36000 Miles		0	10/30/2003	22 Mos or 23779 Miles
POWERTRAIN: 36 Mos or 36000 Miles		0	10/30/2003	22 Mos or 23779 Miles
PERFORATION: 60 Mos or 100000 Miles		0	10/30/2005	46 Mos or 87779 Miles

EMISSIONS:	36 Mos or	36000 Miles	0 10/30/2003	22 Mos or	23779 Miles
ADJUSTMENTS:	36 Mos or	36000 Miles	0 10/30/2003	22 Mos or	23779 Miles
AIR COND.:	36 Mos or	36000 Miles	0 10/30/2003	22 Mos or	23779 Miles
EX.FED.EMIS:	96 Mos or	80000 Miles	0 10/30/2008	82 Mos or	67779 Miles

In-Service Odometer:	2975 Miles	Roadside Assistance	: YES
Master Shield	: N/A	Transferable - Factory Warranty:	N/A
Veh. Restrictions	: NO RESTRICTIONS	- Service Contract:	NO

*** Above info has been adjusted in accordance to local laws ***

-----CURRENT VEHICLE TRANSFER INFORMATION-----

Restrictions: NO RESTRICTIONS
 FACTORY WARRANTY ODOMETER LEFT: 66.052 % TIME LEFT: 62.979 %

WCC	MODEL YRS	BASIC	POWERTRAIN	DED	RUST PROTECTION
336	1995-96	3/36	3/36	0	7/100
	1997-01	3/36	3/36	0	5/100

WARRANTY COVERAGE GOES WITH THE VEHICLE. INFORM DAIMLER-CHRYSLER OF ANY SUBSEQUENT OWNER'S NAME AND ADDRESS CHANGES USING 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' ON THE VIP UPDATE MENU.

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

Use 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' on the VIP update menu to xfer.

-----SERVICE CONTRACT-----

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----RECALL INFORMATION-----

Recall Number	Description	Launch Date	Repair Date
-----INCOMPLETE RECALLS-----			
** NO INCOMPLETE RECALLS **			
-----COMPLETE RECALLS-----			
957	OWNER'S MANUAL ADDENDUM	11/06/2000	12/15/2000

-----OPEN CAIR SUMMARY-----

NO OPEN CAIRS FOR INQUIRING DEALER FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----E N D O F R E P O R T-----

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX – PAGE 5849

PRESTON
Auto Mall

Nobody Sells for Less

CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-BMW-JEEP
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD/WARREN, OHIO 44424
Phone (330) 369-4611
(330) 743-5431

399C

CUSTOMER'S
CONTACT

B.D.

NAME

ROBERTS

ADDRESS

CITY/STATE

ZIP

1800-850 STAR

WORK <input type="checkbox"/> OR DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE		EVENING <input type="checkbox"/> OR HOME <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE		FAX <input type="checkbox"/> ORDER	
()		()		895152	
ORDER DATE	ESTIMATED ARRIVAL	URGENCY DESCRIPTION			
6/30/1	/ /				
VEHICLE ID NUMBER	811526861	PRODUCTION DATE	COLOR	TRIM	
/ /		/ /			
QTY	PART NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		NOTES	
1	4779053AB	SPEED SENSOR			
5749 AA					
1ST NOTIFICATION DATE		BY:	2ND NOTIFICATION DATE		BY:
DATE CARD MAILED		BY:			
WHITE - CUSTOMER COPY CANARY - ORIGINATING DEPT. COPY PINK - PARTS MONITORING					
GOLD - ARRIVAL NOTICE TAG - CUSTOMER NOTIFICATION					

FORM RL-117N (12/94)

Reynolds and Reynolds ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-344-6956 FAX: 1-800-531-9055

20529

6w951520w

DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

PRESTON AUTO MALL
 CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
 WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		6783/6783	T90
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT
30OCT2000			16:00 20JUN01		60.00	CASH
DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1) CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN				
08:22 20JUN01	12:23 22JUN01	36/36000 2) EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES				
IN. DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT
30OCT2000			16:00 20JUN01		60.00	CASH
DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1) CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN				
08:22 20JUN01	12:23 22JUN01	36/36000 2) EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES				

DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1) CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN
08:22 20JUN01	12:23 22JUN01	36/36000 2) EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
------	--------	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	-----	-------

A "CHECK ENGINE", ABS LIGHTS ON
 SOP SPECIAL PARTS ORDERED

9999	SUBLET LIC#:	9999									
	CCP	0.00	0	0						0.00	0.00

B RESET OIL CHANGE LIGHT
 SEE RESET LIGHTS

9999	SUBLET LIC#:	9999									
	CCP	0.00	0	0						0.00	0.00

C CUST. STATES MIRRORS DON'T MOVE
 NPF UNABLE TO DUPLICATE CONDITION AT THIS TIME

9999	SUBLET LIC#:	9999									
	CCP	0.00	0	0						0.00	0.00

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
 THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT

ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	0	0		22500	0	*****	

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 0 0 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT		DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
CASH	<input type="checkbox"/>	LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
CREDIT CARD	<input type="checkbox"/>	PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
CHECK	<input type="checkbox"/> NO. _____	GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/>	SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
		MISC. CHARGES	0.00
		TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
		LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
		SALES TAX	0.00
		PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00

FILE COPY

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX – PAGE 5852

20529

6w971590w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
 WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484

ACCOUNTING

399D

PAGE 2

HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2176 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN		LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT		TAG
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861			8706/8709		T737
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE	
30OCT2000			18:00 16AUG01		60.00	CASH	17AUG2001	

DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS:
08:07 16AUG01	15:08 17AUG01	STK:C10162 1) CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN 36/36000 2) EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
AUTH CODE: 3468											

3155 4417 TPARTS
 1760 6138 TLABOR
 "THANK YOU"
 THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
 THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
 ALWAYS AT
 PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.
 SERVICE HOURS
 MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46200	8928	2560		46000	0	0	
48000	4417	3155		26300	13345	*****	
22500	0	*****					

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 5715 13345 0

METHOD OF PAYMENTCASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.00
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00

FILE COPY

20529

6w971590w

DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

PRESTON AUTO MALL
 CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
 WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2116 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG					
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		8706/8709	T737					
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE				
30OCT2000			18:00 16AUG01		60.00	CASH	17AUG2001				
DATE OF REPAIR		CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE		OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1)CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN 36/36000 2)EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES							
08:07 16AUG01		15:08 17AUG01									
LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL

A "CHECK ENGINE" LIGHT IS ON
 CAUSE: .

85410800 PERFORM ENGINE ANALYSIS, CHECK FOR FAULT
 CODES-LOOSE GAS CAP; TIGHTEN CAP AND RE-TEST
 2108 DIKUN,ROBERT LIC#: 3468
 WCP4 0.50 800 2790 27.90 27.90
 FC: 01 PART#: COUNT:
 CLAIM TYPE:
 AUTH CODE:
 3468

0 0 TPARTS
 800 2790 TLABOR

B CHECK TIRE PRESSURES
 SEE CHECK AND AIR TIRES TO SPECS.
 9999 SUBLET LIC#: 9999
 CCP 0.00 0 0 0.00 0.00

C** "ABS" LIGHT ON
 CAUSE: .

85410000 DIAGNOSTIC TIME WITH REPAIR
 2108 DIKUN,ROBERT LIC#: 3468
 WCP4 0.30 480 1674 16.74 16.74
 FC: PART#: COUNT:
 CLAIM TYPE:
 AUTH CODE:
 3468

08141805 REPLACE DR. REAR WHEEL SPEED SENSOR
 2108 DIKUN,ROBERT LIC#: 3468
 WCP4 0.80 1280 4464 44.64 44.64
 1 4779053AB
 SENSOR-ANTI-LOCK BRAKES 3155 4417 0 52.60 44.17 44.17
 FC: 18
 PART#: 4779053AB
 COUNT:
 CLAIM TYPE:

METHOD OF PAYMENT		DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
CASH <input type="checkbox"/>		LABOR AMOUNT	
CREDIT CARD <input type="checkbox"/>		PARTS AMOUNT	
CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> NO. _____		GAS, OIL, LUBE	
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		SUBLET AMOUNT	
		MISC. CHARGES	
		TOTAL CHARGES	
		LESS ADJ / DIS	
		SALES TAX	
		PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	

FILE COPY

-----VEHICLE INFORMATION PLUS SUMMARY REPORT-----

08/16/2001 07:11 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH BMW PAGE 1

VIN: 2C3AE66G81H526861 WCC: 336 Current Odometer: 8706 Miles
Yr/Model: 2001 CHRYSLER 300M FOUR-DOOR SEDAN In-Serv Date: 10/30/2000

-----VEHICLE SUMMARY-----

BodyStyle: LHYS41 Build Date: 08/29/2000 Hour: 03
Color 1: PS2 - Bright Silver Metallic Clear Coat
2: QS2S - Bright Silver Metallic Clear Coat
Engine: Engine - 3.5L High Output V6 24V MPI BOOK: F
Trans: Transmission - 4-Speed Automatic CARLINE: L
Seller: 68662 PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOU Zone: 43
Address: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
City: WARREN
State/Province: OH Desc: OHIO
Postal Code: 444842895
Country: USA Desc: UNITED STATES
Phone: 330.369.4611
Sale Type: L-BROKER Last Odometer: 0 Miles on 10/30/2000

-----CUSTOMER NAME AND ADDRESS-----

**** CURRENT OWNER NAME ****
Title Code: 03 MISS
First Name: DONNA
Preferred Name:
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS
Address: 254 FONDERLAC ST SE
City: WARREN
Province/State: OH OHIO
Postal Code: 444842157
Phones - Home: 3306097812 Bus:
Fax:
Language Pref: 010 ENGLISH
Country: USA UNITED STATES

-----ORIGINAL OWNER NAME-----

First Name: DONNA
Middle Initial:
Last Name: ROBERTS

-----SERVICE HISTORY (LAST 24 MONTHS)-----

Repair Date	Dealer/Payee	Claim #	Transaction Type
10/30/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	306652	MISC. TRANSACTION
LOP: NO LOPS			
08/31/2000	68662-PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUT	PREPNV	PREPARATION
LOP: 95900040 Road ready			
LOP: 95900045 Road ready			

-----WARRANTY COVERAGE SUMMARY-----

WCC: 336	----- Original -----	- Deduct -	--Expires--	----- Remaining -----
BASIC:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	10/30/2003	26 Mos or 27294 Miles
POWERTRAIN:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	10/30/2003	26 Mos or 27294 Miles
PERFORATION:	60 Mos or 100000 Miles	0	10/30/2005	50 Mos or 91294 Miles
EMISSIONS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	10/30/2003	26 Mos or 27294 Miles
ADJUSTMENTS:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	10/30/2003	26 Mos or 27294 Miles
AIR COND.:	36 Mos or 36000 Miles	0	10/30/2003	26 Mos or 27294 Miles
EX.FED.EMIS:	96 Mos or 80000 Miles	0	10/30/2008	86 Mos or 71294 Miles

In-Service Odometer:	2975 Miles	Roadside Assistance	: YES
Master Shield	: N/A	Transferable - Warranty	: N/A
Veh. Restrictions	: NO RESTRICTIONS	- Service Contract:	NO

*** Above info has been adjusted in accordance to local laws ***

-----CURRENT VEHICLE TRANSFER INFORMATION-----

Restrictions: NO RESTRICTIONS

WARRANTY ODOMETER LEFT: 75.816 % TIME LEFT: 73.583 %

WCC	MODEL YRS	BASIC	POWERTRAIN	DED	RUST PROTECTION
336	1995-96	3/36	3/36	0	7/100
	1997-01	3/36	3/36	0	5/100

WARRANTY COVERAGE GOES WITH THE VEHICLE. INFORM DAIMLER-CHRYSLER OF ANY SUBSEQUENT OWNER'S NAME AND ADDRESS CHANGES USING 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' ON THE VIP UPDATE MENU.

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

Use 'VEHICLE OWNERSHIP INFO UPDATE/TRANSFER' on the VIP update menu to xfer.

-----SERVICE CONTRACT-----

NO SERVICE CONTRACTS FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----RECALL INFORMATION-----

Recall Number	Description	Launch Date	Repair Date
-----INCOMPLETE RECALLS-----			
** NO INCOMPLETE RECALLS **			
-----COMPLETE RECALLS-----			
957	OWNER'S MANUAL ADDENDUM	11/06/2000	12/15/2000

-----OPEN CAIR SUMMARY-----

NO OPEN CAIRS FOR INQUIRING DEALER FOR THIS VEHICLE

-----END OF REPORT-----

CUSTOMER #:20529
 DONNA ROBERTS
 DONNA ROBERTS
 254 FONDERLAC SE
 WARREN, OH 44484
 HOME:330-394-9453 BUS:330-743-4507

97159
 TECHNICIAN COPY
 WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
 Auto Mall

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
 3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
 (330) 369-4611

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2116 RICKER, BARRY

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/OUT	TAG
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		8706/ 8709	T737
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT
30OCT2000			16:00 16AUG01		60.00	CASH
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1) CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN				
16AUG2001 08:07		36/36000 2) EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES				

LINE OF CODE TECH TYPE DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS

A WCP4 "CHECK ENGINE" LIGHT IS ON

Check Eng Light

Large LEAK POSS

found Gas Cap Off

B CCP CHECK TIRE PRESSURES

DNC 08-14-1865 0.3

RDC 08-14-1805 08

F.C 18

WCP4 RBS License

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer, include, but are not limited to any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

I hereby authorize the repair work herein set forth to be done along with the necessary material and agree that you are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond your control or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY X

REVISED ESTIMATE (1)	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE (2)			
REVISED ESTIMATE (3)			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES:

[Signature]
 CUSTOMER SIGNATURE

20529

6w918140w

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

DONNA ROBERTS
DONNA ROBERTS
254 FONDERLAC SE
WARREN, OH 44484

399E

ACCOUNTING

PAGE 1

HOME: 330-394-9453 BUS: 330-743-4507

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2026 BARRY RICKER

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		4989/4989	T7570	
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
30OCT2000			16:00 15MAR01		60.00	CMP	15MAR2001

DATE OF REPAIR: 08:09 15MAR01
CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE: 17:25 15MAR01
OPTIONS: STK:C10162 1) CERTIFIED MAINT PLAN
36/36000 2) EXP. 10/30/03 OR 38,975 MILES

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER										
	110	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER									
		2085	CMP		0.30	480	950			9.50	9.50
	1	5281090	FILTER-ENGINE								
		OIL				390	729	0	7.29	7.29	7.29
	6	OIL VALVOLINE OIL				540	810	0	1.35	1.35	8.10
B	TIRE ROTATION										
	F6-M	TIRE ROTATION									
		2085	CMP		0.40	640	1595			15.95	15.95

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT

ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46000	2545	1120		46700	1539	930	
32400	225	0		22020	4309	*****	20529

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 2050 4084 0

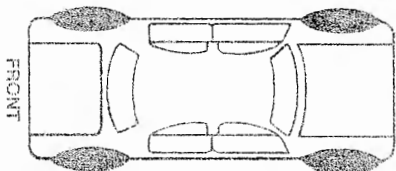
METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	25.45
PARTS AMOUNT	15.39
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	40.84
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	2.25
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	43.09

FILE COPY

PARTS		PARTS		MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER	
QTY.	PART #	QTY.	PART #	CAUSE:	
				Did Lub oil & filter	ON
				REMEDY: <i>Change</i>	OFF
					ON
					OFF
				MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER	
				CAUSE: <i>Oil Tire Rotation</i>	ON
				<i>F TO A</i>	OFF
				REMEDY:	ON
					OFF
				MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER	
				CAUSE:	ON
				REMEDY: <i>C</i>	OFF
					ON
					OFF
				MECHANIC'S NAME & NUMBER	
				CAUSE:	ON
				REMEDY: <i>D</i>	OFF
					ON
					OFF
				STATE INSPECTION EXPIRATION	COMPONENT I.D. NO.
				MONTH YEAR	
				STICKER #	ENGINE
				OLD MILEAGE	
				NEW MILEAGE	TRANS
				BRAKES	REAR
				LF-FR RT-FR LF-RR RT-RR	
				(CIRCLE ONE)	
				TIRES	TIRE PRESSURE
				LF-FR RT-FR LF-RR RT-RR	
				(CIRCLE ONE)	
				SET AT	P.S.I.



STATE INSPECTION INFORMATION				EMP NO	STATE INS. REPAIRS			
TIRES	LF	WHEELS PULLED	LF					
	RF		RF					
	LR		LR					
	RR		RR					
EMPLOYEE NO	STICKER #		OLD MILEAGE		SIGNATURE		TIME CLOCK	
MECHANICS FINDINGS AND REMARKS								
A) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
B) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
C) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
D) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
E) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
F) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
G) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
H) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
I) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
J) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
K) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
L) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
M) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
N) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
O) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
P) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
Q) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
R) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
S) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
T) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
U) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
V) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
W) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
X) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
Y) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
Z) COMPLAINT -								WPR
CAUSE -								OFF
CORRECTION -								ON
FLAG								FLAG

CR0009 (2/09)

399G

6w877480w

ACCOUNTING

PRESTON AUTO MALL
CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

PAGE 1

HOME:

BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2079 ROBERT A JONES

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		1500/1500		
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
			16:00 30OCT00		58.00	CASH	30OCT2000

DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS:
15:23 30OCT00	16:11 30OCT00	STK:C10162

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER										
	110	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER									
		2056 BACH, PATRICK LIC#: 9198									
		INC		0.30		540	950			9.50	9.50
	1	5281090 FILTER-ENGINE				390	650	0	6.50	6.50	6.50
		OIL				540	810	0	1.35	1.35	8.10
	6	OIL VALVOLINE OIL									

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT
ALWAYS AT

PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46300	950	540		48100	650	390	
49100	810	540		23100	2410	*****	C10162

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 1470 2410 0

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
LESS ADJ / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.00
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #:

*Close*8 7 7 4 8
TECHNICIAN COPY
WORKORDER

PAGE 1

PRESTON
Auto MallCHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

HOME:

BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2079 JONES, ROBERT A

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/OUT	TAG	
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		15000		
DEL DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
			16:00 30OCT00		58.00	CASH	
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS: STK:C10162					
30OCT2000 15:23							

LINE	OP CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTIONS/INSTRUCTIONS
# A 110		INC	LUBE, OIL AND FILTER

56

LOF

-400

CK. TIRES

Veh in Detail

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereby are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind, express or implied, and disclaims all warranties, including warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, with regard to the parts and/or accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for incidental or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include, but are not limited to, any warranties that such parts and/or accessories are of merchantable quality, or that they will enable any vehicle or any of its systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or comfort.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

hereby authorizes the repair work herein set forth to be done using the necessary material and agree that you are not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle or articles left in vehicle in care of the shop for any other cause beyond your control, or for any delays caused by unavailability of parts or delays in parts shipments by the supplier or transporter. I hereby grant you and/or your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and/or inspection. An express mechanic's lien is hereby acknowledged on above vehicle to secure the amount of repairs thereto. The dealership is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of antifreeze.

AUTHORIZED BY: X

REVISED ESTIMATE #	DATE	TIME	BY
REVISED ESTIMATE #1			
REVISED ESTIMATE #2			
REVISED ESTIMATE #3			

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WAS NOTIFIED & GAVE ORAL APPROVAL OF THE ABOVE REVISED ESTIMATES

X

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX – PAGE 5867

DONNA ROBERTS v WARDEN
CASE NO. 4:21-cv-00368-DAP
APPENDIX – PAGE 5868

STATE INSPECTION INFORMATION				EMP NO	STATE INS. REPAIRS	
TIRES	LF	WHEELS PULLED	LF			
	RF		RF			
	LR		LR			
	RR		RR			
EMPLOYEE NO.	STICKER #	OLD MILEAGE		SIGNATURE		TIME CLOCK
MECHANICS FINDINGS AND REMARKS						
A COMPLAINT -					WPR	OFF
CAUSE -						ON
CORRECTION -						OFF
						ON
B COMPLAINT -					WPR	OFF
CAUSE -						ON
CORRECTION -						OFF
						ON
C COMPLAINT -					WPR	OFF
CAUSE -						ON
<i>Don't know</i>						OFF
						ON
						OFF
D COMPLAINT -					WPR	OFF
CAUSE -						ON
CORRECTION -						OFF
						ON
E COMPLAINT -					WPR	OFF
CAUSE -						ON
CORRECTION -						OFF
						ON
						OFF
						ON
FLAG					FLAG	
						OFF
						ON

06099 (p.02)

399I



6w858560w

ACCOUNTING

PRESTON AUTO MALL

CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
3843 YOUNGSTOWN RD.
WARREN, OHIO 44484
(330) 369-4611

PAGE 1

HOME:

BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR: 2079 ROBERT A JONES

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	VIN	LICENSE	MILEAGE IN/ OUT	TAG	
SILVER	01	CHRYSLER 300M	2C3AE66G81H526861		2/5		
IN SERVICE DATE	PROD. DATE	WARR. EXP.	PROMISED	PO NO.	RATE	PAYMENT	INV. DATE
			16:00 01SEP00		58.00	CASH	01SEP2000

DATE OF REPAIR	CUSTOMER NOTIFIED DATE	OPTIONS
10:59 01SEP00	12:22 01SEP00	STK:C10162

LINE	OPCODE	TECH	TYPE	A/HRS	S/HRS	COST	SALE	COMP	LIST	NET	TOTAL
A	PRE DELIVERY INSPECTION										
	PDI PRE DELIVERY INSPECTION										
	2059 TURNER, BRIAN LIC#: 5449										
	INCR			1.40		1750	7546			75.46	75.46

"THANK YOU"

THE QUALITY PARTS YOU NEED
THE OUTSTANDING CUSTOMER SERVICE YOU EXPECT

ALWAYS AT
PRESTON AUTO MALL INC.

SERVICE HOURS

MON THRU FRI 7:30 TO 6:00 SAT 8:00 TO 1:00

ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL	ACCOUNT	SALE	COST	CONTROL
46400	7546	1750		26300	7546	*****	1H526861

COST, SALE, & COMP TOTALS 1750 7546 0

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
LABOR AMOUNT	0.00
PARTS AMOUNT	0.00
GAS, OIL, LUBE	0.00
SUBLET AMOUNT	0.00
MISC. CHARGES	0.00
TOTAL CHARGES	0.00
LESS ADJ. / DIS	0.00
SALES TAX	0.00
PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT	0.00

METHOD OF PAYMENT

CASH ☐CREDIT CARD ☐CHECK ☐ NO. _____OTHER ☐

FILE COPY

CUSTOMER #:

85856
TECHNICIAN COPY
WORKORDERPRESTON
Auto MallCHRYSLER PLYMOUTH JEEP EAGLE DODGE BMW
1841 HOUNGSTOWN RD. WARREN, OHIO 44084

PAGE

HOME:

BUS:

SERVICE ADVISOR:

COLOR	YEAR	MAKE MODEL	VIN	LICENSE
SILVER	11	CHRYSLER 300M		
DEL DATE	PROD DATE	WARR EXP	PROMISED	
R.O. OPENED	READY	OPTIONS	STP:	
LINE	CD CODE	TECH TYPE	DESCRIPTION	REVISION
1	001	659	PPE DELIVERY INSPECTION	
DID PREFORM PDI				

EXCLUSION OF WARRANTIES

Any warranties on the parts and accessories sold hereon are made by the manufacturer. The undersigned purchaser understands and agrees that dealer makes no warranties of any kind expressed or implied, and warrants no warranties including warranties of merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, title, regard to the parts and accessories purchased; and that in no event shall dealer be liable for no damage or consequential damages or commercial losses arising out of such purchase. The undersigned purchaser further agrees that the warranties excluded by dealer include but are not limited to any warranty that such parts and accessories are of merchantable quality, or that they will operate and perform in any or to systems to perform with reasonable safety, efficiency, or economy.

AUTHORIZATION FOR REPAIRS

Hereby authorizes the repair work herein set forth to be done using with the necessary materials and labor thereon, and hereby acknowledges that it is not liable for any damage to vehicle or other loss in vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond their control or for any default caused by any other party or parties in damage or damage to the vehicle or in transportation. Dealer grants you and your employees permission to operate the vehicle herein described on streets, highways or elsewhere for the purpose of testing and diagnosis. An agreed mechanic, when properly acknowledged on this vehicle to secure the authority of repairs thereon. The undersigned is not responsible for damages from freezing due to lack of maintenance.

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE \$

AUTHORIZED BY:

REVISED
ESTIMATE 1:

DATE

TIME

BY

REVISED
ESTIMATE 2:REVISED
ESTIMATE 3:

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE ABOVE ESTIMATE AND I AGREE TO THE SAME.

X

399J

C10162

DAIMLERCHRYSLER MOTORS CORPORATION				INVOICE	
8202-A	PLANT	ZONE	DEALER	VEHICLE ID NO.	INVOICE NO.
BRAMALEA		43	68662	2C3AE66G81H526861	1-LHY-60012636
				INVOICE DT	08/29/00
SHIP PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH					
TO: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE				IGN KEY	M1299
WARREN OH 44484-				TRK KEY	1299
				ACC KEY	1203
SOLD PRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH				9126-01-8129	
TO: 3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE				SHIPPING WT. 3512	
WARREN OH 44484-					
PAID FOR BY: SKY BANK				SAE HP	34.3
CREDIT SALE XX CASH SALE				000-041211-00	
BODY & EQUIP.	DESCRIPTION			FACTORY WHOLESALE PRICE	
LHYS41	Chrysler 300M 4-Door Sedan			27,066.00	
PS2	Bright Silver Metallic Clear Coat				
NLDV	Seats - Prem Leather Trimmed Bucket			NO CHARGE	
ADE	Cold Weather Group			27.00	
AFF	Luxury Group			463.00	
ARF	Radio-Cass/4 CD/Amp, 11 Infinity Spkr			458.00	
AWS	Smoker's Group			18.00	
CGS	Air Bags - Side, Supplemental			312.00	
DGX	Transmission - 4-Speed Automatic			NO CHARGE	
EGG	Engine - 3.5L High Output V6 24V MPI			NO CHARGE	
GWA	Moonroof - Power			797.00	
NAS	Emissions - U.S. 50 State			NO CHARGE	
WF7	Wheels - 17" Aluminum, Chrome			668.00	
YDH	DaimlerChrysler Owner Loyalty Mail			20.00	
YGC	7 Additional Gallons Of Gas			9.00	
2DM	Customer Preferred Package 2DM				
26M	Customer Preferred Package 26M				
3V2	Customer Preferred Discount				
G35	CPJ DAA WEST, INC. EBPf			180.00	
P35	CPJDAA WEST, INC. DAA			150.00	
310	DESTINATION CHARGE			630.00	
	HB 97900				
	MDH # 082903				
	EP 29119				
MSRP RETAIL TOTAL				33,250.00	TOTAL 30,798.00
					ORIGINAL INVOICE
THIS VEHICLE IS MANUFACTURED TO MEET SPECIFIC UNITED STATES REQUIREMENTS. THIS VEHICLE IS NOT MANUFACTURED FOR SALE OR REGISTRATION OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES.					

VEHICLE SHIPPING ORDER

LHY-60012636

POINT OF ORIGIN: BRAMPTON, ONTARIO, CANADA

COPY 1 - ORIGIN CARRIER
COPY 2 - REMAIN WITH VEHICLEDaimlerChrysler
Canada Inc.

ROUTE KING:

V.I.N.:

**2C3AE66G81H526861**

V.O.N.: 60012636

SOLD TO
DEALER CODE: 43 68662

DATE:



082900

SHIPPERS WEIGHT: 3512 lbs. MERL:
1594 kg.

399K

SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONSDEALER
CODEDEALER
ADDRESSROUTE
DESCRIPTIONROUTE
CODE

68662

(AUHL) BRAMALEA ON TO W SENECA NY (ALZS) TO
EAST OH, WEST PA DEALERPRESTON CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH
3843 YOUNGSTOWN ROAD SE
WARREN OH 44484-2895THIS
SHIPMENT**H8L****VEHICLE DESCRIPTION**

MODEL: Chrysler 300M 4-Door Sedan

COLOR: Bright Silver Metallic Clear Coat

AJF TWO (2) KEYLESS ENTRIES***LOOSE***
 CKR CARGO NET***LOOSE***
 GXR KEYLESS ENTRY***LOOSE***
 MDA BRACKET - FT. LICENSE PLATE***LOOSE***
 CGD SHOULDER BELTS - FRONT HEIGHT ADJUST
 CSG SEAT - REAR, FOLD DOWN LOCKING
 CSL SEAT - RR ARMREST W/STORAGE,CUPHOLDER
 RDL ANTENNA - INTEGRATED IN REAR WINDOW
 RDW CD CHANGER - 4 DISC IN DASH
 WF7 WHEELS - 17" ALUMINUM, CHROME
 XVM OWNER'S MANUAL
 YGC 7 ADDITIONAL GALLONS OF GAS
 GNZ MIRROR - EXT DRIVER AUTO DAY/NIGHT
 LNJ FOG LAMPS

AWS SMOKER'S GROUP***LOOSE***
 CLE FLOOR MATS-FRONT & REAR***LOOSE***
 JJA LIGHTER - CIGAR***LOOSE***
 ARF CHR/INFTY I W/CASS & CD CHANGER PACKAGE
 CKM CARGO COMPARTMENT DRESS-UP
 CSJ SEAT - REAR HEADREST, 2 WAY
 RBB RADIO - AM/FM CASS, CHANGER CONTROLS
 RDS AMPLIFIER - 360 WATT
 TBC SPARE TIRE - COMPACT
 XGD GARAGE DOOR OPENER - UNIVRS
 XVT VIDEOTAPE
 GNT MIRROR - AUTO DAY/NIGHT
 GXX SENTRY KEY THEFT DETERRENT SYSTEM
 GWA SUNROOF - POWER

BAY:

D20

BY:

REC'D:

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004

TRIAL COURT CASE No. 01-CR-793
SUPREME COURT OF OHIO CASE No. 01-1441

State of Ohio

-vs-

DONNA ROBERTS

STATE'S EXHIBIT No. 403



gk
12-19-01

Mvc-005f.jpg



Mvc-006f.jpg

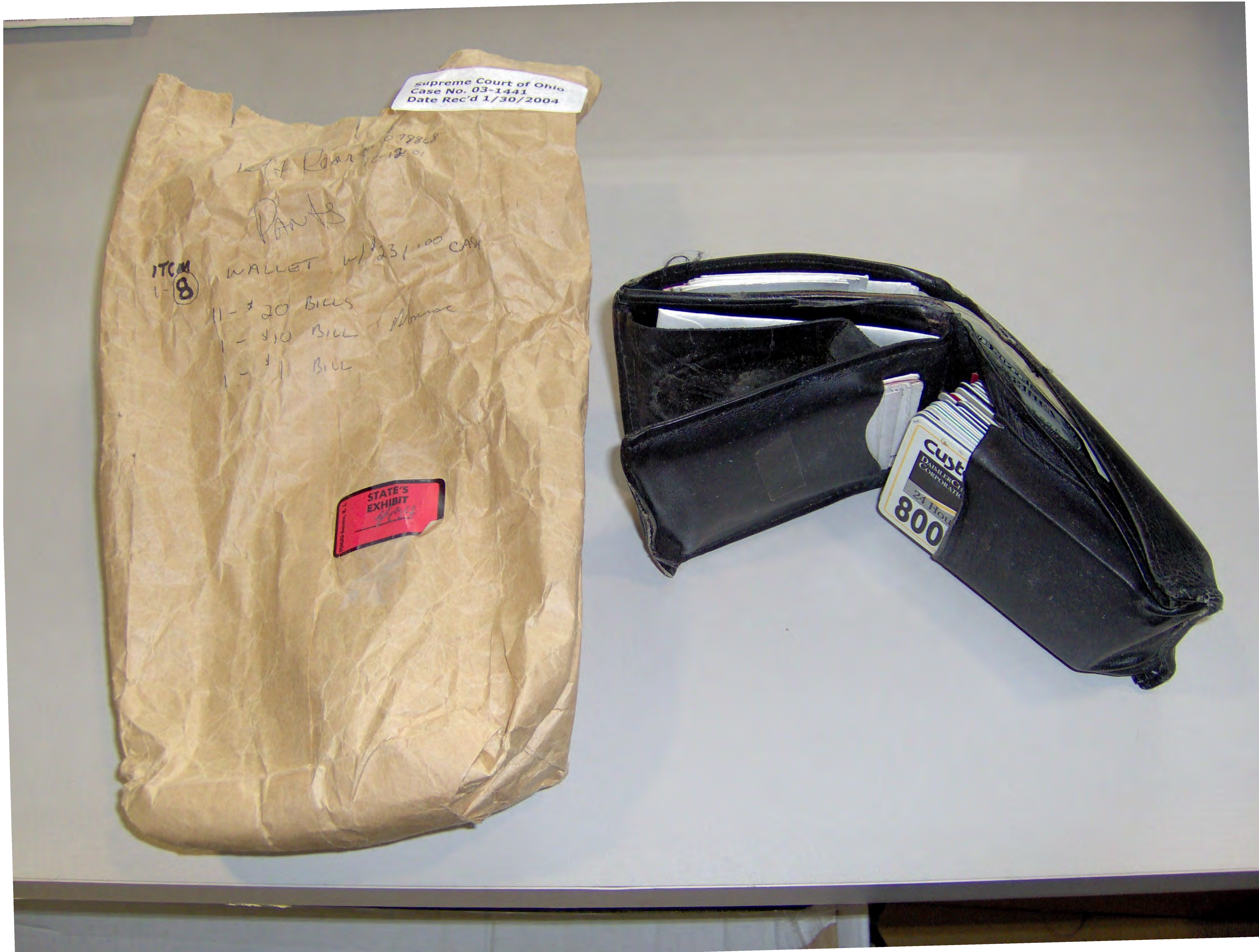


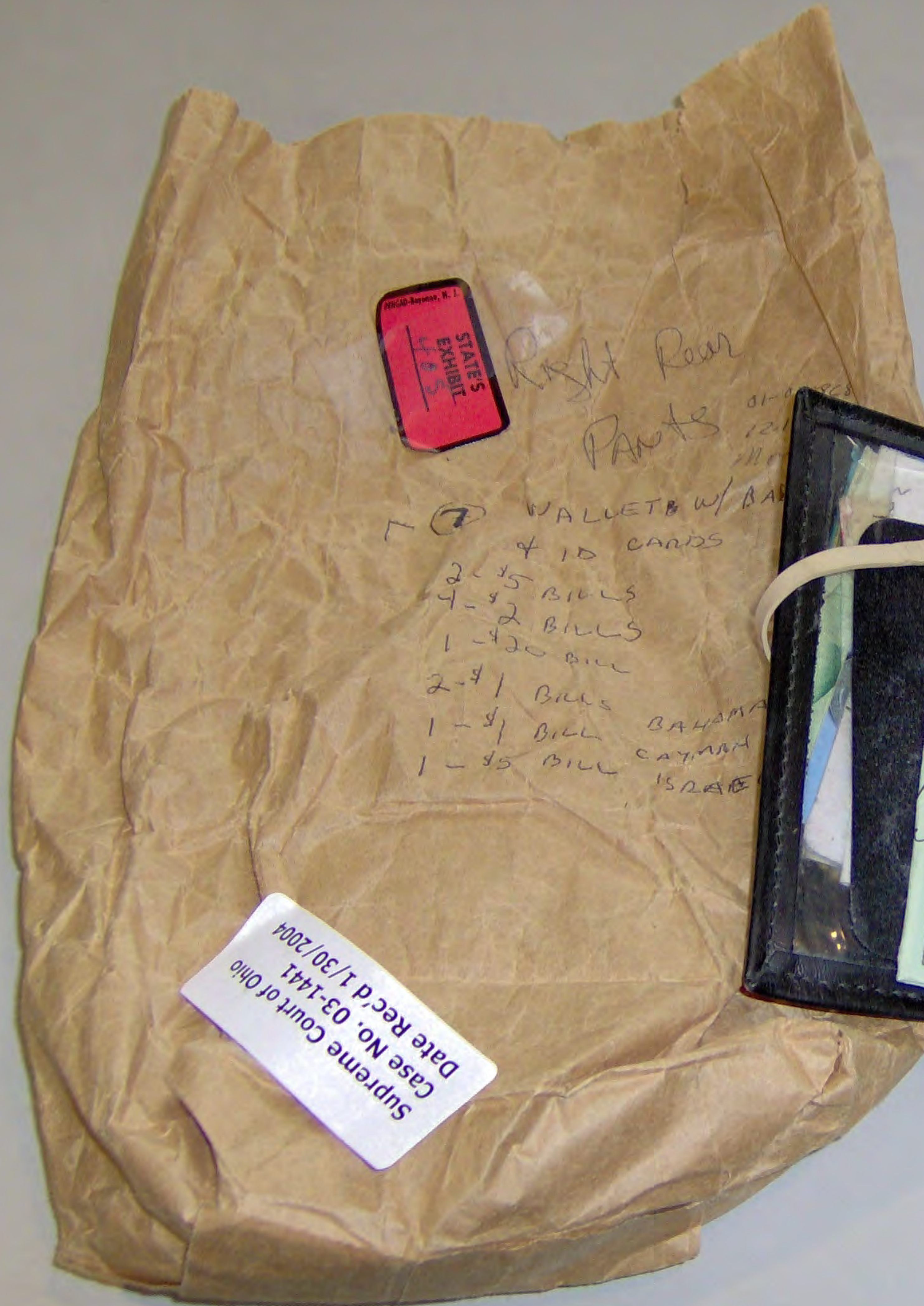
Mvc-007f.jpg



Jessie Alvey om

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004







EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE

BIOHAZARD

01-078865

BLOOD

12-12-81

Manner

(3)

(21)

TAG WITH 494

OLIVE ST. WRITTEN

ON FRONT. FOUND

UNDER VICTIM ON

KITCHEN FLOOR.

BIOHAZARD

STATES
EXHIBIT
494

494
OLIVE ST.

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004

State of Ohio

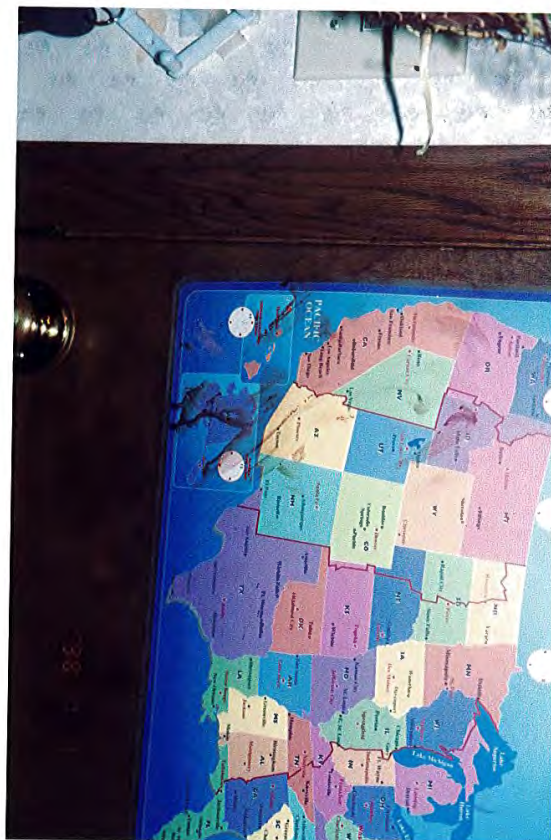
-VS-

Donna Roberts

DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS:
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6



Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004

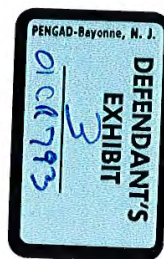


Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004

Table 1: Atlantic Canada

Region	Population (2001)	Population (2006)	Population (2011)	Population (2016)
Atlantic Canada	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
New Brunswick	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000
Nova Scotia	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000
Prince Edward Island	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004





Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004

Case # <u>01-</u> Date <u>12-12-01</u>	HOWLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT 169 Niles Cortland NE Warren, Ohio 44484 216-856-2976	CONSENT TO SEARCH
---	--	----------------------

I, Donna M. Roberts of 254 Funderlee SE, Warren, Ohio 44484
 DOB 05-22-44 SSN 293 38 1661, hereby grant consent to
Det. Monroe & agents, Officer of the HOWLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT
 to search the following:

V E H I C L E	YEAR	2000 2001	MAKE	Chry Chry	MODEL	300 300
	COLOR	Maroon 2000 / Silver 2001		V.I.N.	2C3HE66G-ZYH132880 2C3AE66G81H526861 <u>lms</u>	
	LICENSE	CPA 8225 CPA 8226		STATE	Ohio Ohio	
	MISC					

Including Luggage and Contents

OWNER		ADDRESS	
PERSON IN CONTROL			
LOCATION			COUNTY

R E S I D E N C E	ADDRESS	254 Funderlee SE	COUNTY	Trumbull
	INCLUDING			
	OWNER			ADDRESS
	PERSON IN CONTROL <u>Donna Roberts</u>			
	ADDRESS	254 Funderlee SE, Warren, Ohio 44484		PHONE

B U S I N E S S	KNOWN AS			
	ADDRESS			COUNTY
	INCLUDING			
	OWNER			ADDRESS
	PERSON IN CONTROL			

WAIVER

I understand that I have the right to refuse the search described above and to refuse to sign this form. I further state that no promises, threats, force, physical or mental coercion of any kind have been used against me to get me to consent to this search or to sign this form

WITNESS: Det. Sgt. Monroe SIGNATURE Donna M. Roberts
 WITNESS: Capt K Compton ADDRESS 254 Funderlee SE

HPD8

107

10:35 A.M.



Case # <u>01-078968</u> Date <u>12-17-01</u>	HOWLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT 169 Niles Cortland NE Warren, Ohio 44484 216-856-2976	CONSENT TO SEARCH
---	--	----------------------

I, DONNA M. ROBERTS of HOWLAND
 DOB 5-22-44 SSN 293-38-1661, hereby grant consent to
Sgt Monroe, Officer of the HOWLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT
 to search the following:

V E H I C L E	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL
	COLOR	V.I.N.	
	LICENSE	STATE	
	MISC		

Including Luggage and Contents

OWNER	ADDRESS
PERSON IN CONTROL	
LOCATION	COUNTY

ADDRESS	254 FONDERLAC ST SE	COUNTY	TRUMBULL
INCLUDING	GARAGE		
OWNER	DONNA M ROBERTS	ADDRESS	254 FONDERLAC WARREN OK 44484
PERSON IN CONTROL	SAME AS OWNER		
ADDRESS	SAME AS OWNER	PHONE	609 7812

B U S I N E S S	KNOWN AS		
	ADDRESS	COUNTY	
	INCLUDING		
	OWNER	ADDRESS	
PERSON IN CONTROL			

WAIVER

I understand that I have the right to refuse the search described above and to refuse to sign this form. I further state that no promises, threats, force, physical or mental coercion of any kind have been used against me to get me to consent to this search or to sign this form

WITNESS: [Signature] SIGNATURE Donna Roberts
 WITNESS: [Signature] ADDRESS 254 FONDERLAC

HPD8

12-17-01 2054 hrs.



Consulter la feuille
d'instruction

www.avery.com
1-800-93-AVERY

EVID
EVID

Howland P.D.
01-35755

#2

DEFENDANT'S
EXHIBIT
#

E
E

EVIDENCE

REFERENCE: 1-11-11

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ SAFE KEEPING

CASE # 01-075868 BAG # 1

OFFENSE: Homicide

SUSPECT: Robert Fingershed

VICTIM: Donna Roberts

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION: one yellow shirt

RECOVERY LOCATION: 011 Donna Roberts

RECOVERY DATE: 12-12-01 TIME: 0153

RECOVERY BY: Howland

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

FROM	TO	DATE	TIME

Condition of bag when opened: ☐ Sealed ☐ Other (Specify) _____ Time _____
Opened by: _____ Date: _____

Re-order TAMPER-PROOF EVIDENCE BAG #NEK012 from
McGuff Specialty Products Office, 1 Prospect St., 11 O. (Box 220, Amsterdam, NY 12010)
Phone: (518) 945-4360 FAX: (508) 945-8191

**TAKE A BITE OUT OF
CRIME**

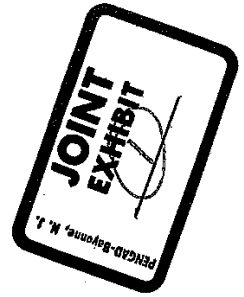
BAD KID

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004

State of Ohio
-vs-
Donna Roberts

JOINT EXHIBIT No. 1

Supreme Court of Ohio
Case No. 03-1441
Date Rec'd 1/30/2004



JOINT EXHIBIT ①



- Copy -

STATE OF OHIO
-VS-
DONNA ROBERTS

COURT'S EXHIBITS:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

1A, 2A, 3A, 4A

COURTS EXHIBIT #1
5/27/2003.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO

STATE OF OHIO,

Plaintiff

vs.

DONNA M. ROBERTS,

Defendant

Case No. 01 CR 793

Judge John M. Stuard
Courtroom 2

JURY VERDICT
COUNT ONE—VERDICT ON SPECIFICATION ONE
OHIO REV. CODE ANN. §2929.04

We, the jury, having been duly empaneled to well and truly try the above cause and true deliverance make, do find the Defendant, Donna M. Roberts, is

_____ of committing the offense of aggravated murder while she was committing or attempting to commit, or in fleeing immediately after committing or attempting to commit aggravated burglary and that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder with prior calculation and design in the manner and form she stands charged in the indictment.

*Insert in ink either: "Not Guilty" or "Guilty Beyond a Reasonable Doubt."

1. _____ 7. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

Date: _____

Does this paper need to
say complicitor.

Explain Ohio Rev. Code

2929.04

Margaret L Kay

5/27/2003

Court's Exhibit No. 1A₁
5/27/2003

IN RESPONSE TO YOUR QUESTION, SOME OF THE VERDICT FORMS
HAVE BEEN CHANGED. I TRUST THAT THE CHANGES HAVE ANSWERED
YOUR QUESTION.

 J. M. Stuard, Judge

MAY 27, 2003

10:00 p.m.

Court's Exhibit 2
5/28/03

Specification 2 to Count 2

Page 19

Does this mean Donna
was actually there while Nate
Jackson pulled the trigger

The phase while the accomplice was
committing. (Pg 19) of instruct -

Margaret Key 5-28-03

What constitutes a felony murder.

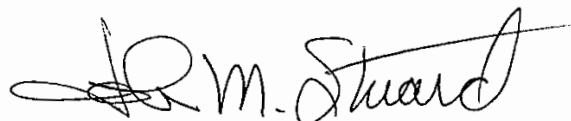
Margaret 2 Key 5-28-03
9:30 Am.

Court's Exhibit No. 2A,
5/28/2003

ANSWER TO JURY QUESTION:

THE ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION IS "NO." THE CHARGES SET FORTH IN THE INDICTMENT AND DESCRIBED IN YOUR JURY INSTRUCTIONS ARE MERELY ALLEGATIONS.

IN RESPONSE TO YOUR QUESTION AS TO WHAT CONSTITUTES FELONY MURDER, I CAN ONLY DIRECT YOUR ATTENTION TO THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS PRESENTLY IN YOUR POSSESSION. SEE INSTRUCTION TO COUNT TWO, PAGES 17-18.



JUDGE JOHN M. STUARD

MAY 28, 2003

10:00 a.m.

Court's Exhibit 3
5/28/2003

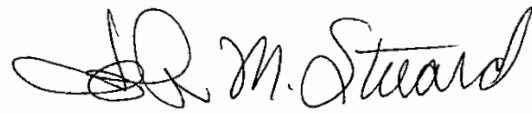
The instruction on page 10 on or about person ~~etc~~
we are confused to the words his/her.
on the firearm specification it says Donna Roberts.
Please clarify both these specifications

Margaret Key 5-28-03
10:45 Am

Court's Exhibit 3A
5/28/2003 1

ANSWER TO JURY QUESTION:

I AM UNABLE TO OFFER ANY FURTHER GUIDANCE AS TO THE INSTRUCTIONS RELATING TO THE FIREARM SPECIFICATIONS CONTAINED ON PAGE 10 OF YOUR JURY INSTRUCTIONS. IF YOU HAVE A MORE SPECIFIC QUESTION, PLEASE REDUCE THAT QUESTION TO WRITING AND I WILL TRY TO OFFER ASSISTANCE.



JUDGE JOHN M. STUARD

MAY 28, 2003

11:00 a.m.

Court's Exhibit No. 4
5/28/2003

On the Count 4 Firearm Charge (Robbery)
DOES THE DEFENDANT HAVE TO
be physically present in the room
at the time of ^{Discharged} ~~DISCHARGE~~ to be
CONSIDERED UNDER HER CONTROL.

OR

Could you possibly put ABOVE
stated in layman terms. ~~from paragraph~~ (4 pg 10)

Thank you.

Margaret Kay 5-28-03
11:50

*Court's Exhibit "77"
5/28/2003.*

ANSWER TO JURY QUESTION:

NO, IF YOU FIND THE DEFENDANT IS A COMPLICITOR, SHE NEED NOT BE PHYSICALLY PRESENT IN THE ROOM AT THE TIME THE FIREARM IS DISCHARGED TO BE CONSIDERED UNDER HER CONTROL; HOWEVER, TO FIND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF A FIREARM SPECIFICATION UNDER SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES YOU MUST FIND BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THAT DONNA ROBERTS HAD KNOWLEDGE THAT NATHANIEL JACKSON HAD A FIREARM IN HIS POSSESSION.

JUDGE JOHN M. STUARD

MAY 28, 2003

12:20 p.m.

Count 3 + Count 4 ~~from~~ ~~from~~ specifications
can the word Complicity ~~be~~ be put in?
And if not why.

Margaret Kay 5-28-03

Court's Exhibit 5
5/28/2003

TRIAL COURT CASE NO. 01-CR-793

Unsealed by the Supreme Cou
3/13/08

STATE OF OHIO

- VS -

DONNA M. ROBERTS

SENTENCING EXHIBIT "A"

MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION 6/20/200.

- ORDERED SEALED BY THE COURT -

SEALED PER COURT ORDER

William M. Edwards

William M. Edwards

TO BE OPENED BY
COURT OF APPEALS
OR SUPREME COURT ONLY

*opened at the Ohio Supreme Court
4/4/05 - RMC*

Unsealed by the Supreme Court
3/13/08

SENTENCING EXHIBIT
"A"
6/20/2003

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO

STATE OF OHIO,	*	CASE NO.: 01-CR-793
Plaintiff,	*	JUDGE: JOHN M. STUARD
-vs-	*	OPINION OF THE COURT IMPOSING
DONNA MARIE ROBERTS,	*	DEATH SENTENCE AND. FINDINGS
Defendant.	*	OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF
	*	LAW REGARDING IMPOSITION OF
	*	DEATH SENTENCE. {O.R.C.
		2929.03(F)}

HISTORY

On May 28, 2003, a Trumbull County Petit Jury returned a unanimous verdict finding the Defendant, Donna Marie Roberts, guilty of two (2) counts of complicity to commit aggravated murder arising from the death of Robert S. Fingerhut. Each count contained two (2) specifications of aggravating circumstances listed in division (A) of section 2929.04 of the Revised Code. Since counts one and two of the indictment merge for sentencing purposes, the State elected to dismiss count two and the specifications thereto prior to the commencement of the mitigation phase. Therefore, for purposes of this opinion, the Defendant was convicted of the first count of the indictment, or purposely and with prior calculation and design, causing the death of Robert S. Fingerhut.

On June 4, 2003, the mitigation or second phase of the trial began. The jury, in that phase, unanimously found that the State had proved beyond a reasonable doubt that the aggravating circumstances, to-wit: specification one to count one, that the Defendant was a complicitor in committing or attempting to commit, or in fleeing immediately after committing

or attempting to commit aggravated burglary and that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder with prior calculation and design and specification two to count one, that the Defendant was a complicitor in committing or attempting to commit, or in fleeing immediately after committing or attempting to commit aggravated robbery and that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder with prior calculation and design outweighed the mitigating factors and returned two (2) verdicts recommending the death sentence.

Pursuant to Revised Code Section 2929.04(F) the Court is now obligated to file a separate written opinion independently weighing the aggravating circumstance of each specification against the mitigating factors. The weighing process reflected in this opinion is based upon evidence heard by the jury but is done independently and without regard to the findings of the jury.

FACTS

Factually, the evidence at trial revealed that the Defendant planned the murder of her ex-husband and housemate, Robert S. Fingerhut, for five hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$550,000.00) in insurance proceeds. The Defendant plotted the murder for at least three (3) months prior to December 11, 2001. The Defendant corresponded with her convict lover and co-defendant, Nathaniel Jackson, while he was in prison at the Lorain Correctional Institution; she also accepted nineteen (19) collect telephone calls from Jackson while he was incarcerated wherein they planned details of the murder. The telephone calls were recorded and the letters and phone calls were seized by police during the course of the murder investigation.

The murder plot included a plan whereby the Defendant would pick up Jackson from prison on December 9, 2001, and take him to the Wagon Wheel Motel in Boardman, Ohio, and

rent a room with a mirrored ceiling and a Jacuzzi tub where they would have sexual relations. The Defendant would obtain handcuffs, a firearm, ski mask, leather gloves to conceal fingerprints and would ensure Jackson access to the victim's residence so that Jackson could abduct the victim and take him out of the house and kill him. The conspirators discussed forcing the victim to watch the Defendant perform oral sex on Jackson before executing the victim. The Defendant planned to set up an alibi at the time of the murder by driving around and going to various retail outlets and shopping where she would be filmed by the store's video security cameras. The Defendant made several telephone calls to Fingerhut's place of employment, the Greyhound Bus Station in Youngstown, Ohio, to ensure that Fingerhut timely left work at approximately 9:00 p.m. on December 11, 2001. The Defendant also provided Jackson with a cellular telephone to keep in contact with her while she was driving a red Chrysler 300M which contained its own cellular telephone. The Defendant had previously checked on the insurance policies to ensure that they were in effect and that the premiums were paid until the end of 2001. The Defendant also discussed in the letters and phone calls obtaining a motel room for Jackson after the killing so Jackson could hide out after the murder.

However, the plan began to go bad when Jackson, who was in Fingerhut's residence, sustained a gunshot wound to his left index finger during a struggle with the victim. Jackson shot Fingerhut three (3) times, including one (1) fatal shot to the head. Jackson left the victim's body in the residence, and took Fingerhut's car keys and Fingerhut's silver Chrysler 300M from the garage of the residence. Jackson drove Fingerhut's car to Youngstown, Ohio, where he abandoned it approximately three (3) blocks from where he was ultimately arrested on

December 20, 2001. A series of telephone calls occurred between the Defendant's telephone in her red Chrysler and her cellular telephone which was in the possession of Jackson during the time frame of approximately 9:30 p.m. and 12:00 midnight on December 11, 2001. Between 9:30 p.m. and 10:30 p.m. the Defendant drove Jackson to the Days Inn in Boardman, Ohio, and rented him a room for one week. Jackson's wound was treated and bandaged in the room.

The Defendant returned to the residence in Howland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, and "discovered" her ex-husband's body just inside the man door leading from ^{the} garage. The Defendant called 911 and feigned hysteria. The Defendant in her letters to Jackson had discussed how she would fake grief upon discovering that her ex-husband had been killed. Howland Township Police Officers responded to the 911 call and were met by the Defendant. The police did not find any signs of forced entry and the only things missing from the residence were the victim's car keys and the victim's automobile. Two wallets containing a large sum of cash and credit cards as well as other valuables were undisturbed inside the residence. The Defendant told the officers that her husband's car was missing and granted them permission to search the residence and her vehicle for evidence that might lead to the killer. During this search police found approximately one hundred and forty (140) letters from Jackson to the Defendant in her dresser, and approximately one hundred and forty (140) letters from the Defendant to Jackson in the trunk of the Defendant's red car, in a paper bag bearing Jackson's name and prison number.

As the investigation progressed, law enforcement officers were able to obtain the nineteen (19) recorded telephone conversations between the Defendant and Jackson while

Jackson was incarcerated in the Lorain Correctional Institution. These tapes constituted approximately three (3) hours of conversation. These telephone calls, along with the letters which spanned a time frame of approximately three (3) months, revealed a continuing and evolving plan to kill Fingerhut within days after Jackson's release from prison.

Jackson was soon arrested at a house on Wirt Street in Youngstown, Ohio, a few blocks from where Fingerhut's vehicle was recovered, and a pair of black leather gloves with fleece lining were recovered from that house at the time of his arrest. In a letter written to Jackson, the Defendant acknowledged that she had found thin, fleece-lined leather gloves. The recovered gloves had gunshot residue and a hole in the left index finger, along with a reddish substance which appeared to be blood in that area. This damaged area matched the injury that Jackson had sustained to his finger.

The evidence also revealed that the Defendant, near the approximate time of the murder, was seen driving her automobile in a very slow manner away from the vicinity of the home where Fingerhut lived. Furthermore, within two (2) hours from the last time Fingerhut was seen alive, the Defendant rented a motel room at the Days Inn in Boardman, Ohio, for Jackson. In this room bloody bandages and other medical supplies were found by hotel cleaning personnel and were subsequently collected by police.

Fingerhut's silver Chrysler, which had been stolen by Jackson from the residence, was recovered in Youngstown, Ohio. Blood stains in and on the vehicle were collected by law enforcement officers. DNA analysis of the blood stains collected on the trunk latch and the interior sun visor revealed that the blood matched the DNA profiles of Nate Jackson and the

victim. Blood stains collected from the Days Inn also matched the DNA profile of Nate Jackson.

The State also introduced evidence from the letters that the Defendant and Jackson discussed purchasing a “new Lincoln” or a “2002 Cadillac DeVille” for Jackson. The Defendant and Jackson repeatedly discussed waking up together on Christmas Morning and the Defendant repeatedly stated how much she hated Fingerhut. Additionally, Fingerhut had two (2) life insurance policies with a combined benefit of five hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$550,000.00).

On December 12, 2001, shortly after calling 911, Howland police officers noticed the Defendant’s behavior which included feigned crying and listening in on conversations of investigators. On December 12, 2001, shortly after calling 911, the Defendant told investigators that she had been out shopping at Wal-Mart, Super K-Mart and Giant Eagle. Police could only confirm that the Defendant was at Wal-Mart at approximately 9:30 p.m. The Defendant never stated to police that she had taken Jackson to the Days Inn in Boardman, Ohio.

Later in the afternoon of December 12, 2001, the Defendant provided police with a list of suspects who may have wanted to kill Fingerhut, including an alleged homosexual lover of the victim, a half Hispanic half black man that the Defendant had dated, a man named Santiago Mason and a number of people from the Greyhound bus station. When investigators asked the Defendant about Nathaniel Jackson the Defendant stated, “oh, I almost forgot about him” and proceeded to tell the officers that she had last seen Jackson on Monday, December 10, 2001, and had last spoken to him in the morning of Tuesday, December 11, 2001.

The investigation revealed that the Defendant and Jackson were together throughout the

afternoon and evening of December 11, 2001. The State presented evidence and testimony that the Defendant took Jackson to get a haircut, ate dinner with him at Red Lobster and was with him at the Warren Greyhound bus terminal in Warren, Ohio, which was the Defendant's place of employment. One witness, Frank Reynolds, testified that after Jackson's release from prison and prior to the murder, he was present at the Youngstown bus terminal when the Defendant asked Fingerhut for three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00); when Fingerhut refused to give her the money she gave him a dirty look. The Defendant had stated in her letters that she was tired of "the grinch doling out the money" and was referring to Fingerhut providing her with a set amount of cash to spend every week.

The Defendant planned to obtain a firearm for Jackson to use in order to kill Fingerhut. While the Defendant was supposedly in a torrid love relationship with Jackson, she invited ex-con Santiago Mason to her residence where she performed oral sex on him. When he refused her further sexual advances to engage in vaginal intercourse, Mason was accused by the Defendant of stealing a .38 caliber firearm. Forensic evidence revealed that the weapon used to kill Fingerhut was consistent with a .38 caliber firearm. The investigation revealed that Roberts was missing two .38 caliber firearms at the time of Fingerhut's murder.

AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES

In this case the jury found the existence beyond a reasonable doubt of two aggravating circumstances pursuant to section 2929.04(A)(7) of the Revised Code, to-wit: specification one to count one, that the Defendant was a complicitor in committing or attempting to commit, or in fleeing immediately after committing or attempting to commit aggravated burglary and that

the Defendant committed the aggravated murder with prior calculation and design and specification two to count one, that the Defendant was a complicitor in committing or attempting to commit, or in fleeing immediately after committing or attempting to commit aggravated robbery and that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder with prior calculation and design.

With respect to the aggravating circumstance related to the aggravated burglary, the evidence presented at trial proved that the Defendant allowed Jackson to trespass in Fingerhut's residence located at 254 Fonderlac Drive, Howland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, with the specific purpose of killing Fingerhut with prior calculation and design. Jackson was wearing leather gloves and armed with a firearm, which he used to shoot the victim three times, causing his death. The gloves, a ski mask, firearm and access to the house were all provided by the Defendant with prior calculation and design as evidenced by the telephone calls and letters introduced by the State. The Defendant ensured the victim's arrival by checking at his place of employment and determining when he left work and by calling him on the telephone while he was on his way home. The Defendant had also checked on the status of the life insurance policies and determined that the premiums were paid up to the end of 2001 and advised Jackson of the same.

Pursuant to her plan to kill Fingerhut, the Defendant took Jackson to a motel room in Boardman, Ohio, and rented the room for one week which was consistent with the plans discussed in the letters and phone calls prior to the murder.

Upon discovering Fingerhut's body the Defendant feigned grief exactly as discussed in

her letters with Jackson.

During the course of the investigation the Defendant continually threw out red herrings for the Howland Police by mentioning a number of possible suspects including alleged homosexual lovers of the victim, her ex-boyfriends, crazy people from the Greyhound bus terminal in Youngstown and Santiago Mason. The Defendant only mentioned Jackson (the convict she had corresponded with by letter for three (3) months, spoken to on the telephone nineteen (19) times, picked up from prison, engaged in sexual relations with just two days prior, taken to get his haircut and ate dinner with just hours previously, and the person whom she had driven to Boardman, Ohio, on the night of the murder and who had an injured index finger) after the investigators confronted her with his name.

From the aforementioned evidence, this Court concludes that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder as a complicitor while committing or attempting to commit, or in fleeing immediately after committing or attempting to commit aggravated burglary and that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder with prior calculation and design.

With respect to the aggravating circumstance related to the aggravated robbery, after Jackson had murdered the victim, he took the victim's set of keys and his silver Chrysler 300M. Although the planned crime involved Jackson stealing Fingerhut's car in order to kidnap Fingerhut it is clear that Jackson was to take the victim's car to flee the residence. The fact that Fingerhut struggled with Jackson in the residence and was killed in the residence in no way negates the Defendant's plan that Jackson should steal the victim's car to facilitate Jackson's own flight from the residence.

Ample DNA evidence was presented indicating that Jackson was in the silver Chrysler 300M following the murder of Fingerhut. Additionally, phone records were introduced showing that Jackson and the Defendant called each other after the murder to check on the status of the plan. Finally, the vehicle was recovered a few blocks from the location where Jackson was arrested.

The Defendant, in accordance with the plan to kill Fingerhut, paid for a hotel room for Jackson following the murder.

The fact that the silver Chrysler 300M was found abandoned with the victim's keys in the ignition coupled with the fact that the victim's wallet, money, credit cards and other valuables were not stolen clearly show that the plan to steal the victim's car as a means of escape following the kidnapping and murder of the victim were carried out in accordance with the prior calculation and design as set out by the Defendant and Jackson.

From the aforementioned evidence this Court concludes that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder as a complicitor while committing or attempting to commit, or in fleeing immediately after committing or attempting to commit aggravated robbery and that the Defendant committed the aggravated murder with prior calculation and design.

MITIGATING FACTORS

To be weighed against the aggravating circumstances the Court must weigh any mitigating factors.

On Tuesday, June 3, 2003, the Defendant appeared in chambers and on the record with her retained attorneys, J. Gerald Ingram and John B. Juhasz and her retained psychologist

Thomas Eberle. The State was present and represented by Assistant Prosecutors Kenneth N. Bailey and Christopher D. Becker.

The Defense indicated to the Court that the Defendant had been evaluated by Dr. Eberle for her competency to waive mitigating evidence and that in the doctor's opinion she was competent to do the same. The Court personally addressed the Defendant and inquired of her as to the importance of presenting mitigating evidence, the use of such evidence to offset the aggravating circumstances, and the effect of failing to present such evidence. The Court was assured that the Defendant understood these concepts by both defense counsel and Dr. Eberle and personally inquired whether the Defendant desired to waive the right to present mitigating evidence. The Court having found no evidence to contradict Dr. Eberle's findings and the Defendant's statements and desire to waive the presentation of mitigating evidence then found that the Defendant was competent to waive the presentation of mitigation evidence and had done so knowingly, voluntarily and intelligently. The Defendant indicated to the Court that she only desired to make an unsworn statement to the jury, which she was advised she was permitted to do and would be permitted to make on June 4, 2003, which was the date previously scheduled for the mitigation or second phase.

On Wednesday, June 4, 2003, the Defendant made an unsworn statement during which she stated to the jury that there were no mitigating factors and during which she requested the jury to impose a death sentence. This statement was articulate, coherent, and well organized. The statement lasted approximately one hour during which the Defendant showed no difficulty or fear in addressing a large group of individuals including the jury and a large number of

courtroom observers. The Defendant spoke freely and although she had with her prepared notes she often extemporized.

Despite the preceding the Court is still bound to make an independent weighing of any and all mitigating factors that it feels may exist in this case against the aggravating circumstances.

The Defendant in this case was not the principal offender. Pursuant to section 2929.04(B)(6) the Court considers this factor and gives it very little weight. The Defendant committed the aggravated murder during the course of the commission of both an aggravated burglary and aggravated robbery. The record is replete with instances wherein the Defendant actively planned this aggravated murder with prior calculation and design in order to collect five hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$550,000.00) in life insurance proceeds. The Defendant's plan included buying her co-defendant a new Cadillac or Lincoln in exchange for killing her ex-husband, promises of trips, a nice home in a wealthy neighborhood and overall a one hundred and eighty degree change in lifestyle for Nathaniel Jackson, her co-defendant.

The record is overwhelming that but for the Defendant's planning and actions the victim would be alive today. The Defendant discussed and planned for months with the principal offender how they would kill the victim. The Defendant checked on the status of the insurance policies in order to ensure that she would be able to collect the proceeds from the same and advised the principal offender of the status of the policies. The Defendant then transported the principal offender in the aggravated murder from prison to a pre-determined location in order to engage in love making before the murder. The Defendant fed the principal offender prior to

the crime. The Defendant provided the principal offender with gloves, a ski mask, the murder weapon and a hide out after the aggravated murder all as planned and discussed prior to the aggravated murder. The Defendant gave the principal offender entry into the residence of the victim for the sole and exclusive purpose of killing the victim. This plan was clearly discussed in both the letters and the recorded telephone conversations, including the last telephone call of December 8, 2001, the day before the principal offender was released from prison. The Defendant failed to advise police of her relationship with the principal offender until she was confronted with the existence of the relationship by the police. Prior to being confronted by the existence of this relationship the Defendant gave the police a number of red herrings implicating a number of potential suspects but never mentioned her relationship with the principal offender and her discussions with him regarding the aggravated murder of Robert Fingerhut.

The Court gives very slight weight to the fact that the Defendant indicates in her letters that the victim may have been physically abusive to her. This factor is pursuant to section 2929.04(B)(1)&(2); however, the existence of this factor is given very slight weight due to the fact that it is unsubstantiated and even if it were true it would not warrant the Defendant's actions in this case.

The Court gives very little weight to the Defendant's unsworn statement. During the course of her unsworn statement the Defendant apologized to her defense team and thanked them for their hard work. The few positive things gleaned from this statement were overshadowed by the Defendant's personal attacks and statements that were clearly contrary to the evidence. The Defendant denied guilt and personally attacked the jurors by claiming they

were not a jury of her peers. The Defendant accused the lead investigator as being motivated solely by career advancement and accusing him of obstruction of justice and perjury. The Defendant referred to the other investigators as “lackeys” and claimed that one member of the prosecution team was “anti-semetic and racist”. The Defendant also chastised the jurors for being uninformed about current events. The Defendant also stated to the jury that she and the victim had a loving relationship and planned to live happily ever after. These statements are in direct contravention of her statements in the letters and the phone calls expressing her desire and wishes that the victim meet an untimely death and her desire to marry and live with Nathaniel Jackson. The Defendant also appeared to brag to the jury that she and the deceased had earned over two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000.00) per year and that the five hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$550,000.00) in life insurance proceeds was of little value to her because that sum would only sustain her for a few years.

It is difficult for this Court or any fact finder to give any weight to such a statement.

Pursuant to section 2929.04(A)(7) the Court will give very slight weight to the Defendant’s behavior during the course of this trial. The Defendant was courteous, pleasant and properly addressed the Court at all times. The Defendant appeared intelligent and interested in the proceedings and appeared to assist in her defense at all times. The Defendant presented no security problems to the Court and those who transported her to Court each day.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Court has carefully and independently weighed the cumulation of all of the mitigating factors against each aggravating circumstance separately as to each of the two

specifications. In other words the Court has weighed the evidence twice. First, the Court weighed all of the mitigating factors against the aggravating circumstance surrounding the aggravated burglary and then the Court engaged in a second weighing whereby the Court again weighed all of the mitigating factors against the aggravating circumstance surrounding the aggravated robbery.

With respect to the first weighing of the aggravating circumstances related to the aggravated burglary against all of the mitigating factors, this Court finds that the aggravating circumstances not only outweigh the mitigating factors by proof beyond a reasonable doubt, but in fact, they almost completely overshadow them.

The Legislature of the State of Ohio has recognized that under certain circumstances, the death penalty is an appropriate sanction to a defendant who commits an aggravated murder during the commission of certain felonies. In the case at bar, the underlying felonies were aggravated burglary and aggravated robbery.

In this particular case, the Court accords substantial weight to the aggravated burglary specification in the first weighing process. In order to prove an aggravated burglary, the State is required to prove that a defendant trespassed in an occupied structure for the purpose of committing a criminal offense. In this particular case the Defendant purposely had her co-defendant trespass in the occupied structure of Robert S. Fingerhut with the specific purpose of committing an aggravated murder which had been meticulously planned over a number of months with prior calculation and design.

Under the facts of this case, this Court can not foresee any other form of aggravated